



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

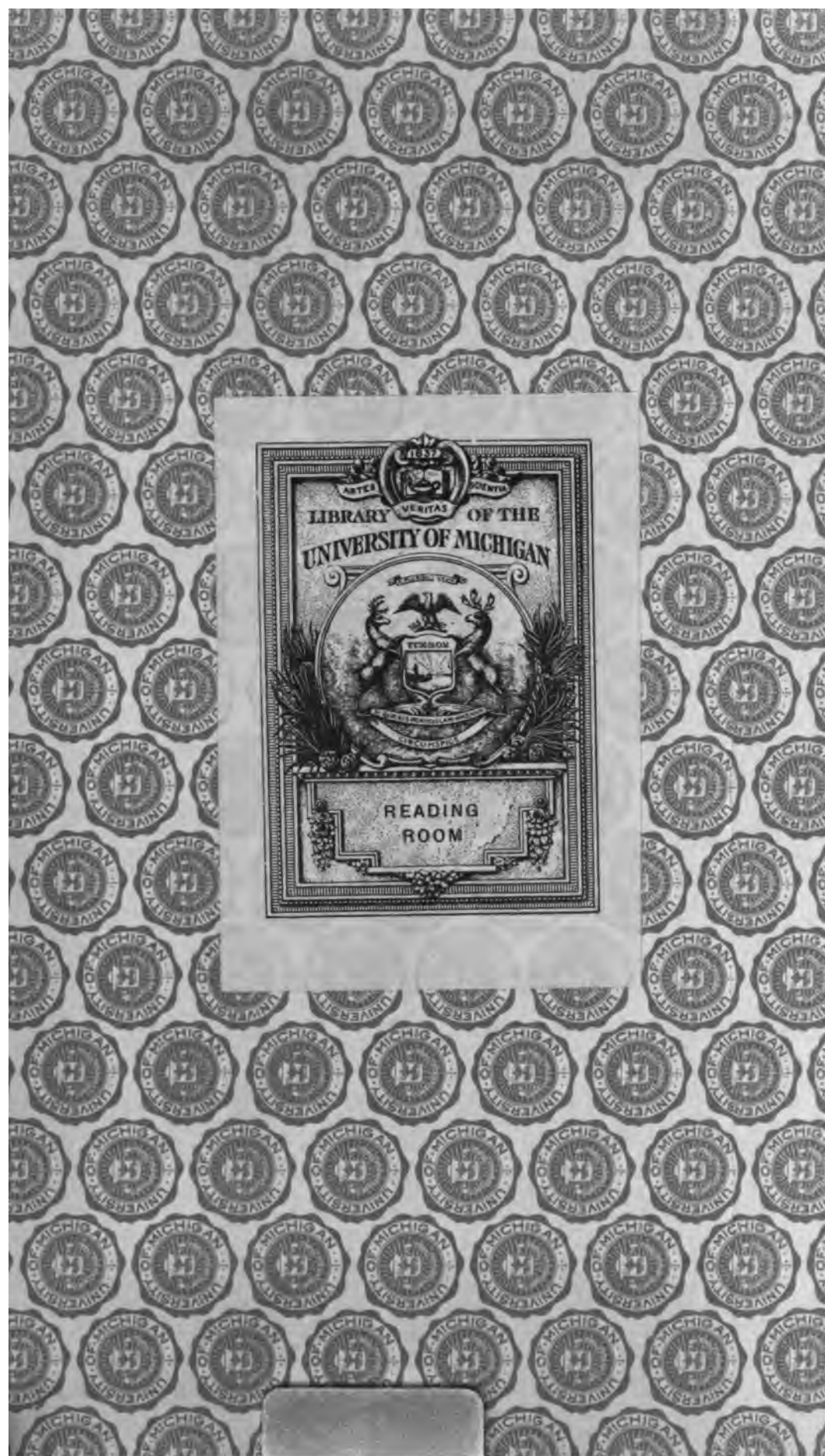
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 995,905



Reference

2

5313

u5

D97

1900

Buh

INDEX
TO
AMERICAN GENEALOGIES;
AND TO
GENEALOGICAL MATERIAL CONTAINED IN ALL WORKS

79709

SUCH AS
TOWN HISTORIES, COUNTY HISTORIES, LOCAL HISTORIES, HISTORICAL SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS, BIOGRAPHIES, HISTORICAL PERIODICALS, AND KINDRED WORKS,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

ENABLING THE READER TO ASCERTAIN WHETHER THE GENEALOGY OF ANY FAMILY, OR ANY PART OF IT, IS PRINTED, EITHER BY ITSELF OR EMBODIED IN OTHER WORKS.

FIFTH EDITION,
REVISED, IMPROVED AND ENLARGED, CONTAINING NEARLY 50,000 REFERENCES.
(First and Second Editions were Edited by Daniel S. Durrie.)



COPYRIGHTED, 1900.

ALBANY, N. Y.
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS
1900.

EXPLANATION.

This work indexes genealogical material by giving the titles of works containing references to the genealogies of American families, arranging the references to genealogical material alphabetically under family names or surnames. In most cases the references are to matter which consists of at least three or four generations.

The surname is given in **black type** followed by the titles of works containing information on each surname, with the number of the page on which the information is to be found. Look for the various spellings of a name. Most of the references are to town histories, and give the author's name followed by word Hist., for History of, and the name of town and State. This is the only work of the kind in the country.

These titles are given briefly, each occupying one line. For a full description of each genealogy the reader is referred to "The American Genealogist," a companion to this volume, published by us.

It has been the aim of the compiler to make it as thorough and complete as possible; hundreds of volumes of historical, biographical and miscellaneous publications have been minutely examined. But few persons have an adequate knowledge of the amount of genealogical material to be found in such volumes, from the fact that anything like a full collection of works in those departments can only be found in a few large cities, and without consulting them it is often an impossibility to prepare a family history, or to learn anything very definite of a particular family. With the assistance furnished by this volume no difficulty will be experienced in collecting needed information by any one interested in such investigations. It also affords instruction to the general reader, who may not know whether the history of his native county, town or village has been written and published. The work has been prepared with a view to facilitate the study of family history, and makes it unnecessary to visit the leading historical libraries, to learn by protracted search whether anything has been published on one's family.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Am.	American.	Dict.	Dictionary.	N. S.	Nova Scotia.
Anc.	Ancestry.	Epit.	Epitaph.	Proc.	Proceedings.
Anniv.	Anniversary.	Fam.	Family.	Rec.	Record.
App.	Appendix.	Gaz.	Gazetteer.	Reg.	Register.
Biog.	Biography.	Gen.	Genealogy.	Rem.	Reminiscences.
Can.	Canada.	Hist.	History.	Rep.	Report.
Cent.	Centennial.	Inst.	Institute.	Sett.	Settlers.
Ch.	Church.	Jour.	Journal.	Soc.	Society.
Co.	County.	Mag.	Magazine.	Supp.	Supplement.
Coll.	Collections.	Mem.	Memorial.	Tran.	Transactions.
		Narr.	Narrative.		

INDEX.

- Aartse** — N. Y. Gen. Record xxvi, 134-8
Abbe — American Ancestry ix, 44
 Essex Mass. Antiquarian (1897) i, 14
 Hinman's Puritan Settlers of Conn. 13
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 6
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 9, 831
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 9-26
Abbott — Conrad Genealogy 34-6, 49-53
Abbey — Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 236
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 245
Abbot — Allison Genealogy 86
 American Ancestry iii, 201
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, appendix 5
 Barry's History Framingham Mass. 165
 Bond's Watertown Mass. i, 673, 901
 Bouton's Sermons at Concord N. H. 59
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 620-30
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families i
 Chandler Genealogy 4-9, 410-2
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 583
 Dudley's Arch. Collections plate 5
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 128
 Essex Mass. Antiquarian (1897) i, 35-42,
 58-63, 79-84, 96-100, 103-8, 128-30, 141
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 297
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 2
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 199
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 14-16
 Hodgman's History of Westord Mass. 435
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 5
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 458
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 286-93
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 169
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 526-55
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 300-5
 Perkin's Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 407
 Poor's History and Gen. Researches 84-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 1-6
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 477-80
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 4-6
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 10
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 26
Abbott — Abbot Genealogy (1847) 197 p.
 Abbott's History of Andover Mass. 28-35
 American Ancestry i, 1; iv, 18, 93; v, 182;
 vi, 200; vii, 238; x, 66, 121
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 234
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 109
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 278
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 349-60
 Carter's History of Pembroke N. H. ii, 1-5
 Cochran's History of Antrim N. H. 331
 Cochrane's Hist. of Frankestown N. H. 479
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 462-6
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 438-40
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 52
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 9
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 253
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 261-3
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 454
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 492
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 8
 Ogden Genealogy (1898) 100
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 477
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 321
 Putnam's Historical Magazine vi, 41-6
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 271
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 24
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 1-7
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 275
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 345-7
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 28-34
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 581
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 423
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 128
 Washington N. H. History 270, 695
 Whitman Genealogy 457-60
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 363-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 1
Abby — See under Abbe
Abeel — Abeel Genealogy (1899) 24 pages
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 93
 Williamson Genealogy (1896) 15-20
Abel — Barrus' History of Goshen Mass.
 133
 Bliss Genealogy 664-81
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 209
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 227-9
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 143
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 16
 Hurd's History of New London Co. Ct. 509
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 178
 Middlesex Ct. History 198
 Power's History of Sagamon Co. Ill. 75
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 6
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 61
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1044-51, 1065-74
 Whipple-Hill Families (1897) 90-2
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 307, 478
Abercromby — Sheldon's Deerfield 5
 Temple's Whately 195
Abernethy — Davis' Wallingford 613
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 17
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 637

- Aborn** — Daniel's Oxford Mass. 365
Essex Mass. Antiquarian i (1897), 161-4; iii (1899), 36
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 130
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 2
Abraham — Essex Antiquarian i
Abrahams — Wyman's Charlestown i, 3
Abram — Essex Antiquarian i
Abrams — Runnel's Sanbornton ii, 7-9
Abramse — Barton Genealogy 156
Achorn — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 128
Acle — Essex Antiquarian i
Acker — American Ancestry ii, 1
Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 101-9
Ruttenber's Newburgh N. Y. 282
Ackerley — Pelletreau's Westchester N. Y. Wills
 See also under Akerly
Ackerman — Amer. Ancestry i, 1; vi, 33
Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 206
Ackert — American Ancestry xii, 112
Smith's Rhinebeck N. Y. 194
Ackey — Egle's Hist. of Lebanon Pa. 233-5
Ackley — Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 43
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 18-20
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 293
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 7
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 61
Smith Genealogy (1890) 37, 135
Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 198
Aclly — American Ancestry ii, 1
Acres — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 1
Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 237
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 7
Action — Shourd's Fenwick N. J. 18-27
Acy — Essex Mass. Hist. Coll. xix, 298
Adam — Adam Genealogy (1848) 16 pages
Chamber's Early Germans of N. J. 229
Adams — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 281-4
Adams Fam. of Kingston Mass. (1861) 64 p
Adams Fam. of Franklin Mass. (1874) 139 p
Adams Fam. of Amherst Mass. (1880) 66 p
Adams Family of Ipswich Mass. (1881) 8 p
Adams Fam., Several Branches (1893) 84 p
Adams and Bradford Ancestry (1894) 11 p
Adams Family of Derry N. H. (1899) 87 p
Adams Fam. of Charlestown Mass. (1894) 85
Adams Family of Newbury Mass. 1895) 6 p
Adams Family of Braintree (1898) 1238 p
Adams Family of Brookline (1899) 7 pages
Adams' Haven Genealogy 20
Adams' Quincy and Adams Mem. (1841) 9 p
Adams' Works of John Adams i, 6-12
Alden's Coll. of Am. Epitaphs iii, 5
Aldrich's History of Walpole N. H. 185
American Ancestry i, 1; ii, 1; iv, 76, 124, 157, 205; v, 37, 163; vi, 37, 98, 175; vii, 221; viii, 58; ix, 152, 213; x, 191; xi, 9
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 5
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 515-22
Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. vi, 78; viii, 225-7
Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 166
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 109
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 395-8
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 582
Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 228-31
Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 224
Bond's Watertown Mass. 1-3, 547, 673, 946
Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 458
Brown's West Simsbury Ct. 7-10
Bulloch Genealogy
Butler's History of Farmington Me. 360-3
Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 384
Caulkin's Hist. of New London Ct. 486
Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 690
Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 343
Chappell Genealogy (1895) 187-207
Chappell Genealogy (1900) 342-69
Chute Genealogy, appendix 5-9
Cleveland Genealogy (1879) 208-14
Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 239-41
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 610-12
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 333-6
Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 440-5
Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscoot Me. 353
Cutler's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 213-19
Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 183-9
Cutter Genealogy 50
Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 365
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 3
Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 211
Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 442-50
Drake's History of Boston Mass. (1856)
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 159
Driver Genealogy 514
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 129
Eaton Grange (1890) 17-26
Emery's Newbury Mass. Remin. 54
Essex Antiquarian ii, 17-22, 40-5, 62-6, 76-80, 87-92, 111-3; iii, 46, 62, 79, 94; iv, 37
Evans Genealogy (1893) 73-6
Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 166
Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 237
Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 312
Granite Monthly iv, 312
Greene's Todd Genealogy (1867)
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 341
Hale Genealogy 218
Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 9-11
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 253
Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 3
Hemenway Genealogical Record 27-33
Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 396
Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 330
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 513-6
Hill's History of Mason N. H. 199
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 20-6
Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 436
Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 156
Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 200
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 6-8
Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 434
Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 5
Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 231-3
Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 443-51
Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 197
Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 289-93
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 255
Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 294-300
Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 170

- Leland Genealogy 192-6
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 309-11
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 9
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 713
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 297
 Locke Genealogy 48, 60, 148-50
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 519-21, 697-700
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 445
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 178
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 18
 Morse Memorial, appendix No. 32
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 1-9
 Munsey's Magazine 1896
 Muzzey's Reminiscences
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vii, 38-45, 351;
 viii, 41, 283-5; ix, 89, 127; x, 89-91;
 xi, 53-60; xiv, 360-3; xv, 244; xviii,
 244; xxxiii, 410-13; xxxiv, 66-9; xlv,
 209-11; xlviii, 190-6; liii, 214-6
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xii, 9-12
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 453
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly i, 21-3
 Olin Genealogy by Nye (1892) 160-9
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1115
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 477-9
 Parker's Hist. of Londonderry N. H. 254-5
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 37
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Families 1
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 443-8
 Poore Genealogy 58
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 1-2
 Power's History of Sangamon Co. Ill. 76
 Putnam's Historical Mag vi, 85-97
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 271
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44; iii, 15
 Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 34-9
 Runnel's History of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 9
 Salter's History of Monmouth Co. N. J. i
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 276
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary vi, 8-16
 Sawtelle's Hist. of Townsend Mass. 427-48
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 349
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 480
 Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 361
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 430
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 246
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 582-94
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 523-9
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 10-2
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 219-21
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 489
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 37-48, 173-4
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. History i, 237-40
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 173
 Trubee Genealogy 93-6
 Vinton Memorial 295-302
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 519
 Vinton's Richardson Family 772, 884
 Virginia Magazine of History iv (1897)
 448-50
 Ward Genealogy (1851) 79
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 212
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 343
 Washington N. H. History 271-5
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 29
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 285
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wight Genealogy 15, 58, 60
 William and Mary Col. Quarterly v, 159-65
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 363
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 4-14
Addington — Addington Gen. (1850) 5
 Leverett Memoir 31-48
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 117-21
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 17-8
Addleman — Young's Wayne Ind. 217
Adee — Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 451.
Adford — Deane's Scituate Mass. 211
Adgate — Baker's Montville Ct. 498
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 155
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 27
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 408-10
 Perkins' Norwich Ct. Families 5-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 18
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 588-96
Adkins — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 27-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 18
 Temple Genealogy (1887)
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 195
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. i-iii
 Wetmore Genealogy 28
Adrain — Clayton's Union Co. N. J. 507-9
Adsit — Amer. Ancestry ii, 2
Aersen — Nevius Genealogy 137-41, 663-5
Africa — Amer. Ancestry vi, 54
Agard — Orcutt's Torrington Ct. 638
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 30
Ager — American Ancestry xi, 231
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 594
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 429.
 See also Eager.
Agnew — Clyde's Irish Sett. of Pa. 9
 Egle's Notes and Queries, 3d ser. ii, 28
 Keith's Provincial Councillors (1883)
 Scott Genealogy 19, 245, 312-7
Ahern — Smith's Sunderland 247-9
Aiken — American Ancestry, ii, 2, iv, 105
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 279-84
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 462-4
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 336-9
 Cochrane's Hist. of Frankestown N. H. 480
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 29
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 322-4
 Parker's Hist. of Londonderry N. H. 255-9
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 10-12
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 481-3
 Smith's History of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 498
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 286
Ainsworth — Ainsworth Gen. (1894)
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 211
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 2d ed. 1-6
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 29
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 19
Akerly — American Ancestry x, 130, 132
 See also Ackerly
Akerman — Robinson's Ancestry 14-6
Akers — Lapham's Norway Me. 455
Akin — American Ancestry xi, 131
Akins — Salter's Monmouth Co. N. J.
Alban — American Ancestry xii, 110

- Albee** — Ballou's Milford Mass. 522-36
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 131
Machias Me. Centennial 152
Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 209-11
Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 273
Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 277
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 20
Albertse — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 8
Albertson — Am. Ancestry ix, 72; xi, 66
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 167-9
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 4
Albeson — Deane's Scituate Mass. 211
Albin — Cogswell's Henniker N. H. 445
Albroe — Am. Ancestry vii, 209; ix, 22
Brook's History of Medford Mass. 499-501
Albright — Egle's Pa. Gens. 2d ed. 558-61
Albro — American Ancestry xi, 67
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 234.
 Austin's Allied Families i
 Newport History Mag. iv, 238-42
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 20
Alburtis — Riker's Newtown N. Y. 395-8
Alcock — Bronson's Waterbury 459-63
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 90
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 298-300
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 30
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxvi, 400-2
 Prime's Sands Gen. 56-65
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 21
Alcott — Lane Genealogy (1899) 46
 Orcutt's Wolcott Ct. 425-38
 Tuttle Genealogy (1883) 673
 See also Allcott
Alcox — Anderson's Waterbury i, app. 6
Alden — Alden's Amer. Epitaphs ii, iii, iv
Alden Genealogy (1869) 184 pages
Alden Genealogy (1889) 429 pages
 Alden Chart (1893) 2x3 feet
Alden-Fuller Record (1896) i
 American Ancestry i, 1; vi, 81; x, 176
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 600-2
Brownell Genealogy (1892) 9
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 4
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 131
 Ellis Genealogy 364
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 222-31
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 163
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 143
 Jennings Genealogy (1899)
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 443-6
 Maine Hist. and Genealogical Rec. vii, 132
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 85-90
 N. E. History and Gen. Register xlvii, 269-71; li, 427-31; liii, 54-7, 162-7, 362-6, 435-40; liv, 180-2
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 324-5
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 153
 Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 41
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 23
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 430
 Thatcher's History of Plymouth Mass. 157
 Thayer's Memorial (1835)
 Vinton Genealogy 289-95
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 632
 Whitman Genealogy 55
- Alderman** — Hinman's Ct. Settlers 31
Aldis — Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 24
Aldrich — American Ancestry viii, 231; xi, 14, 164
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary i
 Austin's Allied Families 3-5
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 537-9
 Ballou Genealogy 350-3
Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 256-67
 Capron Genealogy by Holden 192-8, 235-50
 Daniel's History Oxford Mass. 366-8
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 254
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 121
 Hubbard's Stanstead Canada 318
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 310-8
 Mitchell's History of Bridgewater Mass. 90
 Mowry Gen. 209-20
 Narragansett Historical Register iii, 33-9, 119-25
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 448
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 205-20
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 273-7
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 130
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 25
Aldridge — Hull Genealogy 68-71
Alexander — Alexander Family of Penn. (1878) 220 pages
 Alexander Family of New York (1881) 76 p.
 Alexander Fam. of Maine (1898) 129 pages
 American Ancestry i, 1; iv, 82, 208; vi, 148; viii, 142; ix, 56; xii, 97
 Bemis' Hist. of Warlboro N. H. 398-400
 Cabell Genealogy 592-6
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 339, 46
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 445
 Craft's History of Whately Mass. 354
 Cunnabell Genealogy 69
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 5
 De Bow's Review xxvi, 133
 Egle's History Reg. Interior Penn. ii, 19-23
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 86-7
 Essex Antiquarian iii (1899) 142
 Foote's Sketches of Virginia ii, 100-2
 Goode Genealogy 212, 482
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 219
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 180, 192
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 254
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 31
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 469
 Janes Genealogy 377-82
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 447
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 179
 Morrison Genealogy 389
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 305-7
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xii, 13-28, 60-78, 111-23, 155-86
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 454
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 74-6, 248
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 387
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 76-8
 Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 212
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 272
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 39; ii, 47-9; iii, 2, 5, 7, 36, 37
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 287

- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 25
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 483
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 6-8
 Slaughter's Randolph Fairfax 2, 100
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 249
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 252
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 12
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 385-93
 Waddell's Annals Augusta Co. Va. 193, 416
 Wakefield Genealogy 219
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 212
 Welles' Washington Family 183, 255-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 15
Alford — Brown's West Simsbury 10
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 498
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i 16
Alger — Alger Gen. (1876) 60 pages
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 400
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 139
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 368
 Marvin's History Winchendon Mass. 44-5
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 91-3
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxix, 270-2; xxxi, 181-2
 Salter's History of Monmouth Co. N. J. ii
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 27
Allison — Allison Genealogy 16-39
Alkire — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 78
Allaben — Bouton Genealogy 342-5
Allaire — Bolton's Westchester 676
Allan — Allan Fam. of Me. (1867) 32 pages
 American Ancestry iv, 178; vi, 8
 Dennysville Me. Centennial 101
 Kidder's Mem. of Col. John Allan 25-32
Allard — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 290
 Adams' Haven Genealogy 38
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 168
 Temple's History N. Brookfield Mass. 493
Allcott — Allcott Gen. (1899) 48 pages
Allbe — Hubbard's Springfield Vt. 202
Allds — Cochran's Antrim N. H. 340
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 7
Alleman — Egle's Notes and Queries 4th series, i, 32
Allen — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 284-8
 Aldrich's History of Walpole N. H. 186-9
 Allen Family of Boston (1868) 14 pages
 Allen Family of Medfield Mass. (1869) 88 p.
 Allen Family of Braintree (1872) 251 pages
 Allen Fam. of Windsor Ct. (1876) 76 pages
 Allen Fam. of Sandwich Mass. (1882) 35 p.
 Allen Fam. of Morristown N. J. (1883) 33 p.
 Allen Fam. of New Bedford (1887) 21 pages
 Allen Fam. of Manchester Mass. (1888) 47 p.
 Allens of Manchester, Supp (1891) 24 p.
 Allen Family of Boston (1891) 135 pages
 Allen Fam. of Medfield Mass. (1896) 80 p.
 Allen Fam. of Newbury Mass. (1896) 66 p.
 Allen Fam. of Peru N. Y. (1897) 11 pages
 Allen Fam. of Ashby Mass. (1898) 27 pages
 Allen Fam. of New Haven (1899) 317 pages
 American Ancestry i, 1; ii, 2; iv, 131, 171, 180, 208; v, 27; vi, 60, 154, 157; vii, 105, 225, 283; viii, 102, 107, 213; ix, 89, 119; xi, 164, 175, 199; xii, 23
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 7
 Austin's Ancestries 1
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 2
 Austin's Allied Families 6-11
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 55-7
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 430-4
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 539-42
 Bangor Me. History Mag. v, 62-4, 181
 Barry's History Framingham Mass. 167-8
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 110
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 267-71
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 583
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 231
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 3-8, 673
 Boyd Genealogy 225-32
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 140
 Bulkley's Browne Memorial 91-3
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 363-8
 Chandler Genealogy 563-6
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Cleveland Genealogy 204-12
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 332-4, 701
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 10
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 446
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 600
 Cothren's History Woodbury Ct. ii, 1469-71
 Craft's Genealogy 291-3
 Crosby Genealogy 134
 Cunnabell Genealogy 80
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 189
 Daggett's Hist. of Auleborough Mass. 87
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 369
 Davis' History of Reading Vt. 117
 Davis' History of Bucks Co. Pa. 144
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 614;
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 5
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 212
 Dedham History Register xi, 41-4
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 160
 Driver Genealogy 190
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 131
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 2d ed. 499
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 7-14
 Essex Antiquarian ii, 135-40, 161-5, 176-81;
 iii, 7, 17-25, 37, 174-6; iv, 14-6, 31
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections i, 187-8;
 xxiv, 223-40, 302-12; xxv, 44-59;
 xxvii, 31-55
 Freeman's Cape Code Mass. ii, 46, 163
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 462
 Glover Genealogy 401-3
 Green Genealogy (1894)
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 397
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 15
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 471-98
 Hayden's Weitzel Genealogy
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 254
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 3
 Hemenway Gen. Record 68
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 517
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 199
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 157-9
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 31-4
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 198
 Hubbard's Stanstead Canada 145
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 8

- Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 367
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 233
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 451
 Jennings Genealogy (1899)
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 198
 Kingman's North Bridgewater Mass. 446
 Knight's Deacon James Allen (1899) 67 p.
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 460
 Lapham's History Paris Me. 497-500
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 311
 Littell's Passaic Valley N. J. 3-6
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 675
 Maine Genealogist i, 9-14, 60
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 180
 Middlefield Conn. History
 Miner's History of Phelps Purchase 204
 Missouri Pioneer Families 126, 237, 301
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 93-9
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 307
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 10
 Narragansett Hist. Register ii, 44, 279-86
 Nevius Genealogy
 Newport R. I. Magazine (1883) 191-3
 New Eng. Histor. and Genealog. Register
 x, 225; xxv, 144-6; xxx, 444-55; xlvii,
 86; li, 212-4; liv, 349
 Norton's History Fitzwilliam N. H. 455-7
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 639
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1115
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 639
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 325-7
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 449
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 79
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. i, 286-90; ii, 119-27
 Rogers Genealogy (1897) 8-12, 31
 Salem Press Hist. and Gen. Rec. ii, 102-6
 Salem N. Y. Book of History 38-41
 Salter's History of Monmouth Co. N. J. ii
 Sanderson's Charlestown N. H. 278-80
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 28-38
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 8, 25
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 250
 Spooner Genealogy i, 359-84
 Sprague's History of Gloversville N. Y. 107
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 594
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 429-32
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 13-27
 Stoddard's J. Allen Biog. (1883) 42-9
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 221-4
 Strong Genealogy 967-70
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 494
 Temple's History of Brookfield Mass. 393
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 408-12
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 196
 Thompson Genealogy (1890) 236-8
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 172
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 13
 Vinton Memorial 303-8
 Wall's Rem'n. of Worcester Mass. 347-50
 Ward's Rice Family 15, 16-29
 Ward's History Shrewsbury Mass. 214-21
 Washburn's History Leicester Mass. 343
 Watkins Genealogy, 19
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 30-9
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 287-9
 Whipple-Hill Families (1897) 72
 Whitman Genealogy 194-6, 208-13
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 380
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 101
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 16-9
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 350-2
 Aller — Chambers' N. J. Germans 230
 Allerton — Allerton Genealogy (1888) 166
 Allerton Genealogy (1890) 7 pages
 Allerton Genealogy 2d ed. (1900) 149 pages
 American Ancestry iv, 128
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 6
 Hartwell Genealogy (1887) 39
 Hunting's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 316
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 529
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 356
 N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 280; xlv, 290-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 38
 Taylor's Some Notable Families 38-43
 Alley — Cogswell's Henniker N. H. 446
 Essex Antiquarian iii (1899) 49-52
 Lawrence and Bartlett Memorial 158
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 39
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 19
 Alleyn — Savage's Geneal. Dict. i, 43-5
 Alleyne — Winslow Memorial i, 286
 Alline — Milliken's Narraguagus 15
 Alling — Allen Genealogy (1883) 21-4
 Alling Genealogy (1899) 317 pages
 American Ancestry viii, 206
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 33, 45
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 614
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 101
 Hamden Ct. History 237-8
 Nash Genealogy 19
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 40
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 620
 Allis — American Ancestry ii, 2
 Craft's History of Whately Mass. 354-64
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 447
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 48
 Kellogg's Mem. Elder John White 101
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 41
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 25-8
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 250-2
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 196-8
 Allison — Allison Gen. (1893) 312 pages
 Barlow Genealogy 346-95
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 11
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 164
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 312
 Morse Memorial Appendix No. 11
 Power's History of Sangamon Co. Ill. 80
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 8
 Young's History of Chautauqua Co. N. Y.
 Almy — Salter's Monmouth N. J. iii
 Allyn — Baker's Montville Ct. 514-7
 American Ancestry xi, 231; xii, 76
 Allyn Genealogy (1896) 20 pages
 Candee Genealogy 121-40
 Caulkin's History of Norwich Ct. 156
 Doty Genealogy 41
 Freeman's History Cape Cod Mass. ii, 274
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 41-6
 Hurd's History of New London Co. Ct. 533
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 365-7, 557, 805
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 639-42

- Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 27-34
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 5-12
Almy — Almy Genealogy (1897) 136 pages
 American Ancestry iv, 189
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 236
 Spooner Genealogy i, 403
Alpoek — Chambers' N. J. Germans 231-4
Alricks — American Ancestry vi, 93
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 15-26
 New York Genealogical and Biographical Record xxiv, 125
Alsobrook — Richmond Standard iv, 3
Alsop — N. E. Hist. Register xlv, 366-9
 Lamb's History of New York City i, 740
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 334-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 45
 Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 156
Alston — Clute's Staten Island N. Y. 338
Alter — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series i, 521-4
Alverson — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 370
Alvord — American Ancestry xi, 165
 Boyd's Winchester Ct. 62-5, 397
 Burke and Alvord Genealogy (1864) 87-177
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 375
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 32
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 448
 Kellogg's White Descendants 46, 72
 Matthew's History of Cornwall Ct. 284
 Nash Genealogy 85
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 712
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 46
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 34-7
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 398
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 199
Alward — American Ancestry vi, 10
 Bouton Genealogy 420-3
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 7-11
Alworth — Aylsworth Genealogy 454
Amadon — Bassett's Richmond N. H. 271
 Norton's History Fitzwilliam N. H. 457-9
Ambler — Ambler Gen. (1890) 23 pages
 American Ancestry ii, 2; iv, 135
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 48
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 5
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 103
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxix, 333
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 42-5, 251, 262-6
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 39; iii, 44
 Roberts' Richland Families 128-31
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 48
Ambrose — Bouton's Concord N. H. 631
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 464
 Essex Antiquarian (1899) iii, 74
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 498
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 34
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 48
Amerman — American Ancestry xii, 117
 Bergen's Kings County N. Y. 10
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 234
Amery — Emery's Reminiscences 134-9
Ames — American Ancestry i, 2; iv, 43; xii
 Ames Family of Mass. (1851) chart 2x4
 Ames Family of N. H. (1890) 55 pages
 Ames Ancestry (1898) 15 pages
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 188
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 444
 Bangor Historical Magazine v. 43-5
 Bradford Genealogy (1898) 12-4
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 384, 468
 Carter's History of Pembroke N. H. ii, 7-11
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 466-8
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 6
 Dearborn's History of Parsonfield Me. 365
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 132-4
 Essex Antiquarian iii (1899) 88-90
 Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 166-8
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 500
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 300-9
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 199
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 49-51
 Joslyn's History of Poultney Vt. 199
 Keith Genealogy (1889) 62-71
 Kingman's North Bridgewater 437-43
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 455
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 312
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 99-105
 Montague Genealogy 553
 New Eng. Historical and Gen. Reg. xvi, 255-7
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 479
 Poor's Historical Researches 83, 120
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 49
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 9-13
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 595
 Sutliff Genealogy (1897) 27-32
 Washington N. H. History 275
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 39-41
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 220
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 364
Amidon — Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 110
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 212-6
 Temple's North Brookfield Mass. 495.
Amidown — Daniel's Oxford 371
Ammidown — Ammidown's Coll ii, 225
 Ammidown Genealogy (1877) 54 pages
 Child Genealogy 346-8
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 256
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 328
Ammonet — Southern History Association Publications iii (1899) 35-40
Amory — Amory Gen. (1856) 30 pages
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 59-65
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 101-10
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 20
Amos — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 81
Amrine — Parthemore Genealogy 101
Amsbury — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 134
Amsdell — See Amsden
Amsden — Davis' Reading Vt. 118-20
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v, 161
 Hudson's History of Marlboro' Mass. 308
 Huron and Erie Counties Ohio 391
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 448
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 21-3
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 479
 Rice Genealogy 243
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 50
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 29
 Temple's History North Brookfield Mass. 495
Amy — Hubbard's Stanstead Can. 192

- Anable** — American Ancestry xi, 18; xii
Anable Genealogy (1879) 20 pages
Anders — Kriebel's Schwensfelders 46-69
Anderson — American Ancestry ii, 3; vii, 239; viii, 230; xi, 15, 197; xii
 Amer. Hist. Mag. of Nashville iii, 240-59
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 8
 Anderson Family of Pa. (1880) 80 pages
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 452
 Champion Genealogy 48
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 464
 Cincinnati Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 313
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 512
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 483
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 5-7
 Crawford Family of Virginia 87-9
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 499-501
 Eaton's History of Candia, N. H. 51-3
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 27-36
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series iii, 366-8
 Futhy & Cope's Chester County Pa. 463
 Gilmer's Georgians 103
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 367
 Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 52
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 10
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 307-14
 New Eng. Histor. and Gen. Reg. xx, 198
 Opdyck Genealogy 180-4
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 259-62
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 251
 Power's Sangamon County Ill. 83
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 49; iii, 24, 28, 31, 33, 35, 39, 48
 Salisbury Family Memorials (1885) 535-60
 Salter's History of Monmouth Co. N. J. iii
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 50
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 30
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 37
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 556-f
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 41
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 827
 Wight Genealogy 129
Andress — Clyde's Irish Settlers Pa. 11
Andrew — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 3
 Burnham's Andrew Genealogy (1869)
 Eaton Grange (1890) 65
 Essex Antiquarian iii (1899) 136-8
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 320-3
 Nason's Life of J. A. Andrew (1868) 76 p.
 New Eng. History and Gen. Reg. xxiii, 11
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 480
 Plumb's History of Hanover Penn. 387
 Worthen's Hist. of Sutton N. H. 1087-1110
Andrews — American Ancestry i, 2; ii, 3; iv, 80, 82, 188; vi, 40, 45; vii, 123; viii, 108; x, 36; xi, 165
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 8
 Andrews Fam. of Lancaster Pa. (1867) 8 p.
 Andrews Family of Farmington Ct. (1872) 652 pages
 Andrews Fam. of Taunton Mass. (1887) 86 p.
 Andrews Family of Ipswich Mass. (1890) 234 pages
 Andrews Fam. of Maryland (1893) 42 pages
 Andrews Fam. of Taunton (1898) 8 pages
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 151, 195-7, 233
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 3
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 57
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 542
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine viii, 104
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 105-7
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 170
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 485-7
 Cochrane's Hist. of Francess town N. H. 484
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 447
 Cogswell's History New Boston N. H. 437-9
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 437-9
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 101
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 501-4
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 135
 Eaton Grange (1890) 13-29
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 3-6
 Essex Antiquarian iii (1899) 97-103, 113-9, 155
 Goode Genealogy 93, 306-11, 475
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hale's Lawrence Family 10-3
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 11-3
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 51-3
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 6
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 368
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 461
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 457
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 493-7
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 300
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 170
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 10-5
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 715-9
 Machias Me. Centennial 152
 Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder iii, 194-9, 257-62; iv, 8-14, 77-83, 209-17, 236-44; v, 22-33, 162-7; ix, 318
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register xi, 21-6; li, 453-9; lii, 16-23
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 24-7
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 450
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 216
 Ransom Genealogy 40
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 141
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 51-7
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 350
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 252
 Thomas Family (1896) 194
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 3-12
 Tuttle Genealogy 127-30
 Vinton's Richardson Memorial 555
 Walker Family 215
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 221-5
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 21
Andries — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 11
Andross — McKeen's Bradford 172-9
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 38
Androvetta — Clute's Staten Island 339
Andrus — American Ancestry ii, 3
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 139, 166-8, 172
 Chandler Genealogy 310
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 521-4, 685-7
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 54-6
 Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 159

- Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 200
 New England Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv. 242
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 3-12
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 103
Angell — American Ancestry ii, 3
Angell Genealogy (1872) 209 pages
Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 1
Austin's Ancestries 101
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 4
Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 372
Driver Genealogy 346
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 57
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 289
Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 416-8
Angeny — Wismer Genealogy 94-116
Angeline — Bolton's Westchester 706
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 200
Anger — Dodd's East Haven Ct. 102
Angler — Barry's Framingham 168
 Baylie's History of New Plymouth iv, 89
 Bond's History of Watertown Mass. 8, 674
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 8
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 180-2
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 105
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 459-62
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 481
 Stearn's History of Ashburnham Mass. 595
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 22
Angus — American Ancestry i, 2
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 181-4
Annable — Deane's Scituate Mass. 213
Ellis Genealogy 92-6, 365-70
 Essex Antiquarian iii (1899), 169
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 272
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich 12
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 58
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 13-20
Annan — Smith's Peterborough 14
Annas — Lapham's Bethel Me. 462-4
Annes — American Ancestry vii, 193, 208
Annesley — American Ancestry i, 2
Annin — Annin Family Meet. (1866) 17 p.
Annis — Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 504
 Essex Antiquarian iii (1899), 184-7
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 314
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 59
Anson — Clark Genealogy (1892) 77
Antes — Dotterer's Perkiomen Pa. i, 51; iii, 6-9
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1898) 222-6
Anthoine — Cochrane's Antrim 341
Anthon — Anthon Genealogy (1872) 22 p.
Anthony — Austin's Ancestries 3
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 4
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 235
 Cooley's Settlers of Trenton N. J. 7
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 23
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 310
 Narragansett Historical Register i, 253
 N. England Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi, 416
 Peck and Earll's Fall River Mass. 223
 Roome Genealogy 222-50
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 59-60
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Life of ii, 546
Antill — Antill Genealogy (1899) 36 pages
 N. Eng. Hist. Reg. xix, 165
Antle — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 84
Antonides — Salter's Monmouth N. J.
Antram — Savage's Geneal. Dict. i, 60
Antrim — Salter's Monmouth N. J. iv
Antrobus — Thomas Genealogy (1896) 196
Appar — Chamber's N. J. Germans 236-43
Apley — American Ancestry ii, 5
Applin — American Ancestry iv, 28
Apple — Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 571
Eyerman Ancestors (1898)
Appleby — Daniel's Oxford 373
Applegate — Amer. Anc. viii, 41; xi, 59
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 13
 Salter's History of Monmouth Co. N. J. iv
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 60
Appleman — Mellick Genealogy 705
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 243
 Harris Family of New Jersey (1888) 180-97
Appleton — American Ancestry vi, 103
 Appleton Fam. of Ipswich Mass. (1850) 183
 Appleton Family Chart (1864) 24-30
 Appleton Family Monuments (1867) 30 p.
 Appleton Family of Boston (1873) 42 pages
 Appleton Family of Boston (1874) 54 pages
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 273
Cutts Genealogy 112
 Essex Antiquarian (1900) iv, 1-6, 26-30
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 16-22
 Heraldic Journal by Whitmore i, 97-9
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 294-329
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 313-5
 New England Hist. & Gen. Reg. xxv, 294; xxvii, 36-40
 Paiges' History of Cambridge Mass. 482
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 445
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 60-2
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 484
 Temple's History of No. Brookfield Mass.
Applin — Bond's Watertown Mass. 9
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 278-80
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 62
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 407
Apthorp — American Ancestry v, 4
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Epit. 276-81
Wentworth Genealogy i, 519-21
Arbuckle — Secomb's Amherst 485
Archer — Am. Ancestry ii, 4; vi, 165
 Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. ii, 707
Driver Genealogy 217-29
 Essex Antiquarian iv, 33-7
 Heraldic Journal by Whitmore iii, 71
 Meade's Old Families of Va. 198
 Millikin's Narraguagus Valley Me. 19
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 85
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 39
 Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 62
Sullivant Genealogy (1874) 81-4
Archibald — Hayward's Hancock 311
 Miller's Colchester County N. S. 34-108
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 315
Aree — Chambers' N. J. Germans 243
Arents — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 11
Arey — Bangor Historical Mag. iv, 211
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 450

- Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 135
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 163
Armatage — American Ancestry i, 2
Armington — Amer. Anc. v, 150; xi, 138
 New England Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxii, 54
Armistead — Armistead Gen. (1899) 23 p.
 Carter Family Tree
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 531
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 530
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry 13-21
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 250, 316
 Richmond's Standard ii, 38, 41; iii, 38
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 184
 Wm. and Mary College Quar. vi, 31-234
Armistage — Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 63
Armour — Morrison's Windham 315-7
Arms — American Ancestry iii, 147
 Arms Genealogy (1877) 57 pages
 Hubbard's Stanstead Canada 141
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 203
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 9
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 448
 Kellogg's White Memorial 100
 Nash Genealogy 43
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 63
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 31-46
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 253
 Strong Genealogy 1318-22
Armsbee — Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 63
Armsby — Benedict's Sutton Mass. 583
Armstrong — American Ancestry iii, 3
 Armstrong Gen. (1883) 19 p. reprint
 Armstrong Genealogy (1895) 201 pages
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 465
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 740
 Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa. 12
 Cope Family 90-9, 191-7
 Davis' History of Buck's County Pa. 554
 Eager's History of Orange Co. N. Y. 427
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 57
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 201
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 317-26
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 87
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 12
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 63
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 164
 Vail and Armstrong Genealogy (1894)
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy i, 665-9
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 41
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 600
Arnold — American Ancestry ii, 4; iv, 110; vi, 31; viii, 160; ix, 210, 214; xi, 166
 Aldrich's History of Walpole N. H. 189
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i app. 9
 Arnold Tree of R. I. (1877) 24-30
 Arnold Genealogy (1880) 16 p., reprint
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 2-4
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 240-7
 Austin's Allied Families 12-20
 Ballou Genealogy 107-9
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 170
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 141
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 273
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 583
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 141
 Capron Gen. by Holden 198-200, 251-6
 Collin's History of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 30
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 373
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 136
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 43
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 187
 Futhy and Cope's Chester Co. Pa. 464
 Glover Genealogy 338
 Greene Genealogy (1894)
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 256
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 58-61
 Hudson's History of Marlboro Mass. 309
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 435
 Jones' History of N. Y. in Rev. War 746
 Loomis' Genealogy (1880) 683
 Munsell's Historical Coll. of Albany iv, 94
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. iii, 43-7; v, 116-32
 New England Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxiii, 432-8; xxxiv, 196-8
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 11-6
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 329
 Perkins Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 411
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 294
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 187-220
 Salter's History of Monmouth Co. N. J. v
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 64-7
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 49-52
 Tuttle Family 329
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 42-4
 Windsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 221
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 23
Arnst — Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, 9
Arp — Magennis Genealogy 115-7
Arnoux — American Ancestry vi, 23
Arrowsmith — Salter's Monmouth N. J.
Arser — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxvi, 134-8
Artcher — American Ancestry i, 2
Arthur — Ely Genealogy 171-3
Asbury — Binney Genealogy 93-5
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 241
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 24
Ash — Lamborn Genealogy 297
 Salisbury Mass. Families by Hoyt 35
Ashbridge — Futhy's Chester Pa. 465
 Sharpless Genealogy 139
Ashby — Essex Inst. Coll. xvi, 88-90
 Hartwell Genealogy (1895) 134-9
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 449-53
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 67
 Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield Mass. 496
Ashcraft — Craft's Whately 364-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 68
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 198
Ash — Bellinger Genealogy 31
 Wheeler's North Carolina 279
Asher — Smith's Rhinebeck N. Y. 196
Ashfield — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxix, 92
Ashlett — Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 69
Ashley — American Ancestry ii, 4; vi, 184
 Ashley Genealogy (1896) 472 pages
 Champion Genealogy 218
 Dwight Genealogy 820-4
 Goodwin's Olcott Family 44
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 61-73
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 202-4

- Longmeadow Mass. Centennial app. 4
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 394; xxxi, 318
 Pond Genealogy (1875) 15-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 68
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 46-50
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 255
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 44-7
 West Springfield Mass. Centennial 114
Ashman — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. ii, 418
Ashmead — Martin's Chester Pa. 441
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 51
 Wiswell's Ashmead Sermon (1870) 35
Ashton — American Ancestry iv, 231
 Austin's Ancestries iii
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 5
 De Bows' Review xxvi, 131
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 630-3
 Salter's Hist. of Monmouth Co. N. J. vi
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 69
 Wm. and Mary College Quarterly vi, vii, 115-9, 174-8
Askam — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 388
Askin — Hall Genealogy (1892) 88-91
Aspenwall — Montague Genealogy 445-7
 Storrs Genealogy 463-5
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 47
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 464-6
Asper — American Ancestry ix, 229
Aspinwall — Amer. Ancestry ix, 240
 Bowens of Woodstock Ct. 215-7
 Breck Genealogy 57-9
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 74
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvii, 342-8
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvi, 26
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 69-71
 Wood's Brookline Mass. Sketches 70-8
Asten — Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 200
Astor — Green's Todd Genealogy
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxii, 115-27; xxiii, 15-8
Astwood — Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury 91
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 71
Atchinson — Longmeadow Centennial 5
 Turner's Phelps Purchase N. Y. 419
Athorn — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 72
Atherton — Bassett's Richmond 273-6
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 344-7
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 4
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxv, 67-72
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 579
 Pope Genealogy 322
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 217-20
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 72
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 486-8
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 61
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 50-2
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford M. 227-9
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 195
Atkins — Am. Ancestry viii, 103; xii, 75
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 9
 Atkins Genealogy (1891) 154 pages
 Atkin's History of Hawley Mass. 65
 Craft's History of Whately Mass. 365-8
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 504
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Reminiscences
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 164, 359
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 439-45
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 519
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 73
 Sears Genealogy 60
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 1-3
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 135-6, 146-8
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Atkinson — Atkinson Gen. (1890) 40 pages
 Buxton Me. Centennial 183-3
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 468-76
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 501-7
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 75
 Little Genealogy 120-9, 281-4
 Missouri Pioneer Families 108
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 447-52
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 12-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 74
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 137-40
 Smith's Genealogy of Wm. Smith 38-50
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 318-22
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal 119-21
Atlee — American Ancestry xi, 15
 Atlee Family (1884) 130 pages
 Holstein Genealogy
Atterbury — Bakewell Genealogy 14-24
Atwater — Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 Atwater — Am. Ancestry iii, 3; ix, 232
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 9
 Atwater Genealogy (1851) 30 pages
 Atwater Genealogy, new edition (1873) 64 p
 Bagg and Atwater Ancestry (1895) 4 pages
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 31
 Davis's History of Wallingford Ct. 626-34
 Dickerman Genealogy 158, 346, 574
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 83-6
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 76
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 642
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 75
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 14-7
 Tuttle Family of Connecticut 31-3, 621-5
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 712-4
Atwell — American Ancestry v, 172
 Atwell Genealogy (1896) 10 pages
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 278-88
 Caulkin's History of N. London Ct. 305
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 76
 Vinton's Memorial Families 204
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 364
Atwood — Allison Genealogy 73-5
 American Ancestry ii, 4; x, 183; xi, 67
 Atwood Genealogy (1888) 42 pages
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 544
 Bangor Historical Magazine iv, 211
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 284-5
 Brownell Genealogy (1892) ii, 1-8
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 342-4
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 484-6
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. i, 490-9; ii, 1471
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 374
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 7-9
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 373, 635
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 14
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 716

- Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 182
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 241
 Ranney Reunion (1866) 48 pages
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 519
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 77
 Sears Genealogy 62
 Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield Mass. 496
 Walker Memorial 23
 Washington N. H. History 277
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 48
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Whitmore's Orange N. J. 440-2
 Woodbury's Groveland Mass. Epitaphs 2
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 16
Aubrey — Glenn's Merion (Pa.) 305-14
Auchmuty — Amer. Ancestry v, 175
 Lamb's History of N. Y. City i, 751
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 148-52
Audley — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 5
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 197
Auger — American Ancestry xii
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 78
Augler — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 57
Augur — American Ancestry xii
 Middlefield Ct. History
Augustine — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 79
Aumack — Salter's Monmouth N. J. vi
Aungst — Brubacher Genealogy 171-4
Austin — Amer. Anc. i, 2; vi, 71; x, 202
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 10
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 5
 Austin's Allied Families 20-5
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 246-9
 Austin and Whittaker Chart (1881)
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 289-92
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 42
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 344
 Corliss Genealogy, Appendix
 Cushman's History of Sheepscoot Me. 353
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 375
 Dodd's History of E. Haven Ct. 103
 Dwight Genealogy 542
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 95
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 137
 Ely Genealogy 184
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 257
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 311
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 81-6
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 268
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 204-6
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 301
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 763-6
 Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. iv, 227-36
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 642
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. iv, 484-91
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 204
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 80-2
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 489
 Tuttle Family of Connecticut 625-7
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1006-8
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 49
 Whitney Genealogy (1860) appendix
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 364
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 28-40
Avary — American Ancestry viii, 94
Avered — Boyd's Winchester Ct. 47-51
Averill — Amer. Anc. viii, 224; ix, 35, 49
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 225
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 484-90
 Cushman's History of Sheepscoot Me. 354
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 137
 Gregory's History of Northfield Vt. 78-81
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazette iv, 618
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 86
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 298
 Machias Me. Centennial Celebration 153
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 182
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 489
 Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 89-91
 Topsfield Mass. Historical Coll. (1896) ii
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 50
Avery — Allen's Worcester Assoc. 152
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 4; v, 9; viii, 50; ix, 27
 Avery Fam. of Groton Mass. (1888) 8 pages
 Avery Fam. of Groton Mass. (1893) 20 pages
 Avery Family of Dedham (1893) 366 pages
 Avery Family of Groton (1894) 698 pages
 Avery Family of Penn. (1898) 55 pages
 Avery Family Magazine (1898) 104 pages
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 58
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 518-22
 Blake's Mendon Association 124
 Bridgman's King's Chapel Epit. 301-4
 Calkin's History of New London Ct. 331
 Cochrane's Hist. of Francetown N. H. 487
 Ellis Genealogy 148
 Freeman's History Cape Cod Mass. ii, 558
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 15
 Harris Genealogy (1878) 102-4
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 144
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 88-90
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 474-6
 Machias Me. Centennial Celebration 153
 Morgan Genealogy (1851) 16 pages
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register xxvi, 197
 Orford N. H. Centennial 103
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 412
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion (1875) 253-8
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 520
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 82
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 62
 Smith Genealogy (1889) 99
 Strong Genealogy 376-80
 Upham Genealogy 40-2
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 256-8
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 18-21
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 40
Avls — Savage's Genealogy Dict. i, 183
Awl — Egle's Penn. Gens. 2d ed. 37-46
Axtell — American Ancestry vii, 29, 95
 Axtell Genealogy (1899) 8 pages
 Hudson's History of Marlboro' Mass. 310
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 451
 New Eng. Genealog. Register xxii, 143-4;
 xlii, 50-2; liii, 227-34
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 451-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 84
Ayars — Sharpless Genealogy 327
Ayer — Am. Ancestry iv, 188; vi, 10, 24
 Ayer (James) Biography (1892) 58 pages
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 630
 Chase's Haverhill Mass. 73, 216, 274, 615

- Corliss Genealogy 240
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 380
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 36-43
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 195
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 7
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 449
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 464
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 458
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 718
 N. E. Reg. xv, 56; xvii, 307-10; xix, 28
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 452-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 84
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 279-85
 Washington N. H. History 278-81
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 40
 Ayers — Chambers' N. J. Germans 244-8
 See also Ayres
Aylesbury — Power's Sangamon 80
Aylett — Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Lee Genealogy (1895) 172
 Richmond Standard ii, 34, 40, 49
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 189
Aylsworth — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 6
 Aylsworth Genealogy (1840) 12 pages
 Aylsworth Genealogy (1887) 496 pages
 Bulkley's Browne Memorial 14
Ayrault — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 7
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 90
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 85
Ayres — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 8
 Ayres Genealogy (1870) 55 pages
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 29
 Caldwell Genealogical Record 66
 Cleveland's History Yates Co. N. Y. 706
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 47-61
 Egle's Notes and Queries i (1894) 387-9
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 13
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 182
 Montague Genealogy 613-5
 Temple's North Brookfield Mass. 496
 See also Ayers and Ayer
Babb — Daniels' Hist. of Oxford Mass. 375
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1896) 205
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 85
Babbidge — Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me. Driver Genealogy 229-44
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 138
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 168
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 828
Babbitt — American Ancestry xii, 10
 Daniels' Oxford Mass. 375
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 207
 Thompson Genealogy (1890) 166
Babcock — American Ancestry i, 3; ii, 5; iv, 191; v, 170; ix, 197
 Austin's Ancestries 7
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 8
 Babcock Genealogy (1861) 4 pages
 Cleveland's History Yates Co. N. Y. 697-9
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 4-8
 Douglas Genealogy 132-4
 Greene Genealogy (1894)
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 92-5
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 9
 Irish's Sketch of Richmond R. I. 88
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 200
 Narragansett Historical Reg. i, 61-4, 212
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 23; xix, 215
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 95
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 86
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 62
 Stanton Genealogy 425, 561
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 437
 Weaver's History of Windham Conn. 50-8
 Wight Genealogy 3, 79
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 42
Babson — Babson's Gloucester 59-61
 Poore Genealogy 62
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 87
 Slafter Genealogy 110
Bache — American Ancestry v, 162
 Franklin Ancestry (1889) 8 pages
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia 374
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 374
Bachelor — Farrow's Islesborough 169
 Washington N. H. History 281
Bachelder — Waterbury Ct. i, app. 10
Bachelor — American Ancestry i, 3
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 496-9
Bachiler — Swift's Barnstable i, 39-44
Bachman — American Ancestry ii, 5
 Davis' History of Bucks Co. Pa. 389
 Egle's History of Lebanon Co. Pa. 235
Backus — American Ancestry iii, 103; v, 185, 235; vii, 247; viii, 159, 164
 Backus Genealogy (1889) 376 pages
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 368-71
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 157-61
 Chapman's Pratt Genealogy 54-67
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 303-5
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 95
 Huntington Genealogy 74
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 99
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct., 414-6
 Perkins' Norwich Ct. Families 7-22
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 89
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 419-21; 537-9; 707-11; 920-8
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 58-62
Bacon — American Ancestry i, 3
 Ammidown's Historical Collections i, 455
 Bacon Genealogy (1845) 41 pages
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 170
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 584
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 231
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 2-5
 Browne's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 11
 Campbell's History of Virginia 311, 344
 Champion Genealogy 339-43
 Cogswell's History Henniker N. H. 448-50
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 516-9; ii, 1471
 Craft's History of Whately Mass. 368
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 220
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 376
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 9
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 352; ii, 264
 Goode Genealogy 472
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 312-4
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 4
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 330
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 520

- Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 97-105
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 9
Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 435
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 369-71
Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 234-6
Journal of Am.-Irish Hist. Soc. (1898) i
Keith's Harrison Ancestry 22-6
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White 39
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 458
Leland Genealogy 210
Middlefield Ct. History
N. E. Hist. Reg. ii, 378; xxxvii, 189-98
Neill's Virginia Carolorum 243
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 643
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 482
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 154
Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 220-3
Richmond Va. Standard i, 44; ii, 19, 20, 30, 38; iii, 5, 26, 43
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 89-92
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 62
Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 592
Swift's Barnstable Families i, 21, 38
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 502
Temple's History of Whately Mass. 198
Washington N. H. History 282-4
Woodbury's Sketch of Bradford Mass. 68
Woodbury's Groveland Mass. Epitaphs 4-7
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 43
Bacot — Gregg's Old Cheraus 105
Badcock — Badcock Genealogy (1881) 11 p.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 106-8
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 10
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register xix, 215-9
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 462
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 92
Badger — Am. Ancestry iv, 166, 208; v, 222
Badger (Rev. Joseph) Memoir (1841) 12 p.
Chase's History of Haverhill Mass. 615-7
Cogswell Genealogy 206-8
Lancaster's Gilmanton N. H. 256-8
Maine Genealogist i (1875-6) 70-4
N. H. Hist. Soc. Collections vi, 124-7
Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 15
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 93
Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 62-5
Wentworth Genealogy ii, 95-7
Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 44
Badgley — Littell's Passaic Valley 12-6
Badlam — Whitman Genealogy 25
Bagby — N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii, 97
Bagg — American Ancestry vi, 11
Bagg Ancestry (1895) 4 pages
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 641-9
W. Springfield Mass. Centennial 109-14
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 93
Bagley — Hayward's Hancock 314
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 43
Loveland Genealogy iii, 224-9
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 93
Stackpole's History of Durham, Me. 149
Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 365
Bagman — See Bogman
Bagnall — Davis' Plymouth Mass. 9
Bahan — Morrison's Windham 327
Bahl — Eyerman Ancestry (1899) 32
Bailey — American Ancestry i, 3; ii, 5; v, 177; vi, 73, 135; vii, 139; viii, 228; x, 148
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 9
Bailey Family of Rowley (1858) 90 pages
Bailey Family of Hanover (1891) 26 pages
Bailey Family of Phila. (1892) 54 pages
Bailey Family Gathering (1894) 23 pages
Bailey Family of Newport (1895) 206 pages
Bailey Family Gathering (1896) 34 pages
Bailey Family Gathering (1897) 32 pages
Bailey Families of Mass. (1899) 479 pages
Baker's History of Montville Ct. 492-7
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 545
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 260-6
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 199-206
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 111
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 708
Butler's History of Farmington Me. 371-6
Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 468
Caulkin's History of New London Ct. 290
Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 128
Cochrane's Frankestown N. H. 488-92
Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 294
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 355
Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 222-6
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 213-5
Dudley Genealogy
Dunster Genealogy 201-8
Egle's Notes and Queries 4th ser. i, 26
Essex Institute Hist. Coll. xix, 299-304
Field's History of Haddam Ct. 43
Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 467-9
Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 72, 106
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 507-9
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 314
Heywood's History Westminister Mass. 522
Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 144
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 108-10
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 44-9
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 10
Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 206-9
Kinne Genealogy 91-3
Littell's Passaic Valley N. J. Gens. 17
Little Genealogy 111-20
Little's History of Weare N. H. 719-25
Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder ix, 367-70
Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 183
Middlefield Ct. History
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 107
Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 378
Newport Historical Magazine iv, 146-50
Olin Genealogy by Nye (1892) 47-54
Poor Genealogy
Poor's Merrimack Valley 77-161
Read's History of Swansey N. H. 281
Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 25
Root Genealogy 515-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 94
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 62
Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 52
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 160
Washington N. H. History 285-91

- Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 828
 Whitman Genealogy 181-5
 Woodbury's Groveland Mass. Epitaphs 8
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. ii, 602-5
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 45
Baillie — Baillie Genealogy (1898) 111 p.
 Bulloch Genealogy
Baily — American Ancestry v, 195
 Jackson Genealogy 228, 243-6
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 369-75
Bain — American Ancestry ii, 5
Bainbridge — McMath Genealogy 65-119
 N. E. Register xxii, 18-20
Baird — Capron Genealogy 240
 Megginnes' Biographical Annals 64
 Miller's Colchester County N. S. 167-84
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 72
 Salter's History of Monmouth Co. N. J. vii
Bakeman — Bangor Hist. Mag. viii, 238
Baker — American Ancestry i, 3; ii, 6; iii, 111, 126; iv, 169; vi, 51, 74, 93, 133; vii, 9, 24, 269; viii, 34, 113; x, 57; xi, 16-17
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 45
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 10
 Baker Fam. of Lynn Mass. (1867) 99 pages
 Baker Anc. of Ipswich Mass. (1870) 143 p.
 Baker Family of Maine (1874) 18 pages
 Baker Fam. of Dorchester (1889) 40 pages
 Baker Family of New Eng. (1896) 12 pages
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 153-172
 Bangor Historical Magazine iv, 211-3
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 404-10
 Binney Genealogy 17
 Blackman's Susquehanna County Pa. 54
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 232-4
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 694
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 632
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 468
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke N. H. ii, 13-20
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 362
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 347
 Cochrane's History of Antrim, N. H. 346
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 450-2
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 502-4
 Crafts Genealogy 282-4
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 226
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 377
 Davis Genealogy (1888) 7
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 451
 Dwight Genealogy 606-8
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 138
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 91
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 203, 707-14
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 469
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 22-5
 Harris Genealogy (1878) 77
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 257
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 315-20
 Hedge's Hist. of East Hampton N. Y. 244-6
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 332-4
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 522-8
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 110-2
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 162
 Hudson's History of Marlboro Mass. 311
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 370-4
 Jolliffe Genealogy (1893) 163-5
 Leland Genealogy 57
 Lewis' History of Lynn Mass. 116-8
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 18
 Littell's Passaic Valley N. J. Gens.
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 725
 Loveland Genealogy iii, 260-7
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder viii, 154-68
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 408
 Milliken's Narragausus Valley Me. 24
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 11
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxvii, 237; xliii, 279-90
 Otis Genealogy (1851)
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 454
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion (1875) 403-5
 Pope Genealogy
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 319-29
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 87-92
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 521
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 147
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 15-9
 Saunderson's History of Charlestown 281
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 95-101
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 592
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 15
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 256-8
 Stearn's History of Ashburnham Mass. 596
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 39
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 224
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 60-3
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 77-80
 Walker Memorial 175
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 238-40
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 229
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 65-8
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 396-8
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 104-6
 Winslow Genealogy ii, app. 34-48
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 222
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 47-9
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 352
Bakewell — Bakewell Gen. (1896) 99 pages
Balch — American Ancestry i, 4; iii, 217
 Balch Family Leaflets (1895) 8 pages
 Balch Genealogy (1897) 585 pages
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 171
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 492-7
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 378
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 215
 Essex Inst. Collections i, 151-3; xvii, 3-7
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 112
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 330
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 233-8
 Poor's Merrimack Valley 86-8, 78
 Savages Genealogical Dictionary i, 101
 Stone's History of Beverly Mass. 23
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 70
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 272-5
 Woodbury's Groveland Mass. Epitaphs 10-5
Baleom — American Ancestry ix, 203
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 10
 Balcom Genealogy (1882) 12 pages
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 266
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 469

- Capron Genealogy by Holden 170-4
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough Mass. 88
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 435
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 101
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 68
Balcomb — Stone's Hubbardston 225
Baldehy — Hubbell Genealogy 302
Baldridge — Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 163
 Missouri Pioneer Families 134
Baldwin — American Ancestry i, 4; iv, 97; vii, 125, 190; viii, 54, 69; x, 38; xi, 17
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 11
 Baldwin Lineage (1871) 7 pages
 Baldwin Ancestry (1872) 15 pages
 Baldwin Genealogy (1880) 68 pages
 Baldwin Genealogy (1881) 974 pages
 Baldwin Genealogy, Supp. (1889) 395 pages
 Baldwin's Dennison Family 127-30
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 206
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 11
 Briggs' Hanover Mass. Records 7-10
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 303-5
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. (1867) 161-3
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 249
 Clark Ancestry (1891) 19-21
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 347-50
 Cope Family of Penn. 40, 63, 144
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 227-9
 Essex Inst. Collections xvii, 7
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 174-6
 Futey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 471-3
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 275
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 240
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 504-6
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 321-4
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 6-9
 Heywood's History Westminster Mass. 528
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 407-13
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 144
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 113-7
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 437
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 297-302
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 449
 Kitchell Genealogy 33-52
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 26-30
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 298-302
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 141-157
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 331
 New Eng. Register xxv, 153-6; xxvi, 295; xxvii, 148-56; xxxviii, 160-70, 289-99, 372-6
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Suppt. vi, 107-39
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 693
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 640-7
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1116
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 643
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy
 Perkins' Norwich Ct. Families 22-30
 Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 322
 Pickering Genealogy
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 92
 Prentice Genealogy 411
 Prescott Memorial 121
 Rice Genealogy 354-6
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 51
 Rodman Genealogy 79
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 282
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 101-5
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 490-2
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 388, 593
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 157, 223
 Sharpless Genealogy 290
 Shaw's History of Essex Co. N. J. ii, 717-0
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 54
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 597
 Strong Genealogy 906
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 502
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 419-21
 Tuttle Genealogy 157-63, 629-32
 Vinton Genealogy
 Vinton's Richardson Family 38-44; 51-4
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 338-47
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 246
 Ward's Rice Family 354-6
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 350
 Weaver's History of Windam Ct. 70-3
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 292
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 42
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 49
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 225, 535
Bale — Chambers' N. J. Germans 250
Bales — Livermore's Wilton 302-4
Balkam — Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 203-5
Ball — American Ancestry i, 4; ii, 6; v, 221; vi, 105; viii, 72; x, 148; xii
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 12
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 11
 Ball Family of Richmond (1853) Chart
 Ball Fam. of Rhode Island (1891) 15 pages
 Ball's Lake County Ind. (1884) 438-44
 Ball's Maternal Ancestry of Washington
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 549-53
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 171
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 203
 Bond's History of Watertown Mass. 11-3
 Carter Family Tree
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 351
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 452
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 104
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 177-9
 Ely Genealogy 243
 Goode Genealogy 176
 Goodyear Genealogy 175-7
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 45-144
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 324-7
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 530
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 200
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 122
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 545
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 31-4; 491
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia ii, 126-8
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 184
 Missouri Pioneer Families 136
 New Eng. Histor. and Gen. Reg. ix, 158
 Phoenix's Whitney Family, i, 285
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 267-9
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 93-5
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 139
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 20
 Roberts' Old Richland Pa. Families
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 105-7

- Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 55-7
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 258
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 727
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 108
 Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield Mass. 502
 Tuttle Family of Connecticut 143-6; 628
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 234
 Washington N. H. History 291-3
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 365
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 50-2
Ballance — American Ancestry vii, 245
Ballantine — N. E. Hist. Reg. vi, 371
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 107
Ballard — Abbott's Andover Mass. 27
 Adams' Haven Genealogy 28
 American Ancestry iii, 186; vi, 75
 Andrews Genealogy (1890) 140-2
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 172-5
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 633
 Chandler Genealogy 158
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 379-81
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 465
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 304
 Locke Genealogy 56, 105
 Montague Genealogy (1894) 160
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 317
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 108
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 259
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 73
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 52
Ballatt — Wyman's Charlestown i, 53
Ballenger — Lewis Genealogy (1893) 205-7
Ballentine — Hinman's Setts. 117-21
Balliet — Balyard Genealogy (1873) 28 p.
Balloch — American Ancestry viii, 101
Balloin — Wyman's Charlestown i, 54
Ballord — American Ancestry vi, 114
 Browning's Magna Charta Barons 208
Ballou — Amer. Anc. iv, 222; vi, 129, 158
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 12
 Ballou Genealogy (1888) 1323 pages
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 556-9
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 277-98
 Faxon Genealogy 101-6
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 1023
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 330
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 305
 Pickering Genealogy
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 283-6
Balsbaugh — Egle's Notes and Queries, 2d series, ii, 373-5
Balsley — Keinadt Genealogy 58-60
Balstone — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 109
Balyard — Balyard Gen. (1873) 28 pages
Bamberger — Parthemore Gen. 39-42; 75-8
Bame — American Ancestry ii, 153
Bamford — Runnel's Sanbornton ii, 19
Bancker — Munsell's Albany iv, 94
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 68
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 4-6
Banckson — Martin's Chester Pa. 30-2
Bancroft — Allen Genealogy (1883) 28-30
 American Ancestry i, 4; v, 156; viii, 200
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 560
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 584
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 385
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 471
 Chandler Genealogy 469-72
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 381
 Davis Ancestry (1897) 50-7
 Driver Genealogy 340
 Dwight Genealogy 885
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 43-5
 Ely Genealogy 33
 Emery Genealogy (1890) 29
 Fletcher Genealogy 60-3
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 240
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 1
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 235
 Hayward's History of Gilsom N. H. 259
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 331
 Hill's Old Dunstable Mass. 131-56
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 123-5
 Holton's Farwell Genealogy 41-3
 Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White 57
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 459
 Locke Genealogy 29, 51
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 707-9
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 644
 Salem N. Y. Book of History 55
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 110-1
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 598
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 433-8
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 40-9
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 399
 Tyngsboro' Mass. Centen. Record 13-5
 Vinton's Richardson Memorial 86
 Vinton's Upton Genealogy 475
 Wakefield Genealogy 51, 91
 Wall's Remin. of Worcester Mass. 141
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 54
Bandell — Brown's W. Simsbury 29
Bane — Jordan's Leighton Genealogy
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 114
 See also Bean
Banghart — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Bangs — Amer. Ancestry iii, 99; iv, 128
 Atkin's History of Hawley Mass. 48
 Bangs Autobiography (1846) 311-9
 Bangs Genealogy (1896) 360 pages
 Baylie's New Plymouth ii, 220
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 639; ii, 512
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Can. 117-9
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 459
 Lincoln's History of Worcester Mass. 198
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. viii, 369; x, 157-9
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 330
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 155
 Phoenix's Whitney Family i, 237-42
 Pratt's History of Eastham 18-20
 Preble Genealogy 57-9; 245
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 520
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 111
Banister — Blair and Banister Gen. (1898)
 Campbell's Virginia 724
 Ely Genealogy 137-40; 286-90
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 15
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 143
 Temple's History of N. Brookfield Mass. 503
 See also under Bannister

- Bankhead** — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 448
Page Genealogy 240
Banks — American Ancestry xi, 18
Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 395
Banks Genealogy (1890) 8 pages
Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 471-4
Chute Genealogy, appendix 9-17
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Dearborn's Parsonsfield Me. 326-30; 365
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 125
Jones Genealogy (1891) 92
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlv, 258-64
Read's History of Swansey N. H. 286
Saunders' Alabama Settlers 268, 443-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 112
Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 351
Slaughter's Life of Fry 56
Todd's History of Redding Ct. 174
Wm. and Mary College Quar. vi, 113, 155
Banner — Washington N. H. Hist. 293
Bannister — American Ancestry viii, 207
Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 134
Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 175
Bland Papers i, 27
Hudson's History of Marlboro' Mass. 312
Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 451
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 112
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 247
 See also under **Banister**
Banta — Amer. Ancestry iii, 65
Banta Genealogy (1893) 425 pages
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 6
Baptist — Goode Genealogy 234
Neill's Virginia Carolorum 377
Barager — American Ancestry, ii, 153
Barber — American Ancestry i, 4; iv, 192; vii, 25
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 13
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 13
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 561-4
Barber Fam. of Lancaster Pa. (1890) 166 p.
Barber Family of Homer N. Y. (1893) 40 p.
Barber's Atlee Genealogy 92-5; 104-7
Barbour's Low Family Chart (1890)
Brown's West Simsbury Ct. 18-29
Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 57
Carter Genealogy by Potts (1883) 115-7
Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 14
Greene Genealogy
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 327
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 530
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 126-9
Humphreys Genealogy (1884) 332
Irish's History of Richmond R. I. 89
Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 452-4
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 264-75; 572, 751
Narr. Historical Register ii, 212-4
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 645-58
Pompey N. Y. Reunion 283-6
Rockwood Family 23-6
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 113
Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 16-8
Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 50-8
Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 400-2
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 422
Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Wight Genealogy 16-8
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 55
Barberie — Whitehead's Perth Amboy
Barbour — Amer. Ancestry vi, 88; ix, 145
Barbour's My Wife and Mother (1885)
Barbour Genealogy (1898) 70 pages
Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y., app. 33
Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 381
Faxon Genealogy 73-9
Green's Kentucky Families
Jour. of Smith and Dean of Portland 57
Kitchell Genealogy 17-53
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 12
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 648
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 118-21
Barbre — Power's Sangamon Ill. 95
Barcalow — Honeyman's Our Home 408
Barclay — Holgate's Amer. Gen. 122-35
New York Gen. Rec. iii, 21-3; xxvi, 121
Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 319
Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
Bard — Cochrane's Francetown 498
Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
Bardelle — Barber's Atlee Gen. 70-2
Barden — American Ancestry ii, 6
Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 299
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 184-94
Essex Institute Hist. Coll. vii, 213-5
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 114
Barding — Porter's Hartford Settlers 13
Bardwell — Aldrich's Walpole 191
American Ancestry iii, 198; ix, 157, 175
Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 134
Craft's History of Whately Mass. 360-85
Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 382-5
Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 266
Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 164
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 450
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 114
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 57-64
Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 261
Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 199-203
Barents — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 19
Barger — Keinadt Genealogy 64-6
Power's Sangamon Ill. Settlers 95
Barheit — Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 95
Barheyt — American Ancestry i, 4
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 7-9
Barlinger — American Ancestry ii, 6
Barkalow — Salter's Monmouth N. J.
Barkeloo — Bergen Genealogy 153-5
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 20-2
Davis' History of Bucks Co. Pa. 201
Barker — Abbott's Andover Mass. 20
American Ancestry i, 5
Andrews Genealogy (1890) 109-12; 145-7
Austin's Ancestries 9
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 14
Austin's Allied Families 26-35
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 564
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 77
Barker Family of Charlestown (1871) 25 p.
Barker Family of Pomfret Ct. (1897) 36 p.
Barker Family of Plymouth (1899) 8 pages
Barker Colonial Families (1899) 4 pages
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 206

- Bemis' History of Marlboro, N. H. 410-12
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 203
 Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co. N. Y. 501
 Buckingham Genealogy 215-7
 Carter Genealogy by Potts (1883) 73
 Cleveland's Yates Co. 398-400; 677-9
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 352-7
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 453
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 355-7
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 635
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 216
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 139
 Essex Institute Hist. Coll. xix, 304-7
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 189
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 288
 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 156
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 327-33
 Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers 90-2
 Kellogg's Mein. of Elder John White 90
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 475-8, 652
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 302
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 20-3
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 305-7
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 331-3
 N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiv, 294; liii, 426-31
 Newport R. I. Historical Mag. i, 37-50
 Piper Genealogy (1889) 16
 Pott's Carter Genealogy 73
 Rodman Genealogy 127-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 115
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 493
 Smith Genealogy (1895) 53-8
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 438-41
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 64-7
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 426
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 230
 Washington N. H. History 691
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 223
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 56-8
 Young's Chautauqua County N. Y. 479
Barkley — Richmond Standard iii, 20
Barkman — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Barksdale — Goode Genealogy 78
 Barksdale Genealogy (1895) 46 pages
 Keim Genealogy 302-4
 Lewis Genealogy (1893) 295-9
Barless — Roe's Sketches of Rose 272
Barlow — Amer. Ancestry viii, 211; ix, 88
 Barlow Genealogy (1891) 508 pages
 Beckwith's Creoles 15
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 209
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 73
 Hill and Barlow Genealogies (1880) 29 p.
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 131
 Hurd's History of Fairfield Co. Ct. 577
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1117
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 331
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 116
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 352
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 174-7
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 589
Barnaby — American Ancestry v, 190
 Barnaby Genealogy (1864) 3 pages, reprint
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 10
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xviii, 361-3
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 5-21
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 117
Barnard — Abbott's Andover Mass. 20
 American Ancestry ii, 6; iv, 83
 Barnard Genealogy (1899) 40 pages
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 175
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 584
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 14-6, 676
 Carter Gen. (1883) 37-40, 50-3, 71-4, 100-2
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 692
 Craft's History of Whately Mass. 385-7
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 385
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 139
 Futhy's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 473-7
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 531
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 132-41
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 49-53
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 206-13
 Hudson's History of Marlboro Mass. 313
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 450
 Leach's Morton Ancestry 138-42
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 726-9
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 635
 Maris Genealogy 62
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 407-10
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 184
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 269
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 462
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 455
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 118-21
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 494
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 65-75
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 44
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 262
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 58
 Strong Genealogy 1465-8
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 504
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 203
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 88
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 110
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 106
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 629
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 59
Barnes — American Ancestry i, 5; ii, 6; iv, 3, 172; v, 152, 162; ix, 20
 Adams' History of Fairhaven Vt.
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 13
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 15
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 453
 Bangor Historical Magazine iv, 212
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 286-9
 Caverley's History of Pittsford Vt. 691
 Chardon, Ohio, Newsp., Oct. 3, 17, 24, 1883
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 17-21
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 129-32
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 357
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 453-7
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 341
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 385
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 10-3
 Dawson Genealogy 90-2
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 104-6
 Douglas Genealogy 330

- Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 173
 Driver Genealogy 117-9
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 139
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 111
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 719
 Hedge's East Hampton N. Y. 246-9
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 532-5
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 141-3
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 202
 Hoyt Genealogy 123, 132
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro Mass. 314-20
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 23-32
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 307
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Missouri Pioneer Families 313
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 356
 Montague Genealogy 427
 Morris Genealogy (1853) 37
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 462
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 648
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 446-8
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 331-3
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 97
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 455
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 200
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 121, 123
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 62
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 59
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 226
 Temple's History of No. Brookfield Mass. 505
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 17-26
 Tuttle Genealogy 632
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 243
 Washington N. H. History 294
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 247
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 110
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 60
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 337
Barnett — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 190
 American Ancestry ii, 7
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 63-77
 Gilmer's Georgians 130
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 333
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 96
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 60
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 498-500, 505
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 264
Barney — American Ancestry vi, 17; xii
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 306
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 334-6
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 185
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 123
 Washington N. H. History 295-300
Barnhart — Herrick Genealogy (1885) 234a
Barnhill — Cunabell Genealogy 109
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 184-99
Barnitz — Spangler Genealogy 195-204
Barns — See Barnes
Barnum — Amer. Ancestry vi, 196; xii, 42
 Barnum Genealogy, reprinted article
 Cleveland Genealogy 235
 Emery's Taunton Mass. Ministry ii, 8-10
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 144
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 117-21
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 163
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 124
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 340-4
Barnwell — American Ancestry v, 89
 Barnwell Chart (1898)
 Bellinger Genealogy 94
Barr — Bedford N. H. Centennial 289
 Driver Genealogy 263
 Lancaster Pa. Historical Papers ii, 216
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 511
Barradale — Meade's Virginia i, 198
Barraud — Hanson's Old Kent Md. 171
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 45
Barre — Van Brunt Genealogy 44
Barrel — Barry's Hanover Mass. 208
 Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 599.
Barrell — Cutts Genealogy 170-4
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 217
 French's History of Turner Me. 53
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 535-7
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 106
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 124
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 60
Barrett — American Ancestry i, 5; ii, 7; iii, 68, 72; vi, 167; x, 99, 203
 Barrett Genealogy (1888) 8 pages reprint
 Barrett Fam. of Braintree (1888) 296 pages
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 175
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 348
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 357
 Cochrane's Hist. of Franchestown N. H. 500
 Dwight Genealogy 602-4
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 140
 Goss' Melrose Mass. Address 13
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 260
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 200
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 145
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 437
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 214-8
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 10
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 330-4
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 729
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 308-12
 Locke Genealogy 107
 Munsell's Albany Collection iv, 94
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlii, 257-64; liii, 400
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 483
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 5, 108-18
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 223-5
 Salisbury Family Memorials (1885) 31
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 124-6
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 495
 Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 363
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 75
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 431
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 263
 Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 600-5
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 60
 Swain Genealogy 64-71
 Temple's History of No. Brookfield Mass. 511
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 402
 Virginia Magazine of History vi, 205
 Washington N. H. History 301, 691
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 109
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 61-3

- Barringer** — Wheeler's No. Car. ii, 67
Wheeler's Eminent No. Carolinians 967
Barritt — American Ancestry ix, 25
Barron — American Anc. v, 53; vii, 111
Bedford N. H. Centennial 290-2
Bond's Watertown Mass. 17
Butler's History of Groton Mass. 386
Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 2
Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 236
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 260
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 537
Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 437
McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 180-93
Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 282-4
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 126
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 493
Washington's N. H. History 302
Welles' Amer. Family Antiquity i, 25-40
Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 365
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 63
Barrons — See Barnes
Barrows — Am. Anc. vi, 22; ix, 139; xii
Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 138-42
Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough Mass. 87
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 13-5
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 504
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 140-2
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 146
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 469
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 459
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 501-3
Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder vii, 134-45, 198-206; viii, 27-32
Pompey N. Y. Reunion 258
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 98
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 125
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct., 62
Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 173
Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 74, 90
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 63
Barrus — Bassett's Richmond 300-6
Barry — American Ancestry x, 200
Barry's Hanover Mass. 419-41
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 110.
Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 33
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 511
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 63
Barsham — Bond's Watertown 17
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 127
Barstow — American Ancestry ii, 7
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 208-43
Bond's Watertown Mass. 18, 677-9
Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 97-120
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 356-8
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 386
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 218
Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 34
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 128
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 63
Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 264
Temple's History of No. Brookfield Mass. 572
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 44
Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 829
Whipple-Hill Families (1897) 96-9
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 224
Bartholomew — American Ancestry vi, 192; vii, 46; x, 14, 185; xii
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 14
Austin's Allied Families 35
Bartholomew Reunion (1882) 37 pages
Bartholomew Genealogy (1885) 753 pages
Bartholomew Lineage (1899) 60 pages
Collin's History of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 32
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 387
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 650
Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 25
Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 413-7
Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 449
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 336
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 129
Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 76
Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 408-10
Bartin — Winsor's Duxbury Mass. 225
Bartles — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Bartlett — American Ancestry i, 5; ii, 7; viii, 40-3, 229; xii
Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 6
Bangor Me. Hist. Magazine iv, 214; vi, 104
Bartlett Family Sketches (1876) 114 pages
Bartlett Fam. of Weymouth (1892) 112 pages
Bartlett's Russell Genealogy
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 584
Bond's Watertown Mass. 899-901
Bradford Genealogy (1898) 9-11
Capron Genealogy by Holden 46-8
Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 129
Chase's History of Haverhill Mass. 620
Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 397
Cochrane's Hist. of Francetown N. H. 502
Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 295
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 457
Cogswell's History Northwood N. H. 622-5
Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 167-70
Collin's History of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 34
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Craft's History of Whately Mass. 387-9
Cutts Genealogy 162-6
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 388
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 15-22
Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 452-64
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 142
Ellis Genealogy 370
Emery Genealogy (1890) 11-3
Emery's Newbury Mass. Reminisc. 31
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 25
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 336-8
Herrick Genealogy (1885) 155-60
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 537
Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 144
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 147, 151
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 54-9
Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 197
Hudson's History of Marlboro Mass. 320
Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 238-40
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 451
Kidder's History of New Ipswich N. H. 334
Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 466-74, 651
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 460-3
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 303

- Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 174
 Lawrence and Bartlett Genealogy (1888) 224 pages
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. 34
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 730-2
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 689-93
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 109, 357
 Morse Memorial (1896) 76-9
 Narr. Historical Register vi, 30-6
 Nealley Chart
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xl, 192-204
 Norton's History of Knox County Ohio 320
 Old Eliot Me. Monthly iii (1899) 65-76
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 484
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 334
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 22-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 130-3
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 61-7
 Strong Genealogy 582, 766, 770, 789
 Temple's History of No. Brookfield Mass. 512
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 204
 Titcomb's Early N. E. People 185-200
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 177
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 296
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 106-9
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 225
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Jour. ii, 184
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 64-6
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 235
Bartley — Chambers' N. J. Germans
 Morrison's Windham N. H. Hist. 334-6
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 10
Bartlett — Foote Genealogy (1867) 21-3
Bartol — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 133
Barton — American Ancestry ii, 7; ix, 129; xi, 200; xii
 Austin's Ancestries 11
 Austin's Genealogical Dictionary 250
 Baetjer's Carteret Genealogy 17
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 396
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 176
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 586
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 389-99
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 173
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 236
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 474
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 459
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 30-2
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 256, 353-6
 Rittenhouse Genealogy (1897) 16-40
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 345
 Wheeler's Croyden N. H. Centen. 73-7
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 294
 Whitman Genealogy 153-5
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iv, 130-2
 Whittemore's Middlesex County Ct. 200
Bartow — American Ancestry iii, 4
 Bartow Genealogy (1875) 60 pages
 Bartow Genealogy 2d ed. (1878) 318 pages
 Bartow Family in England (1890) 44 pages
 Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. ii, 350
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 30-2; v, 147
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. xiv, 214
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 138-41
Bartram — Bartram Family Chart (1893)
 Maris Genealogy 73
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 134
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 353
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 44
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 178-81
Barziza — Carter Family Tree
Bascom — Bascom Genealogy (1870) 79 p.
 Edward's Southampton Mass.
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 727
 Harris' Ancestry of W. C. Harris
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 134
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 77-9
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 403
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 296-9
Basford — Chase's Chester N. H. 405-7
Bashaw — Power's Sangamon Ill. 98
Bashford — American Ancestry ii, 7
Bashore — Egle's Queries (1897) 180
Baskerville — Goode Genealogy 233
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 44
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 198
Baskin — Goode Genealogy 300
Bass — Arber's John Smith's Works
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 244
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 111-5
 Bass Family Ancestry (1896) 14 pages
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 474
 Crane's Rawson Genealogy 30
 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 338
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 117-9
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 159
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 110
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum
 Neill's Virginia Vetusta
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 46
 Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 40
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 135
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 53-66
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 344
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 93
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Bassett — Am. Anc. ii, 8; xi, 167; xii, 29
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 15
 Andrew's History of New Britain Ct. 380
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 396
 Bassett Chart by Leeds (1886) 18x24 inches
 Bassett Reunion (1897) 40 pages
 Bassett Reunion (1898) 23 pages
 Bassett Reunion (1899) 30 pages
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 307-10
 Carter Family Tree
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 155-9
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 22
 Dickerman Genealogy 156-61
 Ellis Genealogy 407
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 333; ii, 142
 Goodyear Genealogy 61-3
 Haunden Ct. History 228-36
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 339
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 159-62
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry 27-33
 Lewis' History of Lynn Mass. 184
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 35-7
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 111-3

- Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 95
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 695-9
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 11, 21-3
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 334
 Preble Genealogy 260
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 136
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 205
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 45-9
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 45-51
 Walker Genealogy 179
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 93
 Welles' Washington Gen. 187, 199, 219
 Wilkes-Barre Pa. Historical Record i, 23
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 67
Baster — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 15
Baston — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Batchelder — American Ancestry iii, 139;
 vi, 41; viii, 16; xii, 42
 Austin's Allied Families 36-8
 Batchelder Genealogy (1898) 623 pages
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 467
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 502-8
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 333, 626-38
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 465
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 588-600
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 45-7
 Fisk Genealogy 135
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 303-8
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 20-2, 255
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 209, 285
 Kidder's History of New Ipswich N. H. 235
 Leland Magazine 88, 125
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 312-4
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 374-7
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 226
 Morse Genealogy, Appendix No. 24
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 14
 Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 20-7
 Smith Genealogy (1895) 83-5
 Whitmore's Batchelder Genealogy (1873)
Batcheller — Benedict's Sutton 587-90
 Cushing's Biog. T. Batcheller (1864) 30-2
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 399
 Dwight Genealogy 1000-6
 Leland Magazine 81
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvii, 364
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 463
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 455-8
 Sanborn Genealogy (1894)
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 515
Batchelor — Bass' Braintree Vt. 115
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 179
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 87-9
Bate — Barry's Hanover Mass. 245-58
 Chapman Genealogy 254-7
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 10
 See also Bates
Bateman — American Ancestry ii, 8
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 151
 Hoar Family Lineage (1898) 25
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 137
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 67
Bates — American Ancestry i, 5; ii, 8; vi,
 68, 195; ix, 130; xii
 Aylsworth Genealogy 464-8
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 569
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 245-58
 Bates and Fletcher Gen. (1892) 58 pages
 Bates Genealogy (1900) 145 pages
 Butler Genealogy (1888) 76-85
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 231
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 23-5
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 219
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 45
 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 262
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 538
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 152-5
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 218-21
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 8
 Hurlbut Genealogy 407
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 387
 Leland Genealogy 161
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 38-51
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 681
 Missouri Pioneer Families 130
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 113
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi, 141
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 797
 Power's Sangamon County Ill. Settlers 99
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 44
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 137-9
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 63
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 79
 Stearn's History of Ashburnham Mass. 605
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 68
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 145
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 518
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 182
 Whitman Genealogy 159, 245-53
Bath — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 475
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 13
Bathrick — American Ancestry ii, 8
 Champion Genealogy 133-6
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 191
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 485
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 68
Bathurst — Jones Gen. (1891) 143-9
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 5, 24
Batson — Chamber's N. J. Germans
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 139
Batte — New Eng. Hist. and Genealogical
 Reg. xxxviii, 199; xxxix, 164; li,
 181-8, 348-57; lii, 44-51, 321-2
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 33, 40
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 140
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 206
 See also under Bates
Battell — American Ancestry iii, 134
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 1471
 Dickerman Genealogy 548-51
 Leland Magazine 178
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 649
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 140
Battelle — Battelle Genealogy (1889) 20 p.
Batten — Cochrane's Francess town 508-10
Batter — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 141
Batterson — Am. Ancestry iii, 4; v, 181
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 155-7
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 68
Batterton — Power's Sangamon 100-5

- Batley** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 16
Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 400
Battle — American Ancestry viii, 217
Wheeler's History of North Carolina
Battles — Ballou's Milford Mass. 570-3
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 115-7
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 25
Dickerman Genealogy 42-5
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 538
Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 457-60
Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 51
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 113
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 464
Pickering Genealogy
Porter Genealogy (1878) 68
Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians 162
Bander — Montgomery N. Y. Hist. 152
Baulstone — Austin's R. I. Dict. 16
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 109
Baum — Egle's Notes and Queries, 3d ser. ii, 24-6
Banmann — Bowman Genealogy
Bavis — Bavis Ancestry (1880) 4 pages
Baxter — Amer. Ancestry i, 5; vi, 53
Baxter Genealogy (1879) 114 pages
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 23
Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 224
Childs Genealogy 460-4
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 746
Cochrane's Hist. of Frankestown N. H. 510
Dedham Hist. Register viii, 97-104
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 181
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 162
Hubbard's History of Stanstead Can. 148
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xx, 157
New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxxi, 3-8, 74-9, 178-80
Read's History of Swansey N. H. 287
Savage's Genealogical Dict. 141
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 69
Bay — Willard's Med. Annals 213-7
Bayard — American Ancestry iii, 78
Bayard Genealogy (1885) 24 pages
Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. ii, 709
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 694
Lamb's History of N. Y. City i, 343, 696
Mallery's Bohemia Manor 46-75
McKean Genealogy 142
Messler's Hist. of Somerset Co. N. J. 59
New York Gen. Rec. x, 36-8; xvi, 49-72
Valentine's N. Y. Manual (1853) 390
Bayles — American Ancestry vi, 10
Bayley — Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 137
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport Me. 226
Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 438
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 52
Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 4
Redfield Genealogy 7
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 142
Wise Biography
Baylies — American Ancestry v, 44
Baylor — Clarke's Old King William Co. Va. Families
Meade's Va. Churches ii, 464
Page Genealogy 64
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2, 23
Virginia Mag. of History vi, 197-9, 307-9
Bayne — American Ancestry viii, 95
Walker Genealogy (1896) 252-7
Baynton — Salisbury Gen. (1885) 551-6
Baytop — Richmond Va. Standard iii, 31
Beach — American Ancestry ii, 9; vii, 5; ix, 68, 136; x, 72
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 15
Boltwood's Noble Genealogy, 319-23
Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 33-5, 186
Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 64
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 635-50
Ely Genealogy 385-7
Hall's Genealogical Notes 156-8
Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 418-33
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 163
Humphreys Genealogy 278
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 35-7
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 740-2
Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 699-701
Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 648
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. ii, 23-9
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 649, 663-6
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 202-4
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 144
Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 158
Strong Genealogy 836-8
Tanner Genealogy 10-2
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 404
Todd's History of Redding Ct. 182
Vinton's Giles Genealogy 82
Walker Family 163
Beacham — Selleck's Norwalk 97-101
Wyman's Charlestown i, 70
Beachey — Bitsche Genealogy 53-60, etc.
Beadle — Davis' Wallingford Ct. 651
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 164
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 144
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 70
See also Bedell
Beal — Ballou's Milford Mass. 573-5
Beal Genealogy (1865) 8 pages
Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 479
Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 243
Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 240
Kinerman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 447
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 463
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 53-77
Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder v, 241
Martin's History of Chester Pa. 264
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater Mass. 113-5
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 311
Porter Genealogy by J. W. Porter 36
Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 225
Read's History of Swansey N. H. 288
Redfield Genealogy 90
Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 150
Vinton's Giles Genealogy 483
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 71
Yates Family Memoir
Beale — American Ancestry ii, 9
Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 376
See also under head of Beal
Beall — Balch's Brooke Fam. of England

- Beals** — Bassett's Richmond N. H. 360
Bouton Genealogy 169
Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 475
Craft's Hist. of Whately Mass. 389-91
Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 126-30
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 11
Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 211
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 145-7
Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 267
Stearns's Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass. 606
Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 205
Beam — American Ancestry viii, 135-7
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 256-8
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 104
Roome Genealogy 11-5
Beaman — Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 300-3
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 539
Hudson's History of Marlboro Mass. 322
Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 212
Keyes Genealogy 10-3
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 147
Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 268
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 405
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 248
Beaumont — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 69
Beamsley — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 147
Bean — Amer. Ancestry iv, 119; vi, 53
Baker Genealogy (1867) 22-4
Bangor Me. Historical Mag. i, 159-64
Bean Family Reunion (1896) 152 pages
Bean's Hist. of Montgomery Co. Pa. 554-6
Cassel Genealogy 265-9
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 467
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 458
Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 334
Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 466-78
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 143
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 187-92
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 121
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 257
Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 478-87, 652
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 304
Otis Genealogy
Poore Genealogy 88
Potts Genealogy (1895) 237-41
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 456-64
Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 27-31
Wentworth Genealogy ii, 15-8
Worthen's Hist. of Sutton N. H. 606-25
Beane — Austin's Allied Families 39
Beans — Bowie Genealogy 54-7
Bearce — Lapham's Norway Me. 464
Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 175
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 115
See also under Bearss
Beard — Cogswell's New Boston 380-3
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 9
Heywood's History of Westminster Mass. 541
Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 314
Loveland Genealogy, Supp. to vol. ii, 1-35
Nevins Genealogy
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 464
Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1129
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 148
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 63
Washington N. H. History 302
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 237, 325
Beardsley — Am. Anc. i, 5; vi 56; vii, 40
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 16
Beardsley Genealogy (1867) 32 pages
Leavenworth Genealogy 104
Norton's History of Knox Co. Ohio 359
Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 701
Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 649
Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1130-42
Savage's Genealogical Dict. 148
Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 63
Bearss — Bearss Gen. (1871) 16 pages
Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 143
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 297-300
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 149
Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 52-9
See also under Bearce
Beath — Beath Genealogy (1898) 20 pages
Beaton — Morrison's Windham 337-45
Beattie — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 143
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 487
Beatty — Beatty Gen. (1873) 120 pages
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 258-60
Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 8-13
Egle's Penn. Gens., 2d ed., 78-97
Egle's Notes and Queries, 1st ser., i, 456; (1898) 29
Beauchamp — Hinman's Puritans 168
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 149
Baumont — Davis' Wallingford 635
Beautillette — North Brookfield 523
Beauvelt — Cole Genealogy 32-4, 74-7
Beavay — N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxvii, 236
Beaver — Amer. Anc. i, 6; ii, 9; iii, 191
Beavers — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Bebout — Littell's Passaic Valley 37
Bechtel — Penn. Magazine xix, 148-51
Beck — Goode Genealogy 257
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 256
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 10
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 150
Becker — American Ancestry ii, 9
Bouton Genealogy 246-8
Brubacher Genealogy 181-3
Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 35-8
Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 95
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 11
Becket — Essex Inst. Coll. viii, 139-44
Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 151
Beckford — Driver Genealogy 245-50
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 451
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 151
Beckley — Andrew's New Britain 297
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 175
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 20-1
Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 226
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 151
See also under Bickley
Beckman — Runnell's Sanbornton ii, 32
Beckwith — American Ancestry ii, 10; vi, 63; viii, 21, 67; xi, 205
Beckwith Genealogy (1891) 384 pages
Beckwith Genealogy (1899) 88 pages
Beckwith Notes (1899) 55 pages

- Bulkley's Browne Mem. 66, 101-4
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 298
 Champion Genealogy
 Hayward's History of Gilsuam N. H. 262
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, pt 3, 39-41
 Lane Genealogy (1899) 40-5
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 186
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 151
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 131
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 967, 1003-5
Beckworth — Hinman's Settlers 177
Beddoe — Cleveland's Yates Co. 465-7
Bede — Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 516
Bedell — Bedell Gen. (1885) 22 pages
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 172-6
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 342
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 61
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry 34
 Littell's Passaic Valley N. J. Gens. 39-44
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 152
 See also Beadle
Bedford — Kulp's Wyoming Families
 Littell's Passaic Valley N. J. Gens. 45
 Ormsby Genealogy 21
Bedinger — Lee Genealogy (1895) 471
 Powers Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 105
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 243
Bedle — Salter's Monmouth Co. N. J.
Bedlow — Nevins Genealogy 81-4, 665-9
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xxxi, 51
Beebe — American Ancestry ii, 10, 153;
 vi, 196; vii, 188; viii, 24
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 16
 Caulkin's Hist. of New London 338-40
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 47
 Griffin's Journal, Southold L. I. 200
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 172
 Litchfield Co. Ct. History (1881) 166
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1142
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 64
 Phoenix's Whitney Family 170
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 153
 Wilbraham Mass. Centennial 292
Beecher — Am. Anc. i, 6; v, 105; vii, 176
 Ammidown Family 26
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 17
 Dawson Genealogy 83-6
 Dickerman Genealogy 192-8
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 155
 Morris Genealogy (1853) 11-8
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 650
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 450-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 153
 Strong Genealogy 144-50
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 221
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 153-7, 634-7
Beede — Hatch's Industry Me. 509-12
 Livermore's Wilton N. H. 253-60, 315-7
 Otis Genealogy 8, 51
Beedle — See Bedell and Beadle
Beedy — Crosby Genealogy 69-72
Beeford — Babson's Gloucester, 61-2
Beekman — American Ancestry iii, 4
 Beekman Genealogy (1888) 12 p. reprint
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 25
 Hoffman Genealogy 502-5
 Holgate's American Genealogies 66-86
 Honeyman's Our Home Magazine 490-4
 Lamb's History of New York City i, 416
 Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 96
 Nevins Genealogy
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register li, 337-9
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. xvi, 133-6; xvii,
 281; xix, 41-52; xxviii, 52-4; 156-8;
 xxx, 83-5
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 12
 Smith's History of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 389
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 472
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 171
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 1-8
Beeman — American Ancestry xi, 16
Beere — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 17
 Salter's Hist. of Monmouth Co. N. J. ix
Beers — Bartow Gen., appendix, 197
 Bennett Genealogy (1899) 38-49
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 19, 679
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 513-6
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 180
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 313-5
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 174
 Mansfield Genealogy 49
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 651
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1143-6
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 113
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 154
 Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield Ct. 353
 Trubee Genealogy 97-9
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 344
Beerup — Power's Sangamon Ill. 113
Beeson — Beeson Genealogy (1898) 27 p.
 Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 327
Behoe — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 389
Beldler — American Ancestry xii, 127
Beltaman — Perkiomen Region ii, 185-7
Belcher — Am. Anc. ii, 10; iv, 211; v, 120
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 177
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 117
 Belcher Genealogy (1873) 8 pages, reprint
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 377-87
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 511-3
 Goode Genealogy 232
 Hammett Papers, Ipswich Mass. 26
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 177
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. xi, 335; xxvii, 239-45
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 486
 Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield Mass. 524
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 405
 Thayer's Memorial 21
 Thornton's Tabular Pedigree (1850)
 Vinton's Giles Family 263
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 73
Belden — American Ancestry ii, 10; viii,
 213; xi, 19
 Andrew's Hist. of N. Britain Ct. 184, 236
 Goodwin's Foot Family 49
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 179-82
 Nash Genealogy 67
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 746; 905-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 157
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 383-98
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 498
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 108

- Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 405-8
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 205-9
Belding — American Ancestry i, 6; ii, 10
 Craft's History of Whately Mass. 390-402
 Ellis Genealogy 117, 170-3; 186-8; 371-3
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazette v, 310-2
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 10
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 452
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 288-90
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 80
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 26
Belfield — Jones Gen. (1891) 182-4
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 19
Belknap — American Ancestry x, 80
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 178-9
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 414
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 321
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 192
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazette v, 107
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 326
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 316
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiii, 17-9;
 xlii, 400; xlix, 68
 Ruttenber's Newburgh N. Y. 267-72
 Ruttenber's Orange Co. N. Y. 357-62
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 158
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 70
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 488
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 111
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 300-3
 Whitney Genealogy (1860)
 Winchester Mass. Record ii, 272-82
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 73
Bell — Amer. Ancestry i, 6; ii, 11; xi, 131
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 261
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 468-71
 Cochran's History of Antrim N. H. 360
 Cochran's Hist. Francess town N. H. 513-6
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 469
 Craft's Genealogy 104-9
 Cunnebell Genealogy 33
 Dwight Genealogy 237-40
 Egle's Notes and Queries, 3d ser., iii, 366-8;
 (1898) 71-3
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 91
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 340-2
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 186-8
 Huntington's Stamford Settlers 10-2
 Kilbourne Genealogy 441
 Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 96
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiii, 253
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxviii,
 153-5, 201-7; xxix, 59-68
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 262-4
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 297
 Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 311
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 106-9
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 159-60
 Scott Genealogy 71-9, 238-40
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 500
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 125
 Spooner Genealogy i, 269-73
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 524
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 422
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 26
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 430 3
 Washington N. H. History 303
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 75
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 593
Bellamy — Cothren's Woodbury 507
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 652
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 182-5
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 64
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 160
Bellas — American Ancestry x, 24
Bellinger — Bellinger Gen. (1895) 109 p.
Bellingham — Essex College xix, 307
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 161
Bellis — American Ancestry iv, 134
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 262-4
Bellows — Aldrich's Walpole 193-213
 American Ancestry i, 6; ii, 11; xi, 57
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 180
 Bellows Family Meeting (1855) 125 p.
 Bellows Fam. Narratives (1888) 383 pages
 Bellows Genealogy (1898) 657 pages
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 532-9
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 401
 Densmore's Hartwell Genealogy
 Heyward's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 541
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 327
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 322-4
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 284-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 162
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 227
 Strong Genealogy 1162-75
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 524
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 244
Bellowsfelt — See Bellis
Belscher — Goode Genealogy 232
Belshaw — Ball's Lake Co. Ind. (1884)
Beman — Buckingham Genealogy 145
Bemas — Caulkins' New London 283
Bement — Hinman's Settlers 188-90
Bemis — American Ancestry ii, 11; vi,
 132; ix, 100; xii
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 180
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 414-20
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 20-6, 677
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 193
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 161-73
 Dunster Genealogy 146-58
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazette v, 62-4
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 542-7
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 190
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 504
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 316-8
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 465
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 163
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 607-10
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 441
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 525
 Vinton's Richardson Memorial 97
 Westminster Mass. Centennial 17
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 76
Bemus — Bemus Genealogy (1894) 7 pages
 Young's Chautauqua Co. 320
Benade — Keim Genealogy 506
Bendall — Savage's Genealogical Diction-
 ary i, 163

- Bender** — American Ancestry i, 6
Eyerman Ancestors (1898)
Hudson's History of Marlboro' Mass. 325
Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 120
Benedict — American Ancestry i, 6; ii, 11; iv, 20; vi, 110, 199, 202; viii, 56-7; ix, 62, 186; x, 9; xi, 19
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 18
Bailey Ancestry (1892) 14-8, 32-7
Benedict Genealogy (1849) 4 pages
Benedict Genealogy (1870) 474 pages
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 501
Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 71
Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 463-6
Chapman's Trowbridge Family 128
Cleveland's Yates County N. Y. 484-6, 539
Hall's Records of Norwalk Ct. 308-20
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 190-5
Huron and Erie Counties Ohio 173-5
Lamb's History of New York i, 202-27
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 787
Morris Bontecou Genealogy 95-6, 160-2
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 164
Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 365-70
Todd's History of Redding Ct. 183
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 321
Benev — Binney Genealogy
Benezet — Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 149
Benge — Lewis Genealogy (1893) 70-5
Benger — Va. Magazine ii (1895) 340
Benham — Amer. Ancestry ii, 11; x, 109
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 18
Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 653-6, 941
Dimond Genealogy 87
Hamden Ct. History 236
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 195
Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 41-3, 149
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 109
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 155
Tuttle Family 641
Benjamin — Am. Anc. v, 227; viii, 110
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 26-9, 680
Burke and Alvord Genealogies 187-94
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 547
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 196
Kewaunee Wis. Owl (1900) i
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 466
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1146
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 336
Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 43
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 165
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 610-2
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 71
Swift's Barnstable Families i, 143
Washburne's Hist. of Livermore Me. 17-21
Whitman's Genealogy 563-9
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 77
Benner — Barry's Hanover Mass. 258
Dennysville Me. Centennial 102
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 504
Perkiomen Region vol. ii, 78-82
Smith's History of Rhinebeck N. Y. 172-7
Bennett — American Ancestry i, 7; ii, 11; vi, 176; xii
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 18
Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 62
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 577
Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 180
Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 311-13
Bennett Family of Ipswich (1875) 8 pages
Bennett Fam. of Weymouth (1899) 50 pages
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 27-30
Bolton Genealogy (1889) 44
Buckminster's Hastings Family 101-6
Butler's History of Groton Mass. 386
Caverno Genealogy 26-8
Champion Genealogy 27
Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 351-6
Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 688-92
Cogswell's Hist. of Northwood N. H. 630-41
Craft's History of Whately Mass. 402
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 143
Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 480
Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 27
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 342-5
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 11
Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 99, 187, 398
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 198-200
Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 165
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 11
Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 488
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 465
Maris Genealogy 77
Neill's Virginia Carolorum 304
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxix, 165-70
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 466
Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 651-8
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1148
Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 391-5
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 110-12
Read's History of Swansey N. H. 290-3
Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 25
Salter's History of Monmouth Co. N. J. ix
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 166-8
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 501
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 64
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 38
Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 44
Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 613
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 442-4
Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 228
Tyngsboro' Mass. Centennial Record 16
Virginia Magazine of History iii (1895) 53-6
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 229
Washington N. H. History 304
Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 94-6
Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Wood Genealogy 12
Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 366
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 78
Benney — American Ancestry viii, 92
Binney Genealogy
Benning — Wentworth Genealogy i, 65
Benninger — Salem N. Y. Book 56
Bennock — Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 236-8
Benoit — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 97
Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 526
Bensen — American Ancestry i, 7
Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 96
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 13

- Benson** — American Ancestry i, 7; ii, 11
Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 181
Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 313
Benson Genealogy (1872) 65 pages
Bergen Genealogy 80
Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 227
Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 477
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 26
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 220
Dearborn's History of Parsonfield Me. 453
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 512
Hoffman Genealogy 487-9
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 466
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 506-8
Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 115
Riker's History of Harlem N. Y. 480-91
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 168
Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 8-22
Williams' History of Danby Vt. 111
Bent — American Ancestry x, 140
Barry's Framingham 181-4, 453
Bent Genealogy (1894) 10 pages, reprint
Bent Genealogy (1900) 313 pages
Calnek's History Annapolis N. S. 477-9
Glover Genealogy 340
Hudson's History of Marlboro Mass. 324
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 508
N. E. Hist. Reg. xlviii, 288-96; xlix, 65-7
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 467-70
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 169
Bentley — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 19
Rennett and Bentley Gen. (1899) 30-7
Bentley Family of Ohio (1897) 20 pages
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 145
Potts Genealogy (1895) 377-80
Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 160
Stanton Genealogy 129
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 200
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 79
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 233
Benton — American Ancestry i, 7; iv, 236; vii, 173; x, 198; xii
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 117
Benton's History of Guildhall Vt. 265
Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 262-70
Green's Kentucky Families
Gregg's Old Cheraus S. C. 104
Hart Family of Virginia (1882) 78-82
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 201-3
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 125
Matthew's History of Cornwell Vt. 284
Missouri Biographical Dictionary 5
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 18; liv, 175-9
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 64
Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 305
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 464
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 169-70
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 71
Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 485-92
Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 80-3
Washington N. H. History 305
Bentzen — Green's Todd Genealogy
Bergen — American Ancestry v, 199; vi, 151
Bergen Genealogy (1866) 302 pages
Bergen Genealogy 2d ed. (1876) 658 pages
Bergen's Settlers Kings Co. N. Y. 31-4
New York Gen. and Biog. Record x, 152
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 114-6
Berger — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Bergey — Cassel Genealogy 95-8
Bergh — N. Y. Gen. Record xix, 122-5
Smith's History of Rhinebeck N. Y. 178-81
Berkley — Carter Family Tree
Evelyn's Life of Mrs. Godolphin 148
Page Genealogy 144, 149
Richmond Va. Standard i, 47, 49; iii, 4, 48; iv, 2
Bernaben — Bartow Genealogy 2d part
Bernard — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 145
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 26
Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
Tiernan Genealogy 193-5, 205-22
Bernhard — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Bernon — Ammidown's Colls. i, 125
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 19
Baird's Huguenot Emigration to America
Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Colls. iii, 315
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 170
Berrien — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 34
Bolton's Westchester ii, 799
Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 338-44
Berringer — Munsell's Albany iv, 97
Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 190-2
Berry — Am. Ancestry vi, 17; viii, 137
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine viii, 104
Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 184
Bowie Genealogy 371-9
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 471
Clayton's History of Bergen Co. N. J. 232
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 460
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 600
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 145
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 198, 207
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 37
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 79, 81
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 204
Lane Genealogy (1891) 40, 109-11
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 488
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 469
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 510-12
Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 176
Lawrence and Bartlett Memorial 23
Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 78
Machias Me. Centennial Celebration 154
Maine Genealogist ii, (1876) 6-14
Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 336
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xv, 49-57
Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii 127-32
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 336-9
Roome Genealogy 7, 24-95
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 170
Shotwell Genealogy 37-9
Swift's Barnstable Families i, 136-9
Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 829
Berteaux — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 480
Berthold — Beckwith's Creoles 62
Bertine — Bolton's Westchester ii, 710

- Bertolet** — Keim Family 107-10, 267-9
Perkiomen Region 96
- Bertram** — Hurd's Fairfield Ct. 578
- Bertrand** — Hayden's Va. Gens. 334
- Besbedge** — Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 171
See Bisbee
- Bessac** — Bessac Genealogy (1863) 22 pages
- Besse** — Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 74
- Lapham's History of Bethel Me.** 489
- Bessee** — Mitchell's Bridgewater 116
- Bessey** — American Ancestry xi, 132
- Lapham's Paris Me.** 513-6
- New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg.** xxxvii, 377
- Best** — Am. Ancestry ii, 11, 153; x, 97
Keep Genealogy
- Bethune** — Bethune Gen. (1866) 54 pages
Bethune Genealogy 2d ed. (1894) 55 pages
- Duffield Golden Wedding** (1867) 58 pages
- Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H.** 337-45
- Bettis** — Temple's No. Brookfield 526
- Betton** — Dickey Genealogy 26-31
Morrison's Windham 337-45
- Betta** — American Ancestry ii, 153; v, 43; vii, 205
- Bergen's Settlers of Kings Co. N. Y.** 33
- Betts Genealogy** (1888) 132 pages
- Boardman Genealogy** (1895) 138-49
- Hall's Records of Norwalk Ct.** 274-7
- Hinman's Connecticut Settlers** 205-7, 440
- Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt.** 166
- New York Gen. and Biog. Rec.** xvi, 1-6, xix, 164
- Paige's History of Cambridge Mass.** 488
- Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y.** 373-8
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i**, 172
- Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct.** 64
- Selleck's Norwalk Ct.** (1896) 225-50
- Smith's Genealogy of Wm. Smith** 57, 73
- Swift's Barnstable Families i**, 88
- Todd's History of Redding Ct.** 184
- Betz** — American Ancestry xii, 34
- Bevan** — Glenn's Welsh Tracts 154-86
- Martin's Chester Pa.** 42-4
- Bevans** — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1149
- Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers** 117
- Beveridge** — Eaton's Thomaston 146
- Beverley** — Beverley Chart (1890)
- Beverly** — Carter Family Tree
Lee Genealogy (1895) 319
- Meade's Old Churches of Va.** ii, 481
- Neill's Virginia Carolorum**
- Virginia Magazine of History** ii, 405-13; iii, 47-52, 169-76, 261-71, 383-92
- Beverstock** — Hayward's Gilsum 264
- Bevler** — American Ancestry vi, 58
- Bevin** — Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 207
- Whittemore's Middlesex County Ct.** 201
- Bevoise** — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 85
- Beyer** — Kriebel's Schwenkfelders 17-35
- Magennis Genealogy** 172-4
- Beyerly** — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series, iii, 532-6
- Parthmore Genealogy** 153-6, 169-75, 204-10
- Bezer** — Potts Genealogy (1895) 125-34
- Bibb** — Gilmer's Georgians 108
- Saunders's Alabama Settlers** 433-42
- Bibbins** — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 207
- Weaver's History of Windham Ct.** 96-9
- Bibbitt** — Temple's No. Brookfield 500
- Bibighaus** — Bibighaus Gen. (1888) 44 p.
- Bice** — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 117
- Bickford** — Bradbury's Kennebunkport
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 46a
- Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H.** 641-5
- Eaton's Annals of Warren Me.** 505
- Herrick's History of Gardner Mass.** 335
- Piper Genealogy** (1889) 48
- Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H.** ii, 33-5
- Wentworth Genealogy** ii, 519-21
- Bickley** — William and Mary College
Quarterly v, 28-30, 124-7
See also under Beckley
- Bicknell** — Wyman's Charlestown 81
- Bicknell** — Am. Ancestry v, 182; vi, 83
- Ballou's History of Milford Mass.** 578
- Bicknell Reunion** (1880) 96 pages
- Bicknell Memorial** (1880) 48 pages
- Bicknell Reunion** (1883) 56 pages
- Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass.** ii, 79
- Bickwell** — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 174
- Biddle** — Am. Anc. iii, 212; vi, 44; xi, 20
- Biddle Autobiography** (1883) 376
- Biddle Genealogy** (1883) 16 pages
- Biddle Genealogy** (1892) 87 pages
- Biddle Genealogy Additions** (1895) 95 pages
- Boogher's Miscellaneous Americana** 101-6
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i**, 174
- Biddlestone** — Savage's Gen. Dict. 187
- Bidlack** — Ransom Genealogy 34
- Weaver's History of Windham Ct.** 99-102
- Bidlake** — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 208
- Bldwell** — American Ancestry ix, 3-18
- Andrews' History of New Britain Ct.** 384
- Bidwell Genealogy** (1884) 123 pages
- Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers** 13
- Hinman's Connecticut Settlers** 209
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.** xxvii, 192
- Read's History of Swanzey N. H.** 293
- Stiles' History of Windsor Ct.** ii, 72-4
- Bigelow** — Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 313
- Allen's Worcester Mass. Association** 95
- American Ancestry i**, 7; ii, 12; iv, 192, 205; v, 126; vii, 94; viii, 76, 85
- Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass.** 184-8
- Bass' History of Braintree Vt.** 117
- Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H.** 421
- Bigelow Genealogy** (1877) 10 pages
- Bigelow Genealogy** (1890) 517 pages
- Bigelow Reunion** (1887) 46 pages
- Bigelows in Revolution** (1877) 15 pages
- Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens.** 29-41, 682
- Craft's History of Whately Mass.** 402-4
- Daniels' History of Oxford Mass.** 402
- Draper's History of Spencer Mass.** 181
- Hayward's History of Hancock N. H.** 345-8
- Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass.** 547-54
- Hinman's Connecticut Settlers** 210-4
- Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass.** 325-30
- Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct.** 399
- Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Reg.** 14
- Loveland Genealogy i**, 77-80
- Missouri Pioneer Families** 128

- Morse's Sherborne Mass. Settlers 15
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 297; xlii, 79-81
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 470-4
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 458-62
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 175
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 615
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y.
 Temple's No. Brookfield Mass. 526-8
 Tuttle Genealogy 444-6
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 644
 Wall's Reminis. of Worcester Mass. 44-8
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 230-3
 Westminster Mass. Centennial 22
Bigg — Bigg Genealogy (1875) 8 pages
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxix, 253
Biggs — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 214-6
 Missouri Pioneer Families 129
 Neff Genealogy 266-76
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 176
Bignal — Merrill's Acworth N. H. 187
Bigod — Thomas Genealogy (1897) 202
Bigsby — American Ancestry i, 8
Biles — Jolliffe Genealogy 155-60
Bill — Am. Ancestry v, 21; vii, 138; viii, 98
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 118
 Bill Genealogy (1867) 368 pages
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 320
 Hayes' Wells Genealogy 111
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 265
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 145
 Huntington Genealogy 110
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Ct. 509
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 177
 Spooner Genealogy i, 271
 Vinton's Richardson Memorial 374
 Whittemore's Middlesex County Ct. 201
Billings — Ames' Redman Farm
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 21
 Ballou Genealogy 527-9
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine i, 13
 Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 137
 Cochrane's Hist. of Frankestown N. H. 516
 Dana's History of Woodstock Vt. 529-98
 Dunster Genealogy 60-2
 Dwight Genealogy 763
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 348-50
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 216
 Hurd's History of New London Co. Ct. 415
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 454
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 489
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 516
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 49
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 650
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi, 319
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 337
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 417
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 286-8
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 118
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 177-9
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 82-4
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 269-73
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 615
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 67-73
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 231
 Weaver's History of Windham Ct. 102
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
- Billington** — Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 216
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 28
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 84
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 169
Bills — Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 179
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 501-3
Billups — Saunder's Alabama 367
Billyeu — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 118
Binder — Egle's Notes (1898) 217
Bingham — Amer. Ancestry i, 8; x, 155
 Bingham Genealogy (1898) 249 pages
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 164
 Granite Monthly (1882) v, 353-7
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 266-8
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 146
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 218-21
 Matthew's History of Cornwall Vt. 284
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlix, 333-5
 Perkins' Norwich Ct. Families 31-50
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 226-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 180
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 57, 203, 1039-44
Binney — American Ancestry viii, 35
 Binney Genealogy (1886) 278 pages
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 579
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 119-22
 Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 60-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 180
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 83
Birch — Roome Genealogy 288-92
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 181
Birchard — Caulkin's Norwich 165-7
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 146
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 221-3
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 419-21
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 181
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 41
 See also under Burchard
Bird — American Ancestry iv, 85
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 453
 Bird Family of Hartford (1855) 24 pages
 Bird Family of Dorchester (1871) 40 pages
 Blake Genealogy
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 41
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 265
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 221
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 147
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 505
 Fisher Genealogy 77
 Glover Genealogy 370-3, 425-7
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 223-7
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 490
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 466
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 518
 New Haven Colony Collections i, 114-7
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 21-30, 151
 Pope Genealogy
 Power's Sangamon County Ill. 119-22
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 182
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 529
 Underwood's Pollard Genealogy
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 84
 See also under Byrd
Birdsall — American Ancestry ix, 71
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 454

- Bolton's Hist. of Westchester N. Y. ii, 710
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 177-83
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 650
 Collin's History of Hillsdale N. Y. 45
 Ruttenber's History of Orange N. Y. 368
Birdsey — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 227
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1149-51
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion (1875) 273-82
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 183
Birge — Amer. Ancestry ii, 12; x, 200
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 113
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 228-31
 Kilbourne Family 72
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 363-5
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 650-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 183
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 74-6
Birney — Green's Kentucky Families
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 652
Biron — Stearns' Ashburnham 617
Birrell — Stearns' Ashburnham 617
Bisbee — American Ancestry iii, 157
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 14
 Bisbee Genealogy (1876) 48 pages
 Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 127
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 205
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 223-9
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 489
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 517
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 180
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 95-9, 134-6
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 82
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 117
 Ridlon's Settlers of Harrison Me. 25
 Vinton's Giles Memorial 197-9
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 232
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 829
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 227
Bisco — Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 519
Biscoe — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 213
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 42-4, 683-5
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 176
Bishop — American Ancestry x, 157; xii, 27
 Bassett's Richmond N. H. 315
 Brook's History of Medford Mass. 501
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 482
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 476
 Cogswell Genealogy 21
 Cutts Genealogy
 Daggett's History of Attleboro' Mass. 88
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 28
 Dickerman Genealogy 473
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 170
 Hammatt's Papers, Ipswich Mass. 28-30
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 232-5
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 2d ed. 203-5
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 12-5
 Maltby Genealogy (1895) 51
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 115
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 474-6
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 259
 Putnam's Historical Magazine v, 241-50,
 288-90, 311-6; vi, 15-20, 53-7, 114-20,
 169-75, 199-206, 239-45, 271-9
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 293
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 117
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 183-6
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 429
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 174
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 369
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 364
 Whitman Genealogy 1056
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 228
Bispham — Bispham Gen. (1890) 348 pages
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 85
Blissell — American Ancestry iii, 125; iv,
 106; v, 112; xi, 167
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 19
 Bissell Genealogy (1859) 16 pages
 Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 61
 Dwight Genealogy 412-6
 Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Family 29
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 146
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 235-40
 Kellogg's White Descendants 30
 Litchfield County Ct. History (1881)
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 289-91, 669
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 475
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 653-5
 Orford N. H. Centennial 103
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 186
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 76-106
 Strong Family 1473-5
Blitgood — Worden Genealogy 73-84
Blitley — Cleveland's Yates County 531
Bitsche — Bitsche Genealogy (1892) 205 p.
Bitting — Perkiomen Region Pa. 59
Bittinger — Egle's Notes and Queries, 2d
 series, ii, 337-9
Bittlestone — Paige's Cambridge 488
Bixby — Adam's Haven Genealogy 37
 American Ancestry xii
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 188
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 590
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 78-83
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 517-25
 Dudley Genealogy 115
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 385
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 438
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 242
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 318
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 447
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 28
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 188
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 618
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 240
 Washington N. H. History 692
Blachley — Clayton's Bergen N. J. 359
Blachly — Huntington's Stamford 12
Black — Amer. Ancestry ix, 166; xii, 131
 Rangor Me. Historical Magazine iv, 61-5
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 189
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 147
 Egle's Notes and Queries, 3d ser., iii, 505
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 175, 183
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 520
 Penn. Magazine of Hist. and Biog. i, 121
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 122-4
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 229
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 294
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 465-7

- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary** i, 188
Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 170
Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 618
Blackbeach — **Savage's Gen. Dict.** i, 189
Blackburn — **Hayden's Va. Gens.** 633-8
Meade's Old Families of Virginia ii, 208
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 365
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 556, f-h
Blackfan — **Davis' Bucks Co. Pa.** 299
Blackford — **Freeman's Cape Cod** 298
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 385
Swift's Barnstable Families i, 99-103
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 86
Blackington — **Cutter's Arlington** 193
Daggett's History of Attleboro Mass. 88
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 148-50
Blackleach — **Orcutt's Stratford** 1155
Raymond's Burritt Sketch
Blackler — **Sheldon's Deerfield** ii, 84
Blackman — **American Ancestry** iv, 238
Blackman Genealogy (1894) 22 pages
Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 131
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass 28
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 244
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 533-5
Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 398-402
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 190
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 64
Blackmar — **Austin's R. I. Dictionary** 21
Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 529
Blackmore — **Dawson Genealogy** 267
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 221
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 190
Blackshear — **American Ancestry** xi, 58
Blackstock — **American Ancestry** xii
Blackstone — **Austin's R. I. Dict.** 21
Blackstone Genealogy (1857) 43 pages
Blaxton Biog. by Amory (1886) 25 page
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Blackwell — **Freeman's Cape Cod** 164
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 265-77
Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 354-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 190
Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner 60
Blackwood — **Dennysville Me.** 102
Blagg — **Life of Mrs. Godolphin** 142
Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1156
Blaine — **Egle's Hist. Reg. Int. Penn.** ii, 145-50
Robinson and Blaine Family (1867) 142 p.
Blair — **American Ancestry** iv, 42
Blair Genealogy (1898)
Bolling Genealogy 33
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 599, 601
Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 17
Green's Kentucky Families
Gibbs' Blanford Mass. History 56-60
Miller's Colchester County N. S. 167-84
Page Genealogy 72
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7
Saunders' Alabama Settlers 395-8
Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 18
Strong Genealogy 1322-5
Blaisdell — **Cogswell's Henniker** 462
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 478-81
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 150
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 63-6
Palmer Genealogy (1886) 42-7
Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 35
Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 19
Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 630-3
Blake — **American Ancestry**, i, 8; ii, 13; iv, 86, 115; v, 29, 200; ix, 238, x, 201; xi, 168
Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 62
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 581-3
Bangor Historical Magazine ii, 1-18; vi, 79
Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 135
Bellinger Genealogy 26
Blake Family of Dorchester (1857) 140 p.
Blake Family of Dorchester (1881) 64 pages
Blake Family of Middletown Ct. (1895) 39 p.
Blake Family of Boston (1898) 147 pages
Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 234-6
Blake's History of Hamden Ct. 237-40
Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 208-10
Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 5
Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 387-92
Chandler Genealogy 827-9
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 472
Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 241-6
Cogswell's Hist. of Northwood N. H. 645-7
Crafts Genealogy 110
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 601-12
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 506
Farrington Memorial (1899) 11-3
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 185-7
Glover Genealogy 427
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 268
Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v, 29-31
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 246-8
Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 351
Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 455
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 491
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 467
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 521-3
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 83-5
Little's History of Weare N. H. 735
Maine Genealogist ii, (1877) 129
Middlefield County History
New Eng. His. Gen. Reg. xi, 181; xv, 110; xxi, 292-4; xlv, 35-8
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 476
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 655
Pierce's My Ancestors (1864) 48 pages
Pope Genealogy 67-72, 319
Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 294
Rice Genealogy
Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 36-9
Sanborn Genealogy (1894)
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 192-4
Sibley's History of Union Me. 432
So. Carolina Hist. and Gen. Mag., i 153-66
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 444-50
Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 530
Vinton's Richardson Family 179
Whittemore's Orange N. J. 266
Worthen's Hist. of Sutton N. H. 625
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 87
Blakely — **Cothren's Woodbury Ct.** 504
Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 167

- Blakeman** — Goodwin's Gen. Notes 1-7
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1151-5
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 194
Blakeslee — Amer. Ancestry viii, 40
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 19-21
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 469-77
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 656
Tuttle Family of Connecticut 27, 639-41
White Genealogy (1892) 9-11
Blakesley — **Savage's Genealogical Dictionary** i, 189
Blakeway — **Thomas Gen.** (1896) 204-7
Blakey — **Watkins Genealogy** 37
Blakiston — **Holstein Genealogy**
Blanchard — **Abbott's Andover** 39
Amer. Ancestry i, 8; viii, 95; ix, 26, 27, 29
Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 27
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 118
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 422-4
Blanchard Memorial by Hudson (1899)
Brook's History of Medford Mass. 502-4
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 472
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 363-5
Cochrane's Hist. of Francestown N. H. 526
Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 462
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 1089-92
Crosby Genealogy 137-41
Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 403
Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 481-4
Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 237-9
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 128
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 12
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 249-50
Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 353-6
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 12
Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 16
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 305-7
Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 317-23
Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 187
Miller's Colchester County N. S. 254-8
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 118
Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 345-7
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 16
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 152
Pierce Genealogy (1894)
Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 39
Salem N. Y. Book of History 35-7
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 195-207
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 503-71
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 428
Thayer's Memorial (1835) 14
Washington N. H. History 306-9
Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centennial 79
Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 366
Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 626
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 88-92
Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 412
Blanck — **American Ancestry** i, 8
Bland — **Bland Papers** 13-5, 145-9
Campbell's History of Virginia 670
Goode Genealogy 54
Lee Genealogy (1895) 137-40
Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 446
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvi, 34
Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 14; iii, 38
Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 147-63
Blandon — **Jackson's Newton Mass.** 243
Blandford — **Savage's Gen. Dict.** i, 197
Blandin — **Daniel's Oxford Mass.** 404
Blanding — **American Ancestry** x, 70
Bassett's Richmond 316-8
Blanding Family Chart (1895) 13x16 in.
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 477
Blaney — **Daniel's Oxford Mass.** 405
Essex Inst. Coll. xvi, 90-4
Johnston's History of Bristol Me. 388-92
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 381
Blank — **Hertzler Genealogy** 280-2
Blankenbaker — **Garr Genealogy** 68, 521-3
Blanshan — **Schoonmaker's Kingston**
Blasdel — **Chase's Chester N. H.** 474
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 12
Blashfield — **Corliss' North Yarmouth**
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 381
Blass — **American Ancestry** ii, 13
Blatchford — **Amer. Ancestry** ix, 190
Blatchford Genealogy (1871) 104 pages
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 198
Blatchley — **Hinman's Puritans** 240-2
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 198
Blauvelt — **Cole Genealogy** 74-7
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxviii, 158-61
Blaxton — **Armory's Wm. Blaxton**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 198
Blay — **Hanson's Old Kent Md.** 313
Blazo — **Dearborn's Parsonfield** 366
Bleecker — **Bolton's Westchester** 810
Holgate's American Genealogies 87-98
Munsell's Collect. of Albany i, 277; iv, 98
Blethen — **Stackpole's Durham Me.** 151
Whitman Genealogy 197-202
Blickensderfer — **Amer. Ancestry** xi, 20
Blin — **Hinman's Connecticut Settlers** 250
Blincoe — **Goode Genealogy** 205
Blinman — **Savage's Gen. Dict.** i, 199
Blinn — **American Ancestry** ii, 13
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 12
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 19
Blish — **Hayward's Gilsum N. H.** 269
Hollister Genealogy 291-3
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 200
Bliss — **Amer. Ancestry** iv, 119; v, 131
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 22
Baker's History of Montville Ct. 523-7
Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 62
Bliss Genealogy (1881) 808 pages
Caulkin's History of Norwich Ct. 167
Dwight Genealogy 882-5
Eaton Genealogy (1895)
Evans' Fox Genealogy 206-9
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 276, 292
Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 270-2
Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 147
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 253-8
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 371-4
Joslin's History of Poultney Vt.
Kellogg's White Descendants 47-66
Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 6-15
McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 223-9
Morris and Flynt Ancestors (1882) 25-30

- Morris Genealogy** (1887) 58-60
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi, 320, 417-20; xxxii, 67, 175-8
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 422
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 200-2
Spooner Genealogy i, 391
Stebbins Genealogy 10
Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 107
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 530.
Warren-Clarke Genealogy 28-33
West Springfield Mass. Centennial 124
Wetmore Genealogy 257
Wilbraham Mass. Centennial 206-7, 304
Bliven — *Am. Ancestry* v, 117; xi, 199
Narragansett Historical Register i, 65
Block — *American Ancestry* x, 12
Blodgett — *Am. Ancestry* ix, 69, 77, 82
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 424-6
Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 234
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 39-41
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 350-2
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 555
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 258
Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 438
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 13-5
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 382-4
Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
Penn. Magazine of Hist. and Biog. iv, 382
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 672-5
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 479-82
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 489
Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 390
Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 229
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 202
Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 593
Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 85
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 618
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 108-11
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 425
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 93
Bloemendal — *Munsell's Albany* iv, 98
Blols — *Savage's Genealogical Dict.* i, 203
Blood — *American Ancestry* iii, 6
Blood's History of Temple N. H. 203-6
Butler's History of Groton Mass. 387-9, 468
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 405
Dunster Genealogy 209-15
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 151
Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 3
Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 237
Hayward's History of Gilsom N. H. 272
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 352
Hill's History of Mason N. H. 198-200
Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 323
Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 188
Orford N. H. Centennial 104
Potter's Concord Mass. Families 6
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 204
Shattuck Genealogy 368-72
Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 364
Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 229
Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 530
Washington N. H. History 309
Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 366
Bloodgood — *Am. Ancestry* iv, 118; v, 235
Bloom — *Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y.* 37-9
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 266
Flint's Peters Lineage 49-51
Bloomer — *Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y.* 396
Bloomfield — *Savage's Gen. Dict.* i, 203
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 260
Bloomington — *Amer. Ancestry* i, 8
Bloss — *American Ancestry* v, 40
Bloss Genealogy (1886) 5 pages
Bloss Genealogy 2d ed. (1887) 19 pages
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 298-307
Wentworth Genealogy i, 364-6
Blossom — *American Ancestry* vii, 183
Freeman's History of Cape Cod ii, 260
Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 169
Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 85
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 118
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 65
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 205
Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 75-9
Blott — *Savage's Gen. Dict.* i, 205
Blount — *American Ancestry* viii, 100
Hubbard Stanstead County Canada 229
Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 175
Wheeler's N. Carolinians lvii-lxi, 130-2
Blow — *American Ancestry* xi, 69
Blowers — *Paige's Cambridge* 489
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 206
Blows — *Bond's Watertown* 685
Blue — *Power's Sangamon Co. Ill.* 124
Blunt — *Amer. Ancestry* ii, 13; v, 134
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine viii, 105
Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 90-2
Butler's History of Farmington Me. 392-4
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 206
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 508
Sibley's History of Union Me. 433-5
Blush — *Swift's Barnstable* 89-98
Bly — *Savage's Genealogical Dict.* i, 206
Blye — *Eaton's Thomaston Me.* 151
Blythe — *Essex Inst. Colls.* xvi, 95
Boardman — *American Ancestry* vii, 15
Boardman Memoir (1849) 478 pages
Boardman Log-Book (1885) 44-6
Boardman Genealogy (1895) 778 pages
Butler's History of Farmington Me. 394
Cochrane's Hist. of Franchetown N. H. 527
Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 169-72
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 513-6
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 261
Lane Genealogy (1891) 66
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 244-6
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 490-93
Salisbury's Fam. Histories (1892) i, 235-46
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 207
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 64
Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 27
Whitney's Lawrence Wills (1860) 48 pages
Boas — *Egle's Penn. Gens.* 2d ed. 98-106
Bobb — *Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa.* 388
Bobbitt — *Savage's Genealogical Dict.* i, 207
Bockee — *Bockee Genealogy* (1897) 167 p
Smith's Dutchess Co. 124
Bockes — *Munsell's Albany Colls.* iv, 99
Boden — *Driver Genealogy* 114-7
Bodfish — *Freeman's Cape Cod Mass.* ii, 142, 300, 329, 471

- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 211
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 68-74
Bodge — Wyman's Charlestown 95-7
Bodle — Hubbard's Stanstead Co. 244
Bodine — Clute's Staten Is. N. Y. 344
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 267-9
 Maginnes' West Branch Valley Pa. 522
 Salter's History of Monmouth Co. N. J. x
 Thompson Genealogy (1889) 14-6
Bodle — Riker Genealogy 12
Bodman — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 207
Bodwell — Bodwell (J. R.) Biog. 39-41
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 893-5
 Cochran's History of Antrim N. H. 365
 Emery Genealogy (1890) 15
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 220
 Hunphrey Genealogy (1884) 323-8
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 469
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder viii 195-7
 Russell's Hist. Sanborn N. H. ii, 40-4
Boehm — Boehm Memorial 27 pages
Boerman — See Bowman
Boerum — See Van Boerum
Boey — Bowie Genealogy 242-4
Bogardus — American Ancestry ii, 13
 Gale Genealogy (1866) 182-7
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Collections iv. 99
 Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston N. Y. 473
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 65
Bogart — Amer. Ancestry iii, 174; iv, 226
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 482
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 346
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 100
 Nevius Genealogy
 Talcott's New York Families 22-63, 417
Bogert — American Ancestry iv, 134
 Cole Genealogy (1876) 104-15
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ix, 191
 Riker's History of Harlem N. Y. 491-4
 Roome Genealogy 144
Boggess — Lindsay Genealogy 114-20
Boggs — American Ancestry vii, 22
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 152
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 507-9
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 362-4
 Norton's History of Knox Co. Ohio 370
Bogle — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 405
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 436
Bogman — Bogman Genealogy (1890) 36 p.
Bogue — American Ancestry iv, 202
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 693
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record iii, 62-8
 See also under Booge
Bohonon — Bohonon Genealogy (1888) 6 p
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 634
 See also Buchanan
Bolce — American Ancestry ii, 13
Bolden — Temple's Palmer Mass. 427
Boles — American Ancestry ii, 13
 Ely Genealogy 236
 Gibbs' Blandford Mass. Address 55
 Strong Genealogy 459-62
Boland — Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 65
Boll — Power's Sangamon Ill. 125
Bolles — American Ancestry iii, 6
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 111-23
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 318-28
 Bolles Genealogy (1865) 64 pages
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 368-70
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 285-7
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 295
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 208
 Tuttle Genealogy 707
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 97
Bolling — American Ancestry v, 32
 Bolling Genealogy (1868) 68 pages
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Goode Genealogy 64
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 525-9
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 78
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvi, 35
 Richmond Standard ii, 12, 32; iii, 33, 36
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants 31
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 140-7
Bolmer — Roome Genealogy 225-7
Bolster — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 406
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 468
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 307-9
 Ridlon's Settlers of Harrison Me. 26-8
Bolton — Am. Ancestry iii, 63, 109; ix, 45
 Bangor Me. Hist. Magazine iv, 212
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 119
 Bolton Family of Phila. (1862) 222 pages
 Bolton Fam. of Reading Mass. (1888) 8 p
 Bolton Fam. of Reading 2d ed. (1889) 98 p
 Bolton Genealogy (1895) 524 pages
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 711-3
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 357-9
 Douglass Genealogy 175-80
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 555-8
 Martindale's Hist. of Byberry Pa. 233-42
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 118
 Olin Genealogy by Nye (1892) 426-41
 Roberts' Richland Pa. Families 101-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 208
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 110-3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 98
Boltwood — American Ancestry i, 8
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 288
 Judd's History of Amherst Mass. 455-8
 Noble Genealogy 276-87, 342-52
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 208
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 409
Bomberger — Brubacher Genealogy 113-37
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 107-12
 Harris' History of Lancaster Co. Pa. 62
Bomgardner — Bretz Genealogy 8-12, 45-7
Bond — American Ancestry i, 8; v, 62;
 vi, 104; viii, 12
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 590
 Bond Family of Watertown (1826) 8 pages
 Bond and Price Gen. (1872) 35 pages
 Bond Genealogy (1896) 201 pages
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 45-83, 686-9
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 228
 Chase (Ira) Memorial 97
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 6
 Hastings Genealogy
 Hatfield's History of Elizabeth N. J. 69
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 167, 184
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 353

- Haywood's History of Gilsun N. H. 273
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 558
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 288-90
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 66
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 16
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 384
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 493
 Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register lii, 464
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 340
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 15
 Salisbury's Family Histories (1892) ii, 353
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 287-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 209
 Sharpless Genealogy 145-8, 203-5, 320-4
 Sigourney Genealogy
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 619
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 31-3
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 427
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 347-9
 Washburne's Notes on Livermore Me. 30
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 202
Bondurant — Power's Sangamon 124
Bonesteel — Smith's Rhinebeck 213-6
Bonham — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 210
Bonine — Sharpless Genealogy 415
Bonnell — American Ancestry x, 108
 Baetjer's Carteret Genealogy 23
 Bradbury's Bonnell Family (1875)
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 46-53
Bonner — Hayward's Hancock 353-8
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register v, 174
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 489
Bonnett — Bolton's Westchester 713
Bonney — Barry's Hanover Mass. 259
 Bonney Chart (1878)
 Bonney Genealogy (1898) 178 pages
 French's History of Turner Me. 51
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 468
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 523-5
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 119
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 211
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 175
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 228
Bonnycastle — Slaughter's St. Marks
Bonsa — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 406
Bonsall — Smith's Delaware Co. Pa. 447
Bonte — American Ancestry xii, 43
Bontecou — Bontecou Gen. (1885) 271
 Bontecou Ancestry (1887) 29 pages
 Cunnabell Genealogy 119
Bonython — Bonython Genealogy (1884) 7 p.
 Folsom's History of Saco Me. 113-6
 New Eng. Hist. Register xxxviii, 50-6
Booden — Bangor Historical Mag. iv, 215
Boodey — Boodey Genealogy (1880) 297 p.
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 273-5
Booge — Booge Genealogy (1872) 6 pages
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 47
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 291
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 62-8
Booker — Stackpole's Durham Me. 153
 Virginia Mag. of History vii, 94-100, 208, 322-4
 Wheeler's Brunswick Me. History 830
Boom — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 101
Boomer — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 23
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 219-21
Boone — American Ancestry v, 72
 Jenkin's Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 2d ed. 369-71
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. xxi, 112-6
 Slaughter's St. Marks Va. iii, 17, 21
Boorem — Salter's Monmouth N. J. 10
Boorn — Bassett's Richmond 322-5
Boorse — Cassel Genealogy 67, 87, 121-6
Boosey — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 292
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 211
Booth — Am. Ancestry vi, 48, 150; ix, 75
 Andrew's New Britain Ct. 126, 182-7
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 812
 Booth Fam. of Stratford Ct. (1862) 64 pages
 Booth Family of Milwaukee (1877) 56 pages
 Booth Fam. of Stratford Ct. (1892) 27 pages
 Booth Association (1868) 40 pages; (1869) 19 pages
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 508-10, 1474
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 222
 Dwight's Life of E. G. Booth
 Goode Genealogy 50 e
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 293-6
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial app. 14-16
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxii, 176-8
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 802
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1156-61
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 26-30
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 12
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 212
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 156
 Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 150
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 111-4
 Trubee Genealogy 100-9
 Wetmore Genealogy 112
Boothby — Dearborn's Parsonsfield 366
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 469
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 468-514
Borden — Am. Anc. iii, 136; ix, 241; xii
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 23
 Borden Genealogy (1899) 348 pages
 Davis Genealogy 80
 Fowler's Sketch of Fall River Mass.
 Jennings Genealogy (1899)
 McKean Genealogy 15-7
 Pell's Howland's Journal (1890) 54
 Peck and Earll's Fall River Mass. 224-43
 Salter's History Monmouth Co. N. J. xi
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 213
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 64-7
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 398
 Walker Genealogy 156
Bordley — Potts Genealogy (1895) 85
Bordley — Bordley Gen. (1865) 158 pages
 Hanson's Old Kent Maryland 81
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 207
Bordman — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 213
Boreel — Green's Todd Genealogy
Boreman — Hammatt Papers 30
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 214
Borle — McKean Genealogy 192-4
Boright — American Ancestry ii, 14
Borland — Cushman's Sheepscott 358
 Cutts Genealogy 60-2
 Giles Genealogy 335-7

- Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 493
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 99
Borman — Hinman's Settlers 265-80
Borneman — Borneman Gen. (1881) 114 p.
Boroughs — Hubbard's Stanstead 314
Borrough — Clement's Newtown N. J.
Borthwick — Am. Ancestry i, 8; viii, 95
Bortle — American Ancestry ii, 153
Borton — Cregar's Haines Ancestry 20-2
Bos — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 101
Boss — American Ancestry i, 8; ix, 128
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 24
 Boss Family (1900) 96 pages
 R. I. Historical Magazine vii, 59-61
Bosson — Pickering Genealogy
Boston — Guild's Stiles Genealogy 38
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 514-6
Bostwick — Amer. Ancestry ii, 14; xi, 66
 Bostwick Genealogy (1851) 50 pages
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 297-301
 Hunting's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 317
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 659-68
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1161
 Ruggles Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 215
 Whitney Genealogy i, 553
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 229
Boswell — Hinman's Ct. Settlers 301
 Ripley's Ingersoll Genealogy 60-2
 See also Buswell
Bosworth — Child Genealogy 125-34
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 29
 Dennyville Me. Centennial 102
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 509
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 31
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address (1880)
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 219
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 86
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 119
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 482
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 215
 Strong Genealogy 590-2
Bothwell — American Ancestry i, 9
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 534
Botolph — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 114
Botsford — Bartholomew and Botsford
 Records (1899) 48-58
 Cleveland's Yates Co. 122-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 217
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 65
Bottam — Walworth's Hyde Gen. 368
Botting — Lincoln's Hingham Mass. ii, 87
Botts — Austin's Allied Families 39
 Goode Genealogy 367, 424-6
Botum — American Ancestry vi, 96
Boucher — American Ancestry ii, 14
Boude — Atlee Genealogy 87-9
Boudinot — Alden's Epitaphs i, 101-5
Boughay — N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 307
Boughton — American Ancestry vi, 14, iv,
 221; vi, 104, 201
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 21
 Bouton and Boughton Gen. (1890) 684 pages
 Leavenworth Genealogy 190
 Smith Genealogy (1870)
Bouker — Ward's Shrewsbury 225
Bouldin — Goode Genealogy 121, 195
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 312
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 14, 16, 45
Boulter — Dow's Hampton N. H. 612
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 516
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 217
Boulton — N. E. Register xxxviii, 199
Bound — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 406
Bourke — Bulloch Genealogy
Bourman — Swift's Barnstable i, 80-4
Bourn — Bourn Genealogy (1875) 32 pages
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 296
Bourne — American Ancestry v, 141
 Bourne's History of Welles Me. 756
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 677; ii, 128, etc.
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 82; xxvii, 26
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 218
 Spooner's Memorial of W. Spooner 117
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 104-26, 140
 Tanner Genealogy 22-4
 Whitman Genealogy 138-40
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 229
Bourquin — Bellinger Genealogy 93
Boutell — American Ancestry v, 150
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 591
 Cochrane's Hist. of Francess town N. H. 528
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 359-72
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 509-14
Boutin — Newport Hist. Magazine iv, 138
Bouton — Amer. Ancestry i, 9; viii, 198
 Bouton Recollections (1870) 55 pages
 Bouton Family of Meredith (1886) 10 pages
 Bouton Genealogy (1890) 684 pages
 Hall's Records of Norwalk Ct. 182, 306
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 304
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 16
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register li, 330-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 220
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 66
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 348-52
Boutwell — Barry's Framingham 188
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 366-70
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 47
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 373
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 483
 Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 44-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 219
Bouvé — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 88
Bovie — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 101
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 17
Bow — Coc-Ward Memorial 55
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 301
Bowden — Howell's Southampton 205
Bowditch — American Ancestry iv, 94
 Mallmann's Shelter Island N. Y. 197-203
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 119
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register i, 436-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 220
Bowdoin — Bowdoin Genealogy (1887) 28 p.
 Bowdoin Genealogy 2d ed. (1894) 52 pages
 Bridgman's Granary Epitaphs 1-7
 Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 53
 Knox Co. Me. Hist. Magazine i, 77
 Maine Hist. Soc. Colls. i, 185
 Mass. Hist. Soc. Colls. 3d series, ii, 49
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 259

- New Eng. Hist. Reg. viii, 247; x, 78; xi, 43
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 221
 Whitmore's Temple and Bowdoin Family
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 136
 Winthrop's Address at Bowdoin Coll.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 101
Bowe — Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 222
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 114
Bowen — Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 283
 American Ancestry viii, 97, 114; xii
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 7
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 190
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 325-32
 Bowen Family of Wales (1884) 107 pages
 Bowen Fam. of Woodstock Ct. (1893) 272 p.
 Bowen Family of Woodstock Ct. (1897) 245 p.
 Chandler Genealogy 312-4
 Cincinnati Ohio Criterion (1888) iii, 750
 Davis Genealogy 157
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 281
 Hughes and Allied Families 185-232
 Johnson Genealogy (1891) 16-9
 Montague Genealogy 518-20
 Morris and Flynt Ancestors (1882) 18
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 26
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register xlvii, 453-9
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 126
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 289
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 222
 Shroud's Fenwick Colony N. J. 517-20
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 101
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 285
Bower — Bower Genealogy (1879) 8 pages
 Howell's Southampton 423
 Kilborne's Bower Family (1856)
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 186-88
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 115
Bowerman — American Ancestry xii
 Freeman's Cape Cod 151
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi, 281
 Spooner Genealogy i, 60, 367
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 80-4
 See also Bowman
Bowers — American Ancestry ix, 190
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine ii, 119
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 389, 469
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 152
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 373-81
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 14-6
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 559
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 302
 Johnson Genealogy (1872) 17 pages
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 189
 Paige History of Cambridge Mass. 493
 Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 46
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 223
 Sawin Genealogy 16-8
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 21
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 431
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 102
Bowes — Heraldic Journal i, 109
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 82, 129
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 494
Bowie — Bowie Genealogy (1899) 523 pages
 Slaughter's St. Marks Va. 149
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 155
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 39
Bowker — American Ancestry iv, 152
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 588-91
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 259
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 223
 Hudson's History of Marlboro' Mass. 330
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 436
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 529-31
 Machias Me. Centen. 155
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 483-7
 Salter's History of Monmouth Co. N. J. xi
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 289
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 534
Bowlby — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 483
Bowler — American Ancestry iv, 105
Bowles — Bangor Hist. Magazine v, 28
 Bowles Genealogy (1851) 8 pages
 Dorr Genealogy
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 282
 Missouri Pioneer Families 129, 243
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register ii, 192
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 224
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 39
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 103
Bowling — Power's Sangamon Ill. 126
 See also Bolling
Bowman — American Ancestry x, 94
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 689-702
 Bowman Genealogy (1886) 258 pages
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 269-72
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 464-9
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 195
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 407
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Memorial of Ann E. Sweitzer
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 16
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 560
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 303
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 17-20
 Huntington's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 318
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 130-4
 North's History of Augusta Me. 807-9
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 494-6
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 462
 Roy's Thrall Sermon (1894) 24-32
 Rutenber's History of Orange N. Y. 390
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 290
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 224
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 275-7
 Stearns' History Ashburnham Mass. 620
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 306
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 103
Bowne — American Ancestry x, 74
 American Historical Register iii, 37-42
 Bergen's Kings Co. 441-5
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 184
 Field Genealogy (1895) 112-6
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xxv, 294
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 24-7
 Shotwell Genealogy 133
 Thomas Family (1896) 209-13
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 209-13
 Thompson's History of L. I. N. Y. 385-90
Bowyer — Sharpe's Seymour Ct. 185-9
Bowzer — Page Genealogy 163

- Box** — Bellinger Genealogy 61
Boyce — Bassett's Richmond 332-6
 Essex Mass. Institute Hist. Colls. xix, 308
 Goode Genealogy 301
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 382
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer iv, 179
 Montague Genealogy 210
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 487
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 225
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. iii, 12
Boyd — Am. Ancestry iii, 74; vi, 30, 174
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 397
 Bangor Historical Magazine i, 113; ix, 71
 Boyd Genealogy (1884) 318 pages
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 312-7
 Boyd Convention (1882) 42 pages
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 144
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 166-8
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 475
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 299, 505-7
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 18-22
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 370-6
 Cochrane's Hist. Francessstown N. H. 529-31
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 113-9
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series, iii, 190-2, 249; annual vol. (1896) 142; (1897) 24-5
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 485
 Goode Genealogy 142
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 456
 Meginness' West Branch Valley Pa. 34-6
 Missouri Pioneer Families 129-136
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 127
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 27, 43
 Smith Genealogy (1900) 135-7
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 534
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 227, 238
Boyden — American Ancestry ix, 142
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 426-8
 Bond's History of Watertown Mass. 90
 Boyden Genealogy (1879) not in N. E.
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 516-20
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v, 37-40
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 • Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 225
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 86-8
 Wall's Reminis. of Worcester Mass. 353
Boyer — Keim Genealogy 462
 Power's Sangamon Ill. 128
Boyington — Boynton Genealogy 262
Boykett — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 226
Boykin — Baptist Encyclopedia
Boyle — Littell's Passaic Valley 53-5
Boyles — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 153
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 382
Boylston — Bond's Watertown 702-5
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 145-50, 351
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 226
 Vinton Memorial 308-11
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 105-8
Boynton — Am. Anc. ii, 15; vi, 172; xi, 132
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 592
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 292-4
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 206
 Boynton Family Directory (1884) 147 pages
 Boynton Genealogy (1897) 386 pages
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 469
 Buxton Me. Centennial 175-7
 Cochrane's Hist. of Francessstown N. H. 531
 Dwights' Strong Genealogy 429
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 153
 Emery's Reminis. of Newbury Mass. 321-5
 Essex Institute Hist. Colls. xx, 63-72
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 383-5
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 439
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 67-9
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Can. 187-90
 Little's History of Warren N. H. 554
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 737-9
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 324
 Machias Me. Centennial 155
 Marvin's History of Winchenden Mass. 448
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 347
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 488
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 144
 Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 470
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 226
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 514-6
 Smith's History of Petersborough N. H. 22
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 535
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 367
Bozart — Eyeraman Ancestors (1898)
Brace — Hinman's Ct. Settlers 307-11
 Kellogg's White Descendants 66
 Leavenworth Genealogy 65-8
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 742-6
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 656
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 263
 Tuttle Genealogy 89
Bracken — American Ancestry xii, 37
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1896) 163
Brackenbury — Malden Mass. Cen. 239
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 228
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 108
Brackett — American Ancestry ix, 242; xii, 6, 8
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 22
 Austin's Allied Families 40-2
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 120
 Brackett Genealogy (1860) 56 pages
 Bracketts of Portsmouth N. H. (1896) 2 p.
 Bracketts of Portsmouth 2d ed. (1897) 8 p.
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 120-31
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 376-8
 Cochrane's Hist. of Francessstown N. H. 543
 Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 451
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 614
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 509
 Gibb's History of Blandford Mass. 65
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 17
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hughes and Allied Families 235-9
 Johnston's History of Bristol Me. 384
 Odiorne Genealogy
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 496-8
 Richardson Genealogy
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 34-7
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 520-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 228
 Smith and Deane's Journal 365
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 23-5
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 461-4; ii, 135-7

- Bracy** — Milliken's Narraguagus 15
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 227
Bradbrook — Savage's Dict. i, 227
Bradbury — American Ancestry iii, 132; iv, 39-40; viii
Bradbury Genealogy (1890) 320 pages
Buxton Me. Centennial 231-42
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Mag. 718-22
Cutts Genealogy 193
Dawson's Historical Magazine (1858) 214-8
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 154
Goodwin's History of Buxton Me. 384-90
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 520
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 560
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 69-72
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 470
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 531
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiii, 262
North's History of Augusta Me. 810
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 106
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 229
Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 251-6
Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 368
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 109
Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 239
Bradford — American Ancestry v, 34, 223, 237; vi, 137; vii, 229, 241; viii, 103-9; ix, 106; xii
Baker's History of Montville Ct. 391-403
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 77
Bradford Family of New Eng. (1850) 27 p.
Bradford Fam. of New York (1873) 8 pages
Bradford Fam. of New Eng. (1895) 29 pages
Bradford Fam. of Duxbury (1896) 27 pages
Butler's History of Farmington Me. 395-7
Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 169
Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 350-4
Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 532-40
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston N. H. 132
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 30-9
Dudley's Archæolog. Collections pl. 4
Dwight Genealogy 208
Dwight's Strong Genealogy 294, 959
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 154
Egle's Notes and Queries (1898) 123
Foster Pedigree (1897-8) ix, 1-7
French's History of Turner Me. 57
Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 486
Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 303-7
Hartwell Genealogy (1895) 128-34
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 385-8
Hine's Lebanon Ct. Histor. Address 147
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 311-6
Lincoln's History of Higham Mass. ii, 90
Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 358-61
Moore's American Governors i, 88-91
Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 348
Morse's Genealogy of Richards Family 14
Morton's New Eng. Memorial 180
New Eng. Hist. and Genealogical Register iv, 39-50, 233-45; ix, 127, 218; xiv, 174, xlviii, 196-8
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record iv, 183-8
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 424
Power's Hist. of Sangamon Ct. Ill. 129-31
Rice Genealogy
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 230-2
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 516-9
Slaughter's St. Marks Parish Va. 122
Spooner Genealogy i, 436-62
Siebbins Genealogy 11
Thacher's Hist. of Plymouth Mass. 108-11
Washington N. H. History 310-3
Waters Genealogy (1882) 22-7
Whittemore's Mayflower Descendants 5-32
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 230-4
Bradfute — Carter Family Tree
Bradish — Barry's Framingham 190
Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 39-43
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 496-8
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 341
Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 535
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 110-3
Bradley — American Ancestry i, 9; ii, 15; v, 13, 210, 228; viii, 145, ix, 36
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 22
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 119
Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 634-6
Bradley Fam. of Dorchester (1878) 45 pages
Bradley Family of Guilford (1879) 46 pages
Bradley Family of Fairfield (1894) 69 pages
Caulkin's History of New London Ct. 278
Dickerman Genealogy 174-9, 376-80, 575-84
Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 106-10
Fiskes of Amherst N. H. 136-8
Goodyear Genealogy 146
Hamden Ct. History 240
Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 316
Kilbourn's Litchfield Ct. History 154
Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iii, 35-7
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 120
Montague Genealogy 133-6
Morris Genealogy (1853) 19-25
Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 703
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 656
Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 453-5
Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 16, 131
Redfield Genealogy 19
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 233
Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 354-8
Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 73-5
Sharpless Genealogy 191, 307-9
Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 28 31
Titcomb's Early N. E. People 256-64
Tuttle Genealogy 148-50, 643
Bradshaw — Brook's Medford 504
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 21
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 498
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 234
Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 535
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 113-5
Bradstreet — Abbott's Andover 17-9
Amer. Ancestry v, 117; vii, 187, 195; x, 159
Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 505
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 475
Drake's History of Boston Mass. (1856)
Dudley Genealogy (1848) 116-20
Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls. xxiv, 64-71
Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 32
Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 131-3

- Hinmann's Connecticut Settlers 317-9
 Moore's American Governors i, 388
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 312-24; ix, 113-21; xlviii, 168-71
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 498
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 523
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 235
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 115
Bradt — American Ancestry i, 9
Bradway — Shoud's Fenwick 35-41
Brady — Cogswell's Henniker N. H. 469
 Meginness' West Branch Valley Pa. 568-83
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 657
Bragaw — Riker's Newtown N. Y. 370-3
Bragdon — Goodwin's Buxton Me. 378
 Leighton Genealogy
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 523
Bragg — American Ancestry x, 131
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 595-9
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 34
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 240-2
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 116
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 536
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 227
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centennial 78
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 456-9
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina ii, 441
Bragham — Pearson's Schenectady 19
Bralley — Ballou Genealogy 378-81
Brainerd — American Ancestry i, 9; v, 230; vi, 47; ix, 18, 165; x, 179; xi, 143; xii.
 Brainerd Genealogy (1857) 303 pages
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 397
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 44
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 329
 Huntington Genealogy 203
 Phoenix's Whitney Family of Ct. i, 147
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 237
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 422-4
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 175
 Washington N. H. History 313
 Whittemore's Middlesex 202, 323, 406
Braisted — Clute's Staten Island N. Y. 347
Braithwaite — Thomas Gen. (1896) 214
Brakenridge — Hyde's Ware Mass. 49
Braley — Braley Genealogy (1878) 8 pages
Braman — Clark's Norton Mass. 76
Bramhall — Davis' Landmarks 39
 Hurlbut Genealogy 424
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 90
Branch — Am. Ancestry vii, 162; xi, 180
 Goode Genealogy 468
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 739
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 237
Brand — Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 238
Brandige — Andrew's New Britain 130
Brandow — Greene Co. N. Y. 418-21
Brandt — American Ancestry ii, 15
 Dotterer's Perkiomen Region Pa. 37
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 536
Branham — Jolliffe Genealogy 201-8
Brann — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 155
Brannin — Va. Mag. of Hist. v, 336
Bransford — Amer. Anc. xi, 98, 142, 168
 McFerrin's Tenn. Methodism iii, 481
Branson — American Ancestry xi, 21
 Branson Genealogy (1898) 57 pages
 Power's Sangamon 132-4
Brant — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series ii, 490-3
Braose — Thomas Genealogy (1896) 216
Brashear — Green's Ky. Families
Brasler — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxvii, 37-42
 Wyman's Charlestown 117-9
Brassey — Boddington's Brassy Genealogy
Brastow — Bangor Historical Magazine ii, 135-7; vii, 237
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 249-51
Bratt — Munsell's Albany iv, 101-4
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 19, 26
Brattle — Brattle Genealogy (1867) 90 p.
 Bridgman's Granary Epitaphs 317-9
 Bridgman's King's Chapel Epitaphs 259
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 321
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 499
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 238
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 119
Brawner — Power's Sangamon III, 135
Braxton — Blair, Banister and Braxton Genealogy (1898)
 Campbell's Spotswood Papers 21
 Carter Family Tree
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Meades' Old Families of Virginia
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 29
Bray — Adams Genealogy (1895) 42
 American Ancestry xi, 21
 Andrew's New Britain Ct. 303
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 63
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Driver Genealogy 251-64
 Essex Institute Hist. Colls. vii, 244-7; viii, 82-9
 Maine Hist. Recorder iii, 248-56; iv, 25-8
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 199
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 67
 Parthemore Genealogy 206
 Poore Genealogy 65
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 28-30
 Salter's History of Monmouth Co. N. J. xi.
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 239
 Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 59
Brayton — Austin's Ancestral Dict. 8
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 251
 Mowry (Richard) Genealogy 198
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 240
 Swain Genealogy 78-97
Brazleton — Iowa Historical Atlas 263
Brad — Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 321
Breakenridge — Breakenridge Family of Palmer Mass. (1887) 65 pages
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 415-9
Brearley — American Ancestry xii.
 Brearley Chart (1886)
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 13-7
Brechlin — American Ancestry iv, 218
Breck — Allen's Worcester Mass. 36
 American Ancestry v, 16; ix, 178
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 190

- Breck Genealogy** (1889) 281 pages
Hudson's History of Marlboro Mass. 332
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 16-8
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 396
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 240
Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 80-3
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 307-9
Breckenridge — *American Ancestry* xi, 22
Cabell Genealogy 489-515
Collin's Kentucky 214
Egle's Notes and Queries 4th series i, 282
Green's Kentucky Families
Meade's Old Families of Virginia ii, 474
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 71-3
Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 304
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 136-8
Preston Genealogy (1870) 6-20
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7
Waddell's Annals Augusta Va. 140-2, 401-4
 See also Breckenridge
Brecknoch — *Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families*
Breed — *American Ancestry* vi, 14
Breed Family Meeting (1872) 22 pages
Breed Family Chart (1888) 7x14 inches
Breed Genealogy (1892) 229 pages
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 378
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 470
Dwight Genealogy 1108-11
Little's History of Weare N. H. 740-6
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 241
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 452
Washington N. H. History 315
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 120-4
Breen — *Lincoln's Hingham* ii, 91
Breese — *Am. Ancestry* v, 158; ix, 178
Oneida Historical Society Trans. ii, 97-9
Salisbury Fam. Memorials (1885) 475-532
Salter's History of Monmouth Co. N. J. xii.
Breeze — *Munsell's Albany* iv, 104
Brennan — *Smith's Peterborough* 25
Brenneman — *Brubacher Genealogy* 102
Brent — *Cincinnati Criterion* iii, 751
De Bow's Review for May 1859
Goode Genealogy 239
Hanson's Old Kent Md. 17
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly iii (1900) 64
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 377
Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 49
Brenton — *Austin's R. I. Dict.* 252-7
Dwight's Strong Genealogy 359
Hall's Genealogical Notes 104
R. I. Hist. Society Collections 111, 265-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 242
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 173
Brereton — *American Ancestry* xii.
Brett — *Kingman's No. Bridgewater* 452-7
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 532-5
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 120-2
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36, 43
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 243
Bretz — *Bretz Genealogical* (1890) 142 p.
Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series i, 35
Brevard — *Wheeler's N. Car.* ii, 237
Brevoort — *Greene's Todd Genealogy*
Navarre Genealogy 151-6
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. vii, 58-60
Riker's History of Harlem N. Y. 494-7
Roome Genealogy 227
Brewer — *Am. Ancestry* x, 135, 203; xi, 93
Andrew's New Britain 206
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine i, 131-3
Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 191
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 428
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 711
Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 92
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 179
Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 92
Ely Genealogy 93, 215-9
Fowler's Chancery Genealogy 196
Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 39
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 32-7
Kellogg's White Descendants 73
Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 93
Locke Genealogy 35
Morris Genealogy (1894) 37
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxx, 424-6
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 489-91
Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 243, 444
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 453
Strong Genealogy 1284-7
Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 537
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 245
Ward's Rice Family 11
Wilbraham Mass. Centennial 293-6
Brewster — *Am. Ancestry* vii, 33; xii, 28
Brewster Golden Wedding (1860) 28 pages
Brewster Chart (1872) 18x24 inches
Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 276
Caulkins' Norwich Ct. (1867) 211-3
Cochrane's Hist. of Francetown N. H. 541
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 40-5
Davis Genealogy (1888) 58
Dudley's Archæological Coll. plate 4
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 156
Elderkin Genealogy 90-103
Foster Genealogy (1889) 58
Frisby's History of Middlebury Vt. 24
Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 272
Hine's Lebanon Ct. Historical Address 147
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 327-31
Hurd's History of New London Co. Ct. 510
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 361
New Eng. Hist. Reg. i, 360; liii, 109-14, 283-8, 439-46
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 214
Steele's Life of Brewster (1857) 350
Strong Genealogy 131, 606, 623
Watson's Some Notable Families 47-50
Wetmore Genealogy 552-72
Whittemore's Mayflower Descendants 15
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 234-7
Briant — *Cutter's Jaffrey N. H.* 236
 See also under Bryant
Brice — *Hanson's Old Kent Md.* 83
Brick — *Breck Genealogy* 143-5, 150-3
Shroud's Fenwick N. J. 42-4
Bricker — *Lancaster Pa. Historical Papers* iii, 20
Norton's Knox Co. O. 348

- Brickett** — Chase's Chester N. H. 480
Bridge — Allen's Worcester Mass. 86-8
 American Ancestry i, 9-10; vi, 140
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 93-5, 705
 Bridge Genealogy (1884) 120 pages
 Bridgman's King's Chapel Epitaphs 260-3
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 337
 Green's Early Settlers of Groton Mass. 3
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 275
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 21-6
 North's History of Augusta Me. 811-6
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 500
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 341
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 62
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 410-2
 Wakefield Genealogy 38
 Whitney Genealogy (186-) appendix
 Willis' Law and Lawyers of Maine 462-8
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 425
Bridgeham — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 249
Bridgen — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 250
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 126-30
Bridger — Meade's Virginia i, 305
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 45; iii, 37
Bridges — Barry's Framingham 193
 Dennysville Me. Centennial 103
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 179
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 157
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 36
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 325
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 252
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 138-40
 Rockwood Genealogy 129-34
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 247-9
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 88
 Stickney Genealogy 451
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 537
Bridgman — Bridgman Gen. (1894) 168 p.
 Chardon Ohio Newspaper July 14, 1880
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 255
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 37
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 336
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 135
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 250
 Strong Genealogy 826-8
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 412
Bries — Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 104
Brigden — Heywood's Westminster 563
Briggs — Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 310
 American Ancestry i, 10; ii, 15; iii, 70; v, 18; vi, 55; vii, 13; ix, 135
 Austin's Allied Families 43
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 25
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 259
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 178-81, 183-9, 287-98, 382
 Brigg Family of Westchester N. Y. (1878) 51
 Briggs Family Archives (1880) 278 pages
 Briggs Fam. of Halifax Mass. (1887) 144 p.
 Clark's History of Norton Mass. 77
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 655-7
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 409
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 45
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 225
 Ely Genealogy 190
 Essex Mass. Institute Coll. vi, 171-4
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 68, 608
 Guild's Stiles' Genealogy 313-21
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 276
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 337
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 17
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 471
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 535-9
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 182
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 321-5
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register lii, 14
 North's History of Augusta Me. 816
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 125
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 291-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 251
 Sears Genealogy 162
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 537
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 216
 Washburne's Notes on Livermore Me. 41
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 237
Brigham — American Ancestry i, 10; x, 59; xi, 207
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 429
 Brigham Family Meeting (1896?)
 Brown's History of Whitingham Vt. 168-72
 Davis Ancestry (1897) 31-5
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 276
 Hemenway's Vermont iv, 181; v, 715
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 26
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 332-46
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 191
 Morse's Gen. of Grout Family 15-20
 Morse's Gen. Register i, 87-104; ii, 1-110
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 491-6
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 501
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 462-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 252
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 454-6
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 230
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 538
 Ward's Rice Family 11
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 234-8
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 232
 Worcester Magazine ii, 151
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 537
Bright — Bond's Watertown 96-9, 706-9
 Bright Genealogy (1848) 7 pages
 Brights of England (1858) 345 pages
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 7-9
 Holton's Farwell Genealogy 113
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 253
 Whetmore's Heraldic Journal 81-3
Brightman — Austin's R. I. Dict. 27
Brill — Smith's Dutchess Co. 499
Brimblecorn — Pierce's Grafton 468
Brimhall — See under Bramhall
Brimmer — Bangor Me. Mag. iv, 73
 Ely Genealogy 193
 Sigourney Genealogy 22-4
Brinckerhoff — American Ancestry iii, 73, 222, 224; iv, 16
 Bergen's Kings County N. Y. Settlers 48
 Brinckerhoff Genealogy (1887) 188 pages
 Hoffman Genealogy 490
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 290-9
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 526-30

- Bringinghurst** — Claypoole Gen. 64, 152
 Sharpless Genealogy 391
Brink — American Ancestry ii, 15
 Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston N. Y. 473
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 337
Brinley — Austin's Ancestral Dict. 9
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 256-9
Bridgeman's King's Chapel Epit. 219-28
 Salter's Hist. of Monmouth Co. N. J. xii.
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 255
 Tyngsboro Mass. Centennial Record 5
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 529-34
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 31
Brinsmade — Cothren's Woodbury 1474
 Dickerman Genealogy 384
 Hinman Connecticut Settlers 338
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1163
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 254
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 945
Brintnal — Barry's Framingham 194
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 255
 Willard Genealogy 289, 390
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 131
Brintnell — Clark's Norton Mass. 78
Brinton — American Ancestry ii, 15
 Brinton Genealogy (1879) 60 pages
 Cope Genealogy 242-4
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 486-7
 Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 449
Brislin — American Ancestry v, 57
 Lindsay Genealogy
Briscoe — Aylsworth Genealogy 91
 Hanson's Kent Md. 121-4
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 185
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 255
 Stone's History of Beverly Mass. 36
Brise — Ruggles Genealogy
Bristed — Greene's Todd Genealogy
Bristol — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 303-7
 American Ancestry ii, 16
 Aylsworth Genealogy 90
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 657
 Goodyear Genealogy 80-2
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 26
 Hamden Ct. History 241
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy
 Redfield Genealogy 36
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centennial 83
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 238
Britt — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 141
Britton — Sewell's Woburn Mass. 594
Brittin — Littell's Passaic Valley 55-9
Britton — Clute's Staten Island 348
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 231
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 140
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 232-4
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 299
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Life of
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 620
 Wards History of Shrewsbury Mass. 249
Broadnax — Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Slaughter's History of Bristol Parish Va.
Broadus — Slaughter's St. Marks 194
Broadwell — Littell's Passaic 59-61
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 142-4
Broady — American Ancestry ix, 125
Brook — American Ancestry vii, 153
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 496
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 257
 Wentworth's Genealogy i, 205, 671-3
 William's History of Danby Vt. 116
Brockenbrough — Goode Gen. 402
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 110
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 474-7
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 106-10
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34; iii, 29
 Virginia Mag. of History v, 447; vi, 82-5
Brockett — Anderson's Waterbury 22
 Davis' Wallingford 658-61
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 456
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 257
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 31
 Tuttle Genealogy 546-9, 642
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 425
Brockholst — N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec.
 ord ix, 115-8, 188
Brocklebank — Brocklebank Genealogy
 Essex Collection xx, 138-51
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 439
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 258
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 621
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 456
Brocks — Munsell's Albany iv, 105
Brockway — American Ancestry iii, 222;
 iv, 133; v, 100; vi, 61; xi, 58
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 309
 Brockway Genealogy (1887) 22 pages
 Brockway Genealogy (1888) 34 pages
 Brockway Genealogy new ed. (1890) 167 p.
 Clark Ancestry (1891) 23-5
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 340
 Morris Genealogy (1853) 41-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 258
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 66
 Washington N. H. History 315-21
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 636
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 519
Brodhead — Am. Ancestry iii, 165; v, 204
 Brodhead's Delaware Water Gap 240-50
 Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston N. Y. 473
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 114
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 1-4
Brogden — Hanson's Old Kent Md. 88
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 466
Bromfield — Bridgman's Kings Chapel
 Bromfield John, Reminis. (1852) 210 pages
 Bromfield Gen. (1871) 10 pages reprint
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xiii, 35;
 xxv, 182-5, 329-35; xxvi, 36-43, 141-3
 Salisbury's Fam. Memorials (1885) ii, 610-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 258
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 187
Bromley — Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 171
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 112-5
Bronaugh — Hayden's Virg. Gens. 534
Bronck — Greene Co. N. Y. History 421-3
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Collections iv, 104
Bronk — American Ancestry i, 10
Bronson — American Ancestry viii, 62
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 23-9
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 184, 340

- Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 109-12
 Branson Family Magazine (1899) 29
 Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 469-77
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 12
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 503-7
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 25
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 341-7
 Morris and Flynt Ancestors (1882) 31
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register xxxv, 361-3
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1164
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 458-63
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 279, 801
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 32-4
 Tuttle Genealogy 15-8, 65
 Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 239
Brooke — American Ancestry iv, 128
 Bowie Genealogy 351-70
 Brooke Family of Maryland (1899) 661
 Glenn's Merion in Welsh Tract 355-63
 Goode Genealogy 314
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Page Genealogy 129
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 143
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 218-23
Brooker — American Ancestry ii, 16
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 657-60
Brookins — Paul's History of Wells Vt. 66
Brooks — American Ancestry i, 10; iii, 77, v, 127; vi, 134, 206; viii, 20, 49, 172; ix, 122; x, 167; xi, 23
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 29
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 27
 Bangor Historical Mag. i, 154-8; vii, 22
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 260-3
 Bond's History of Watertown Mass. 719-27
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 381-4
 Brook's History of Medford Mass. 506-9
 Buxton Me. Memorial 156-62
 Chapman's Folsom Genealogy 170
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 379
 Cochrane's Hist. of Franchestown N. H. 1005
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 470
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 197
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 223
 Essex Mass. Institute Colls. xxi, 24-32
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 44
 Foster Pedigree (1897) vi, 1-7
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod Mass. i, 666
 Garrard Genealogy 73-6
 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 388-403
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 18-20
 Herrick's History of Gardiner Mass. 338
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 563-7
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 433-5
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 348-50
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 472
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 183
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 326
 Locke Genealogy 37, 73
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 191
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. v, 355-7; xxix, 153-7
 North's History of Augusta Me. 817-9
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 496
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1164
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 660
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 457
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 469-71
 Porter Genealogy 209-11
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 6
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 144
 Prentice Genealogy 404
 Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 234-6
 Ransom Genealogy 37
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 259-63
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 519
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 594
 Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 364
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 90-2
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 621-7
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 456-8
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 413
 Upham Genealogy 44-51
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 322-4
 Washington N. H. History 322
 Wyman's Charlestown Gens. i, 132-6
Broom — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 281
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 281-5
Broomall — American Ancestry iv, 140
 Maris Genealogy 57, 141, 220
 Quisenberry Genealogy 129-37
 Sharpless Genealogy 375
Bross — Amer. Ancestry iv, 71; viii, 209
Brothwell — Orcutt's Stratford 1350
Broughton — Broughton Gen. (1883) 7
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 351
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 221-5
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 298-304
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 67
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 263
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 92
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 627
Brouwer — Munsell's Albany iv, 105
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ix, 126-9
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 26, 30
 Roome Genealogy 160-4
Browder — Montague Genealogy 660
Brower — Amer. Ancestry i, 18; iv, 20
 Bergen's Settlers of Kings Co. N. Y. 51-5
 Davis' History of Bucks Co. Pa. 670
 New York Gen. Rec. viii, 132; ix, 126-9
 Salter's Hist. of Monmouth Co. N. J. xlii
Brown — American Ancestry i, 10; ii, 16; iv, 182, 215; vi, 182, vii, 71, 176; viii, 78, 152, 242; ix, 23, 39, 190-1; x, 160; xi, 10, 23, 70, 169; xii, 111, 132
 Alexander Genealogy 123
 Ammidown Genealogy 345
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 29-31
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 225
 Austin's Ancestries 13
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 27, 258-63
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 64
 Bailey Genealogy (1895) 110-28
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 399-403
 Ball's Lake County Ind. 422
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 602-4
 Ballou Genealogy 195-9, 453-68
 Bangor Historical Magazine ii, 43, 224; iv, 213; vi, 142; ix, 207
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 195-7

- Barbour's My Wife and Mother 68-70
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 120
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H.
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 207-10
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. II, 713-5
 Bouton Genealogy 474-6
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 229
 Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 478
 Brown Family of Rhode Island (1851) 16 p.
 Brown Fam. of Stonington (1860) 12 pages
 Brown Fam. of Nottingham Pa. (1864) 18 p.
 Brown Association of Vermont (1866) 8 p.
 Brown Association of Vermont (1868) 126 p.
 Brown Family of Northampton (1879) 38 p.
 Brown Family of Penn. (1882) 22 pages
 Brown Family of Penn. (1885) 134 pages
 Brown Family of Washington (1893) 26 p.
 Brown Family of Dutchess Co. (1895) 18 p.
 Brown Fam. of Bucks Co. Pa. (1896) 35 p.
 Browne Family Letters (1871) 4 pages
 Browne Family Notes (1887) 111 pages
 Browne Fam. of Rhode Island (1888) 173 p.
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 5
 Brown's History of Whitingham Vt. 154-62
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 14-8
 Cabell Genealogy 425-31
 Capron Genealogy by Holden 187-9
 Carter Family Tree
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 693
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 272
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 359-63
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 476-9
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 248, 624
 Clarke Family of Watertown 46, 82
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 306-10, 462-5
 Clyde's Irish Settlement of Pa. 22-5
 Cochran's History of Antrim N. H. 380-5
 Cochran's Hist. of Francestown N. H. 545-9
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 471-5
 Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 335
 Cogswell Genealogy 163
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Craft's History of Whately Mass. 404-11
 Crane's Rawson Family Genealogy 58
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott N. H. 359
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 197
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 410-3
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 45
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 662
 Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 367
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 110
 Douglass Genealogy 143-7, 158-60
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 615-30
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 53-5
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 158, 162
 Egle's Hist. Reg. of Interior Pa. II, 47-53
 Egle's Notes and Queries 4th series I, 246 (1897) 141
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 173
 Fiske Genealogy 138
 Foote's Sketches of Va. 2d series 99
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. II, 371
 Fullerton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 178-85
 Greene Genealogy
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 38
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 521
 Hayden's Oliver Brown Biog. (1882) 22 p.
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 147-201
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 278
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 403-5
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 18-21
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v, 710-3
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 567-70
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 148
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 357
 Hoar Family Lineage (1898) 32
 Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 357-60
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 171
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 72-8
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 233-40
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 194
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 27-30
 Hudson's History of Marlboro' Mass. 346
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 35
 Hull's Genealogy 64-6
 Humphreys Genealogy 301-18, 464
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 17-9
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 245
 Johnston's History of Bristol Me. 236-9
 Jolliffe Genealogy (1893) 113
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 339-42
 Kirk Genealogy 56-8, 116-21
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 494-6, 652
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 473-5
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 539
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 61-4
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 747-9
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 327-30
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) I, 166-79; II, 703-7
 Maine Historical Society Colls. IV, 280
 Mallmann's Shelter Island N. Y. 307-9
 Marvin's History of Winchenden Mass. 450
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 192
 Miller's Colchester Co. Nova Scotia 262-6
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 122
 Morse's Sherborne Mass. Settlers 18
 Muzzey's Reminiscences
 Narr. Weekly Westerly R. I. 1897 May June
 Nash Genealogy 81
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register VI, 232-4; VII, 312; IX, 219; XX, 243; XXV, 352
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record XXVI, I; XXVIII, 1-7
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 497
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1116
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 660
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 502
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 341
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 426
 Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 304
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 471
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 395-7
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 7, 118-21
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 151-3
 Preston Genealogy (1870) 20-30
 Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 236
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 300
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 144
 Richmond Va. Standard II, 7, 10; III, 6

- Ripley's Ingersoll Genealogy 93
 Rockwood Genealogy 104-8
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. i, 471
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 389
 Salter's Hist. of Monmouth Co. N. J. xiii
 Sanderson's Hist. of Charlestown N. H. 293
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 264-79
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 92
 Slafter Genealogy 62
 Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish Va. 183
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 520
 Smith's History of Rhinebeck N. Y. 203
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 278-80
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 252
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 628
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 458-61
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 117-22
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 231-5
 Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield Mass. 539
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 412-5
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 211-3
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 45
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 224
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 176
 Tuttle Genealogy 637-9
 Warner's History of Waterford Me. 234-7
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 345-7
 Washington N. H. History 322
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 247
 Wentworth Genealogy 134-6, 237
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 309-12
 Whitman Genealogy 123-6
 Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 24-8, 95
 Wight Genealogy 114
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 115
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 238
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 368
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 627-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 136-46
Brownback — Rittenhouse Gen. 237-43
Browne — American Ancestry vii, 55
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 116-47, 727-32
 Browne Genealogy. See Brown
 Driver Genealogy 296
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 49-52
 Egle's Notes and Queries 1st series i, 134-6
 Essex Institute Coll. viii, 33-48, 225; xx, 151-5; xxxii, 211-9
 Hughes Genealogy 65
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 348-51
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxv, 352-5; xlv, 281-5
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxxi, 65-70, 166-70
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 17; iii, 7
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 170
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 219
Brownell — Am. Ancestry iv, 153; vii, 115
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 10
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 29
 Brownell Genealogy (1892) 53 pages
 Pierce's Genealogical Contributions 30-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 279
Browning — Am. Anc. v, 145; xi, 169-70
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 262
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 223-30
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 380
 Jones Genealogy (1891) 192-4
 Lewis Genealogy (1893) 131-5
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 668-70, 802
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 152-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 279
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 235
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 317
Brownson — Boyd's Winchester 109-12
 Joslin's History of Poulinney Vt. 226
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry 68-70
Brubacher — Brubacher Gen. (1884) 243 p.
Bruce — Am. Anc. ii, 17; vi, 36; xi, 170
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iii, 91
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 197
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 121
 Blake Genealogy 47-8, 69-71
 Cabell Genealogy 335
 Green's Todd Genealogy
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 278
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 575
 Hudson's History of Marlboro Mass. 347
 Jolliffe Genealogy (1893) 99
 Locke Genealogy 43, 151-8
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 498
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 342
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 472
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 153
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47
 Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. i, 472
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 280
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 521-3
 Smith's History of Peterboro N. H. 267
 Temple's No. Brookfield Mass. 539-41
 Upton Memorial (1874) 504-18
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 344
 Washington N. H. History 323
 Wm. and Mary College Quar. vi, 113, 155
Bruen — Am. Ancestry v, 27; xi, 24, 70
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 65-7
 Baldwin Genealogy 841-3
 Bruen (John) Biog. (1857) 116 pages
 Davenport Genealogy 251
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 331-4
 New Jersey Hist. Society Collections vi, 112
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 280
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 449
Brundage — Baird's Rye N. Y. 398
Brunner — Neff Genealogy 310
 Penn. Magazine of History xxi, 415
Brunk — Power's Sangamon Ill. 153
Brunson — Andrews' New Britain 225
 Steele Family of So. Car. (1900)
Brush — Mead's Greenwich Ct. 315
 Phoenix's Whitney Family i, 274
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 281
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 595
 Smith's History of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 125
 Wallbridge Genealogy 278
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 378
Brusle — American Ancestry ii, 17
Brussy — Munsell's Albany iv, 105
Bruyn — American Ancestry iv, 213
 Hoffman Genealogy 485-7
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xx, 26-9

- Schoonmaker's Hist of Kingston N. Y. 473
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 259
Bryan — American Ancestry ii, 17
 Baldwin Genealogy (1889) 1813-33
 Bellinger Genealogy 75-9
 Bryan Genealogy (1889) 27 pages reprint
 Bulloch Genealogy
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 201-20
 Magennis Genealogy 82
 Missouri Pioneer Families 132
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 154-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 281
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 169
Bryant — American Ancestry i, 11; vi, 193; vii, 131; viii, 120; ix, 226; x, 133
 Baker Genealogy (1867) 73
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 338-41
 Black Hawk County Iowa Hist. (1886) 261
 Carteret and Bryant Gen. (1887) 56 pages
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 385
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 549-52
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 359
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 46
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 227
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 56
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 162
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 523
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 279
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 360-2
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 30
 Jaquett Genealogy 177-9
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 448-51
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 496
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 540
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 185
 Lawrence and Bartlett Memorial 118
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 95
 Machias Me. Centennial Celebration 156
 Mitchell Genealogy (1894)
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 123-5
 New Eng. Historical and Gen. Register xxiv, 315-8; xxxv, 37-9; xlviii, 46-53
 Pfeiffer Genealogy 42-5
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 299
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 525-46
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 282
 Stanton Genealogy 276-9
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 146
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 541
 Whitehead's Hist. of Perth Amboy N. J. 145
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 238
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 146
Bryer — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 30
 Cutts Genealogy 28
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 283
Buch — Heinecke Genealogy 29-31
Buchanan — American Ancestry vi, 23
 Buchanan Genealogy (1849) 240 pages
 Buchanan Reunion (1892) 55 pages
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 273
 Clarmont Co. Ohio History 367
 Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury N. H. 485-503
 Lamb's History of New York City i, 740
 McKean Genealogy 128-33
 Hanson's Old Kent Maryland 49
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 88
 Salisbury's Family Histories (1892) i, 208
 Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
 See also Bohonon
Bucher — Brubacher Genealogy 19-21
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 120-142
 Egle's History of Lebanon Co. Pa. 236
Buck — Am. Anc. i, 11; iii, 93, 144; xi, 71
 Aylsworth Genealogy 123-5
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 21-4 142; vi, 51-6
 Blackman's Susquehanna Co. Pa. 58-60
 Buck Family of Conn. (1889) 273 pages
 Buck Family of Penn. (1893) 142 pages
 Buck Family of Conn. (1894) 54 pages
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 695
 Crane's Rawson Genealogy 190-2
 Davis' History of Bucks Co. Pa. 542
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 229
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 364-7
 Hollister Genealogy 277
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 476
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 542
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 185-7
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 125
 Montague Genealogy 567
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. xv, 297; xxxviii, 69
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 671-3
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 503
 Parthemore Genealogy 164, 182-6
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. xii, 496
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 283
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 596
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 34-8
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1117
Buckalew — Salter's Monmouth 13
Buckbee — American Ancestry ii, 17
Buckingham — Bronson's Waterbury
 Buckingham Genealogy (1872) 384 pages
 Buckinghams of Ohio (1892) 256 pages
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1472
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 371-5
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 673-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 284
Buckland — American Ancestry x, 94
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 380
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 275-7
 Hubbard's Stansted Co. Canada 324
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 227
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 285
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 122-6
Buckley — American Ancestry ii, 17
 Bulkeley Genealogy
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 569
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 286
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 48
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 225-37
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Bucklin — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 162
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 510
 Knox Co. Me. Hist. Mag. i, 17-9
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 117
 Whipple-Hill Families (1897) 93-5
Bucklyn — American Ancestry vii, 162
Buckman — Benedict's Sutton Mass. 591
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 198
 Fell Genealogy 89
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 31

- Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 456
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 157
Buckmaster — Dickerman Gen. 360-2
 Cochrane's Hist. of Franchestown N. H. 552
Buckminster — Alden's Am. Epitaphs ii
 Allen's Worcester Mass. Assoc. 81
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 199-203
 Clark Family of Watertown Mass. 22-72
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 387
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 286
 Wood's Brookline Mass. Sketches 103
 Wood Genealogy 217-23
Bucknam — American Ancestry xi, 171
 Bangor Historical Magazine viii, 95
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 111-4, 1119-21
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 147-9
Buckner — Goode Genealogy
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Buckwalter — Futhey's Chester 484
Budd — American Ancestry v, 59
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 403-6
 Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. ii, 715
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 274-7
 Neff Genealogy 196
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 287
Buddington — Savage's Gen. Dict. 287
Budley — Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 287
Budlong — American Ancestry ii, 16
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 264
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 288
Buel — American Ancestry i, ii: xii, 104
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Historical Address 149
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 368-71
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 301-18
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 66
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 126
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1128-31
Buell — Barbour's My Wife app. 63
 Brown's West Sturmsbury Ct. Settlers 30
 Buell Genealogy (1881) 404 pages
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 207-13
 Eager's History of Orange Co. N. Y. 338
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 435-42
 Kilbourne Genealogy 113
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 288
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiquity i, 45-64
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 312-21
Buffam — American Ancestry v, 229
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 414
Buffer — Bassett's Richmond N. H.
Buffington — Egle's Pa. Gens. 223-5
 Futhey's History of Chester Pa. 489
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 289
Buffum — Aldrich's Walpole 216-8
 American Ancestry vi, 192
 Austin's Allied Families 43-5
 Ballou Genealogy 451-3
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 340-9
 Richardson's Hist. of Woonsocket R. I. 207
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i 289
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 118
Buford — Goode Genealogy
 Greene's Kentucky Families
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 179, 291-3
Bugbee — Amer. Ancestry iii, 75; iv, 175
 Austin's Allied Families 45-8
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 405-7
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 330
 Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 411
Bugby — Bugby Genealogy (1877) 17 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 289
Bulfinch — Bulfinch Genealogy (1895) 15 p.
Bulgar — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 30
Bulkeley — Amer. Ancestry viii, 208
 Bulkeley Genealogy (1875) 289 pages
 Champion Genealogy 351-3
 Fowler's Chauncey Genealogy 233
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 82-91, 168-70
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlii, 82
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 8
 Prentice Genealogy 278-80
 Ruggle Genealogy
Bulkley — Am. Ancestry v, 134; xi, 197
 Bulkley's Browne Memorial 143
 Fowler's Chauncey Memorial
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 378-86
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 726-32
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xvi, 135; xxiii, 299-304
 Redfield Genealogy 55
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 290-2
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 358
 Smith Genealogy by Wellington Smith
 Trubee Genealogy 110-2
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 81-3
Bull — American Ancestry i, ii; 17; xii
 Austin's Ancestries 15
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 30, 264-7
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother app. 41
 Bellinger Genealogy 73
 Chapman Genealogy 188
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 511-3
 Dickerman Genealogy 584
 Eager's History of Orange Co. N. Y. 483
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 489-92
 Greene's Todd and other Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 206
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 386-402
 Narr. Historical Register iv, 250-2
 Newport Historical Magazine iv, 134
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 677
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 504
 R. I. Historical Magazine v, 12-7
 R. I. Hist. Society Collections iii, 307, 398
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 292-4
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 93-5
 South Car. Hist. and Gen. Mag. (1900) i, 76-90
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 119
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 338
Bulla — Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 338
Bullard — American Ancestry v, 142
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 606-8
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 203
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 592-611
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 147-9, 732
 Bullard Genealogy (1878) 22 pages
 Cochrane's History of Franchestown N. H. 553
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 407-10
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 200

- Jameson's Hist. of Medway, Mass. 457-60
 Leland Magazine or Genealogy 181
 Morse's Sherborn Settlers 22, 57 a-g
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 158
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 302
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 294-6
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 522
 Slafter Genealogy 69
 Smith Genealogy by Wellington Smith
 Wight Genealogy 23
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 149
Bullen — Barry's Framingham 205
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 398
 Crane's Rawson Genealogy 52
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 402
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 460
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 477
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 19-21
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 296
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 127
Bullington — Neill's Va. Carolorum 46
Bullis — American Ancestry ii, 17
Bullitt — Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 597-9
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16
 Slaughter's Fry Genealogy
Bullman — Doty Genealogy 379
Bulloch — American Ancestry, vii, 75
 Baillie Genealogy 24-9
 Bellinger Genealogy 69-73
 Bulloch Genealogy (1892) 171 pages
 Bulloch's Baillie Genealogy (1898)
Bullock — Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 295-8
 Am. Ancestry i, 11; ii, 18; vi, 21; vii, 46
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 406
 Ballou Genealogy 290-3
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 349-52
 Driver Genealogy 294
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 163
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 236-9
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 546-50
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 297
Bulmer — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Bulsen — Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 106
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 30
Bump — Bassett's Richmond N. H. 35
Bumpas — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 297
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 857
Bumpus — Lapham's Paris Me. 542-4
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 239
Bumstead — New Eng. Hist. Reg. xv, 193.
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 298
Bunbury — Wentworth Gen. i, 325-8
Bunce — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 403-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 298
 Tuttle Genealogy 618
Bundy — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 218
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 298
Bunker — American Ancestry xi, 133
 American Gen. Rec. ii, 177-80
 Austin's Allied Families 49-51
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 163
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 174
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 309
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 504
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 57
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 298
 Sinclair Genealogy 276-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 150-3
Bunn — Chamber's N. J. Germans 278-80
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 299
Bunnel — Davis' Wallingford Ct. 633-5
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 319
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 405
Bunnell — Anderson's Waterbury 31
Bunt — American Ancestry ii, 18
Bunten — Stark's Dunbarton N. H. 213
Bunting — Bunting Family Chart (1895)
Burbank — American Ancestry iii, 194
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 611
 Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport Me. 231
 Burbank Genealogy (1880) 26 pages
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 349
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 476-9
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 47
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonfield Me. 367, 451
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 406-8
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 32
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 497
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 97-9
 Little Genealogy 95
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 351
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 498, 799
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 300
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 160
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 541
 Washington N. H. History 323-9
 Woodbury's Sketch of Bradford Mass. 70
Burbeck — American Ancestry vii, 79
 Glover Genealogy 312-7
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Burbee — Norton's Fitzwilliam 500
Burbeen — Burbeen Gen. (1892) 52 pages
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 595
Burch — American Ancestry ii, 18
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1166
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 159
Burchan — New Eng. Hist. Reg. xl, 406
Burchard — Ely Genealogy 166-8, 351
 See also **Birchard**
Burd — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser.
 iii, 231-4
 Egle's Pa. Hist. Reg. ii, 214-30
Burden — Green's Kentucky Families
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 300
Burdett — American Ancestry x, 163
 See also **Burditt** below
Burdge — American Ancestry iii, 66
 Bangor Me. Historical Mag. iii, 88
 Cope Genealogy 92, 192
Burdick — American Ancestry i, 12
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 31
 Greene Genealogy
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 24
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 301
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 516
Burdine — Missouri Pioneer Families 134
Burding — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 147
Burditt — Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 694
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 154-6
Burdon — Benedict's Sutton 611-3
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 414

- Burdoo** — Hudson's Lexington Mass. 33
Burgaart — Munsell's Albany iv, 106
Burge — Hodgman's Westford 440
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 302
Burger — American Ancestry ii, 18
Bockee Genealogy 29-32
Burgert — American Ancestry ii, 18
Munsell's Albany N. Y. Collections iv, 106
Burgess — Am. Ancestry v, 213; viii, 214
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 31
Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 136
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 263
Burgess Genealogy (1865) 196 pages
Cleveland Genealogy 159-65
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 48-50
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 511
Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 175
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod ii, 91, 150, 228
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 410-3
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 409
Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 243
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 343
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 302
Sinclair Genealogy 229
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 628-30
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 239
Burghardt — Great Barrington 107-10
Burgher — Clute's Staten Island 351
Burgis — Kirby Genealogy
Burgner — Burgner Gen. (1890) 172 pages
Burgwin — American Ancestry vii, 223
Burhans — American Ancestry iii, 162
Burhans Genealogy (1894) 844 pages
Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston N. Y. 474
Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 298
Burk — Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 454
Burke — Burke Genealogy (1864) 240 p.
Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 245
Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 541
Burkett — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 164
Burkhart — Power's Sangamon 160-2
Burkholder — Brubacher Genealogy 53-6
Burks — Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v
Burleigh — Bond's Watertown 77
Childs Genealogy 165-9
Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 415
Guild Genealogy by Burleigh 252
Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 58-77
Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 430-2
See Burley
Burleson — Hinman's Settlers 409-19
Saunders' Alabama Settlers 72
Burley — Burley Gen. (1880) 200 pages
Caldwell Genealogy 70
Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 131
Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 508
Hurd's Hist. of Rockingham Co. N. H. 402
Hammett Papers of Ipswich Mass. 35
Burling — Field Genealogy (1895) 117
Thomas Genealogy (1878)
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 237-9
Burlingame — Austin's R. I. Dict. 32
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 303
Burnap — Benedict's Sutton 613-5
Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 415
Eaton's History of Reading 568-8
Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 410
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 303
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 631
Burnell — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 304
Burnet — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 411
Burnett — American Ancestry xii, 28
Daniel's Oxford Mass. 415
Dod Genealogy 88
Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 679
Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 206-9
Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 542
Burnham — Am. Anc. i, 12; iii, 87; xl, 184
Andrews Genealogy (1890) 177-83
Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 23
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 182
Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 204
Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 231
Burnham Fam. of Ipswich (1869) 546 p.
Burnham Fam. of Hartford (1884) 292 p.
Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 388-91
Cochrane's Hist. of Franconia N. H. 55-7
Crowell's History of Essex Mass. 313
Davis' History of Reading Vt. 121-3
Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 368
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 164
Frisbie's History of Middlebury Vt. 40-2
Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 252
Hammatt's Papers of Ipswich Mass. 41-3
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 572
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 412-8
Huntington Genealogy 149
Kellogg's White Genealogy 118
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 499
Leland Genealogy 181
Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 330
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 224-64
Machias Me. Centennial 156
Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 352-4
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 22
Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 31-4
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 304
Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 238
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 461
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. H. 128-32
Tanner Genealogy 39-42
Tuttle Genealogy xxxv
Wood Genealogy 62
Burnley — Barksdale Genealogy 24
Burns — Cochran's Antrim N. H. 391-4
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 164
Lancaster's History of Rowley Mass. 256
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 100
Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 331
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 523
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 156
Burpee — Chase's Chester N. H. 480
Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 57
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 165
Essex Mass. Institute Colls. xx, 215-8
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 572
Stickney Genealogy 501-4
Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 638-40
Burr — Amer. Ancestry vii, 7, 105; xii, 35
Bangor Historical Mag. iii, 87; vi, 80
Burr Genealogy (1878) 437 pages

- Burr Genealogy 2d ed. (1891) 535 pages
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. i, 694
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 427-36
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 246
 Hurd's History of Fairfield Co. Ct. 580
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 461
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 100-8
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 565-72
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 125
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register v, 472
 Olcott Genealogy (1845) 57
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 661-3
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 505
 Redfield Genealogy 56
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 305-8
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 359-62
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 67
 Sprague's History of Gloversville N. Y.
 Siles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 132-4
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass.
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 184-6
 Tuttle Genealogy 385-407
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 157
Burrage — Amer. Ancestry v, 23, 87
 Burrage Genealogy (1877) 265 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 308
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 157-9
Burrall — Hinman's Settlers 418-24
Burrell — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 109-12
Burridge — Bass' Braintree Vt. 122
Burrier — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 389
Burritt — Ballou's Milford Mass. 608
 Lewis' History of Lynn Mass. 116, 492
 Pickering Genealogy (1897)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 308
Burrington — Austin's Anc. Dict. 12
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 33
Burris — Quisenberry Genealogy 53-5
Burritt — Andrews' New Britain 199
 Burritt Genealogy (1892) 52 pages
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 510
 Fairfield Hist. Soc. An. Rep. (1892) 3-43
 Foster Pedigree (1897) v, 1-48
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 436
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 705
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1168
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 397
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 187
 Tuttle Genealogy 123-6
Burroughs — Burroughs Gen. (1894) 24 p.
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 301
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 17-23
 Davis Genealogy (1889) 93
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 279
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 424-7
 Maine Historical Society Colls. i, 175
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1167
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 283-5
 Siles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 134
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 159
Burrow — Smith Genealogy (1889) 93
Burrows — American Ancestry i, 12; ii, 18; viii, 199; xi, 172; xii, 68
 Burrows Genealogy (1872) 76 pages
 Cunnabell Genealogy 110
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 235
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 476-8
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 64
 Salter's Hist. of Monmouth Co. N. J. xiv
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 310-312
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 445
Bursley — Freeman's Cape Cod 290-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 312
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 127-35
Burt — Am. Anc. i, 12; vi, 60; viii, 77, 79
 Aldrich's History of Walpole N. H. 219-22
 Burt Genealogy (1892) 347 pages
 Burt, Henry, Life of (1893)
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 391
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 364
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 50
 Eager's History of Orange Co. N. Y. 425
 Ely Genealogy 91
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 413-23
 Hyde's History of Brimfield (Mass.) 385-7
 Kellogg's White Descendants 118, 216
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. app. 16-23
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 521
 Morris Genealogy (1853) 48
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 302-5
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 162
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 237
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 312-4
 Sheldon's Hist. Deerfield Mass. ii, 96-9
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 414
 Winslow Genealogy i, 460
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 160
Burton — Amer. Anc. iii, 158; v, 180, 237
 Austin's Allied Families 51
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 267
 Cogswell Genealogy 258
 Collin's History of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 43-5
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 512-4
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 165
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 437
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 332-9
 Maine Bugle for July, 1898
 North's History of Augusta Me. 820-2
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1169-71
 Our Ancestors 8-12
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 163
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 314-6
 Slafter Genealogy 25, 27
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 109
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina ii, 163
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 160
Burt — Livermore's Wilton N. H. 339
Burwell — Amer. Ancestry iv, 67
 Burwell Family Proceedings (1870) 26 pages
 Campbell's History of Virginia 550
 Carter Family Tree
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 480
 Goode Genealogy 63
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 438-40
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry 34-8
 Jones Genealogy (1891) 45
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 353; ii, 290
 Page Genealogy 64, 144
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 102, 252

- Richmond Va. Standard i, 40; ii, 38; iii, 42-5; iv, 2
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 316
Busby — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 316
Buscot — Austin's Allied Families 52
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 33
Busenberry — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Bush — Am. Anc. iv, 163; v, 111; xii, 77
Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. ii, 509
Caulkin's History of Norwich Ct. 213
Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 314, 529-31
Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 351
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 182
Ely Genealogy 120
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 441-3
Hudson's History of Marlboro' Mass. 349
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 637-41
Meade's History of Greenwich Ct. 306
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 505
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 269
Quisenberry Genealogy 77-95
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 316
Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 543
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 242
Bushell — Potts Genealogy (1895) 639
Bushman — Corliss' No. Yarmouth Me.
Bushnell — American Ancestry ii, 18; iv, 145; ix, 207; x, 199
Bushnell Family Chart
Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 213-5
Collins' History of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 45
Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 149
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 444-52
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 19; lii, 446-8; liii, 208-14
Norwich Conn. Jubilee 202
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 428-31
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 317
Tuttle Genealogy 367
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 7, 919
Bushrod — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 636
Buskirk — Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 145
Buss — Bemis' Hist. Marlboro N. H. 431-3
Livermore's Wilton N. H. 339-43
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 319
Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 27
Bussell — Bangor Historical Mag. iii, 136
 See also Buzzell
Bussey — Dedham Hist. Register x, 75
Bussing — American Ancestry vi, 6, 29
Riker's History of Harlem N. Y. 497-500
Roome Genealogy 117-27
Buswell — Driver Genealogy 151-5
Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 57
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 14-9
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 80-2
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 193
Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 77-9
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 519
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 462
 See also Buzzell and Boswell
Butler — American Ancestry ii, 19; iii, 7; viii, 69, 214; ix, 122, 191; x, 41, 170; xi, 24; xii, 11, 22, 43
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 32
Andrews Genealogy (1890) 183
Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 275, 280
Austin's Allied Families 53
Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 205
Bass Ancestry 8
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 433
Bridgman's Granary Epitaphs 260, 271
Buckingham Genealogy 205
Butler Fam. of Pelham N. H. (1849) 16 p.
Butler Family of Ohio (1881) 8 pages
Butler Fam. of Nottingham N. H. (1884) 4 p.
Butler Family of Berwick Me. (1886) 192 p.
Butler Family of Pelham (1887) 36 pages
Butler Family of Saybrook Ct. (1887) 61 p.
Butler Family of Boston (1888) 162 pages
Butler Family of Dorchester (1895) 26 p.
Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 399-407
Carter Genealogy by Potts (1883) 91
Caulkin's History of New London Ct. 342
Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 353
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 395-9
Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 481
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 475
Cogswell's Nottingham 170-9, 336-9
Collin's History of Kentucky ii, 120
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1472
Cutt's Genealogy 72-5, 139-43, 261-4
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 417-20
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 166-70
Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior Penn. i, 1-17
Emery Genealogy 473-5
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 68, 485, 772
Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 492
Green's Kentucky Families
Hammatt's Papers of Ipswich Mass. 40
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 525-39
Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 280
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 423-6
Hemenway's Vermont Gazette v, 89
Hinman's Conn. Settlers 454-60
Howell's History of Southampton N. Y. 209
Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
Maine Hist. Gen. Rec. iii, 134; iv, 226
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 359-61
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i, 167-70; ii, 355-60; iii, 73-6, 353-8; xvi, 17
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 500
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 227
Penn. Magazine of History vii, 1-7
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ch. 432
Pompey N. Y. Reunion 271-2, 405-9
Poore's Genealogy 14-33
Potts Genealogy (1895) 209-18
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 164
Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 239
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 320-2
Sibley's History of Union Me. 435-8
Sigourney Genealogy
Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 631
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 135
Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 144
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy i, 522-8
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 241

- Wentworth Genealogy i, 665-71
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Butman — Babson's Gloucester 66
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 384
Butrich — Shattuck's Concord 366
Butterfield — American Ancestry ix, 68
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 6
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 407-20
 Butterfield Genealogy (1890) 11 pages
 Chandler Genealogy 330
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 480
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 557-64
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 199-201
 Dunster Genealogy 253
 Emery Genealogy (1890) 345
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 427
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazette v
 Haywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 573
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 440
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 343
 Locke Genealogy 78
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register xlv, 33-43
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 500
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 505
 Phoenix's Whitney Family i, 299
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 322
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 597
 Tyngsboro Mass. Centennial 5-12
 Washington N. H. History 329
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 161
Butters — Am. Ancestry xi, 73, 134, 172
 Butters Genealogy (1896) 466 pages
 Hudson's Lexington Mass. 34
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 596
Butterworth — N. E. Reg. xli, 191-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 323
Buttolph — Hinman's Ct. Settlers 461
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 323
 Whitney Genealogy i, 115
Button — American Ancestry xii, 44
 Button Genealogy (1889) 16 pages
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 68
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 324
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 120
Buttrick — Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 436
 Heywood's Westminster 573
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 854
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 8
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 631
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 463
Butts — American Ancestry viii, 59
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 34
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry, Addenda 6
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 70
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 322
Butz — Eyerman Ancestors (1898)
Buxton — Benedict's Sutton Mass. 615
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 676
 Cochrane's Hist. of Francess town N. H. 564
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 476
 Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston N. H. 401-4
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine 1146-53, 1200-8
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 514
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 427-9
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazette v
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 20
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 751-3
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 70
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 518-20
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 54
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 121
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 242-4
Buzby — Potts Genealogy (1895) 343
Buzzell — American Ancestry xi, 72
 Caverno Genealogy 20
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 650-4
 Dearborn's History of Parsonfield Me. 369
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 371
 See also Russell and Buswell
Byam — Norton's Fitzwilliam 501-3
Byard — Dunster Genealogy 175-9
Byers — Egle's Pa. Gens. 2d ed. 765-7
 Hayden's Weitzel Genealogy 67-71
 Johnston Genealogy (1897) 135-9, 162-5
Byfield — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 325
Byington — Anderson's Waterbury 32
 Boynton Genealogy 262-86
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 465
Byles — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 66
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 326
Byley — N. E. Hist. Register lii, 44-50
Byram — American Ancestry iii, 8; xii
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Mag. 1174-7
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 156
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 65
 McElroy's Abby Byram, Indian Captive
 Mitchell's History of Bridgewater Mass. 127-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 326
Byrd — Balch's Prov. Papers 128-31
 Campbell's History of Virginia 420, 712
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions 54-8
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 315; ii, 290
 New Eng. Hist. and Genealogical Register xxxiv, 162; xxxviii, 306
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 312
 Prescott's Page Genealogy
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Sketches of Lynchburg Va. 299-305
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 296, 291
 See also under Burd and Bird
Byrne — Driver Genealogy 270
Byron — Corliss' No. Yarmouth Me.
Bythewood — N. E. Hist. Reg. xl, 299
Cabanne — Beckwith's Creoles 71-7
Cabell — American Ancestry iv, 65; v, 97, 98; viii, 204
 Cabell Genealogy (1895) 641 pages
 Campbell's History of Virginia 626
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia i, 60-3
 Sketches of Lynchburg Va. 206-19
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 170
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 37, 41; ii, 12, 17, 19, 40; iii, 14, 34
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 362
 Slaughter's Fry Genealogy 23
Cable — Tilley's Magazine of N. E. History iii, 135-40

- Cabot** — Dwight Genealogy 579-82
Pickering Genealogy
Cadman — American Ancestry ii, 19
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 268
Cadmus — Winfield's Hudson 555-61
Cadwalader — Cooley's Trenton 23-9
Glenn's Merion in Welsh Tract 252-60
Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
Morris Genealogy (1898) 198-201
Penn. Mag. of History vi, 209-12; x, 1-3
Cadwell — Andrews' New Britain 252
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 465
Kellogg's Memorial of John White 102
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 327
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 135
Cady — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 322-6
American Ancestry ii, 18
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 122
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 733
Butler's History of Groton Mass. 391
Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 1573, 1081
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 280
Little's Genealogy 56-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 327
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 136-40
Caen — See under Bain
Cahill — Norton's Fitzwilliam 503
Cain — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 113-6
Temple's No. Brookfield 547
Calaway — Dawson Genealogy 101
Calbreath — See Galbraith
Calder — Wyman's Charlestown 164
Calderwood — Eaton's Warren Me. 514
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 170
Caldwell — Am. Ancestry v, 187; ix, 32
Caldwell's Genealogy (1873) 80 pages
Caldwell Letter (1885) 8 pages
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 399
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 477
Dwight Genealogy 436-45
Egle's Penn. Gens. 2d ed. 683
Egle's Notes and Queries 4th ser. i, 4
Hammatt's Papers of Ipswich Mass. 44-6
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 34
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 545
Little's History of Weare N. H. 754
North's History of Augusta Me. 822
Powers' Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 165-7
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 328
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 525
Smith's Hist. of Petersborough N. H. 28, 30
Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 248
Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 632
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 416
Welles' American Family Antiquity (1881)
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 165
Calef — American Ancestry v, 143; xi, 172
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 481-3
Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 511-8
Drake's Witchcraft Delusions ii, 28
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 46
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 574
Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 70-84
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 329
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 166
Calhoun — Childs Genealogy 809
Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 276
Marshall Genealogy (1884) 64
Powers' Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 167-9
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 464-6
Calkins — Am. Ancestry ii, 20; xii, 137
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 32
Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 67
Boltwood's Noble Genealogy 364
Hemenway's Vermont Gazette iv, 850
Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 150
Read's History of Swaney N. H. 305
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 67
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 438
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 956-9, 1011
Wentworth Genealogy i, 354
Williams' History of Danby Vt. 121
Call — Bangor Hist. Magazine vii, 172
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 420
Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 518-22
Malden Mass. Bi-Centennial 240
Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 355
Runnell's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 84-7
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 329
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 322
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 166-73
Callaway — Cabell Genealogy 366-9
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Richmond Va. Standard 17, 21
Callender — American Ancestry ii, 20
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 330
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 416
Callier — Southwick Genealogy 481-3
Callerman — Powers' Sangamon 169
Calley — Wyman's Charlestown 173
Calnek — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 485-7
Calthorpe — William and Mary College
Historical Register ii, 106-12, 160-8
Calverly — Runnell's Sanbornton 87-6
Calvert — Heraldic Journal iii, 18, 21
Neill's Terra Mariae
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 50
Virginia Magazine of History v, (1898)
 436-9; vi, (1898) 73-5
Calvin — N. E. Hist. Reg. xxvii, 136
Camán — See under Cain
Camburn — Salter's Monmouth xv
Came — Ridlon's Saco Valley 550-5
Cameron — American Ancestry i, 12
Quisenberry Genealogy 127-9
Camfield — See Canfield
Cammann — American Ancestry v, 68
Cammet — Swift's Barnstable i, 249
Camn — William and Mary College His-
torical Register iv, 61, 275-8
Camp — American Ancestry iv, 22; v, 172;
 x, 48, 183; xi, 86
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 32
Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 207, 376
Baldwin Genealogical Supp. 1262
Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 330
Camp Genealogy (1897) 2 vols.
Coe and Ward Memorial 46-50
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 470-2
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 169
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 66

Middlefield Ct. History

Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 503
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 678
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 331
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 67
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 350, 402-8
Campbell — Aldrich's Walpole 222-4
 Alexander Genealogy (1898)
 Am. Ancestry iv, 49; vi, 87; viii, 156; ix, 190
 Ammidown's Historical Collections i, 240
 Bakewell Genealogy 82-7
 Bangor's Historical Magazine i, 79-81; iii, 181-4; iv, 90; vii, 166-70
 Barry's History of Framington Mass. 205
 Bellinger Genealogy 99
 Butler Genealogy (1888) 52, 69
 Campbell Genealogy (1878) 8 pages reprint
 Campbell Family of N. Orleans (1887) 4 p.
 Campbells of Kishacoquillas (1894) 48 p.
 Campbell's Spotswood Papers 25
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 400-2
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 565-7
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 478-87
 Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston N. H. 412-5
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 360-2
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 421-32
 Douglass' Genealogy of Campbell (1878)
 Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 131-4
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 170
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 581
 Egle's Notes and Queries 1st ser. i, 385, 419, (1896) 142
 Ely Genealogy 269-71
 Foote's Sketches of Va. 2d series 117
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 17-9
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazette v. 244
 Hepburn Genealogy 98
 Johnson Genealogy (1895) 94-7
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 229
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry 79-81
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 160
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 194-7
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 9-11
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 356-74
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 107
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 275-80
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xvi, 6-10
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 32
 Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 307
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 16, 170-6
 Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 240
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 30, 32, 35, 38; ii, 39, 45, 47, 49; iii, i, 5, 7, 39, 44; iv, 3
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 264
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 331
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 526-8
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. i, 188
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 396-8
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 151
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 174
Campfield — N. J. Historical Soc. vi, 141
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 286-8
 See Canfield
Campsey — Jameson's Medway 462
Canada — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 472

Canby — American Ancestry vii, 158
 Canby Genealogy (1883) 59 pages
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 274
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 660
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 383-5
Candage — American Ancestry iii, 156
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 129-37; v, 182
 Candage Genealogy (1899) 9 pages
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 171
Candee — American Ancestry viii, 115
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 33
 Candee Genealogy (1882) 240 pages
Candell — Roome Genealogy 108
Candish — Bangor Magazine iv 129-37
Candler — Am. Anc. vi, 188, 197; vii, 228
Cane — Paige's Cambridge Mass. 506
Canedy — Power's Sangamon Ill. 177
Canfield — American Ancestry vi, 153
 Buckingham Genealogy 239-41
 Canfield Genealogy (1897) 200 pages
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1490
 Humphrey's Genealogy 197-9
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 230
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 706
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 679-86
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 176
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 332
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 67-9
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 193-6
 Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 157-9
 Smith Genealogy by Wellington Smith
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 48
Canney — New Eng. Hist. Register v, 452
Cannon — Clute's Staten Island 354
 Davis's History of Wallingford Ct. 665
 Hearne Genealogy 50
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1172
 Page's History of Hardwick Mass. 344
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 408-20
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 250
 Trowbridge Genealogy 102-4
Canterbury — Power's Sangamon 177
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 333
Cantine — Schoonmaker's Kingston
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 252
Cantrall — Power's Sangamon 183
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 99
Cantzon — Saunders' Alabama 394-518
Capenhart — Goode Genealogy 243
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 220
Capell — Cleveland's Yates Co. 707
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 35
Capen — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 346-8
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xx, 246
 Clapp Genealogy 15
 Clapp's Jones' Hill Mass. 59-64
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 186
 Glover Genealogy 373-6
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 499
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 397; xx, 246-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 333
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 75-80
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 350
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 175
Capewell — Cothren's Woodbury 1475

- Capp** — Egle's Notes and Queries (1896) 155-8
Capps — Power's Sangamon Ill. 185
Capron — Bassett's Richmond N. H. 383
Pemis' Hist. of Marlboro N. H. 436-9
Capron Genealogy (1859) 263 pages
Chapin's Uxbridge Mass. Address 165-9
Daggett's History of Attleboro' Mass. 89.
Oneida Co. Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 120-4
Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 305
Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 308-12
Card — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 270
Austin's Allied Families 55
Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 67
Cardell — Walworth's Hyde Gen. 529
Carder — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 270-3
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 334
Cardwell — Baker's Montville Ct. 537
Cardwill — American Ancestry xii, 31
Carew — Perkins' Norwich Ct. 433
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1038
Carey — Alden's Am. Epitaphs ii, 251-3
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 432
Dudley's Archæological Coll. plate 5
Evan's Fox Genealogy 143-9
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 575
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 485
Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 374
Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 403-5
Poole Genealogy 126-39
Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 30
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 417
Thomas Family (1877) 52
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 239-41
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 262
Washington's N. H. History 329
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 176-81
Cargel — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 433
Cargill — Cushman's Sheepscott 362
Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 308-12
Carhart — Am. Anc. i, 12; ii, 20; x, 140
Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 455
Carhart Genealogy (1880) 142 pages
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 280-3
Carlin — Livermore's Wilton N. H. 344
Carle — Hall's Trenton N. J. 231
Little's History of Warren N. H. 67
Hanson's Old Kent Maryland 232
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 555-67
Carleton — American Ancestry viii, 236
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 183
Carleton Genealogy (1897) 6 pages
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 171, 672
Essex Mass. Inst. Historical Colls. (1883)
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 21
Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 197
Poor's Historical Researches 89, 134-6
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 528
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 466-8
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 181-4
See also Carlon
Carley — Brown's Whitingham Vt. 189-92
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 430-4
Hemenway's Vermont Gazette v, 721
Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 31
Washington N. H. History 330
Carlin — Goode Genealogy 267
Carlisle — Aldrich's Walpole 224-7
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 283
Fell Genealogy 84-6
Green's Kentucky Families
Carll — Shroud's Fenwick N. J. 521-4
See also Carle
Carlton — Essex Hist. Coll. xx, 249-61
Cochrane's Hist. of Franeestown N. H. 568
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 434-6
See also Carleton
Carman — American Ancestry xi, 74
Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 164-6
New York Gen. & Biog. Rec. xiii, 48
Carmer — Carmer Family (1893) Chart
Carnahan — Nevins Genealogy
Carnes — American Ancestry xi, 134, 203
Cogswell's Henniker 487
Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 117
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 184
Carney — Cushman's Sheepscott 363
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 172
Caroll — American Ancestry ii, 20
Carpenter — Adams' Fairhaven 344-6
Aldrich's History of Walpole N. H. 227
Am. Ancestry ii, 20; iii, 214; v, 152; ix, 73; x, 102, 159, 198; xii, 116
Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 334
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 35
Austin's Allied Families 56-9
Bailey Genealogy (1895) 150-61
Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 455-67
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 610-2
Ballou Genealogy 554-8
Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 143
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 615
Blanding Family Chart (1895)
Bliss Genealogy 646
Bockee Genealogy 88-96
Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. ii, 716
Carpenter Fam. of Weymouth (1877) 10 p.
Carpenter Estate by Usher (1883) 70 pages
Carpenter Reunion (1885) 15 pages
Carpenter Family Circular (1893) 7 pages
Carpenter Genealogy (1898) 908 pages
Carpenter Abstracts (1899) 3 pages
Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 694
Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
Daggett's History of Attleboro, Mass. 89
Dawson Genealogy 60
Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 494
Greene Genealogy (1894)
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 378
Harvey Genealogy 925-7
Haywood's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 281-3
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 487-9
Hoogland Genealogy 269
Hughes Genealogy 88-92, 135-9
Huron and Erie Counties Ohio 514
Jillson Genealogy 169-71
Johnson Genealogy (1895) 124
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 548
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 618-20
Mott Genealogy 252-6
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 53-4
Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 344

- Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Blog. vi, 453-7
- Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 435
- Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 187
- Queen's County N. Y. History
- Read's History of Swansey N. H. 307-9
- R. I. Historical Magazine vi, 205
- Rodman Genealogy 116-8
- Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 293
- Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 380-2
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 335-8
- Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 125-9
- Smith's Lloyd and Carpenter Gens. (1870)
- Strong Genealogy 952
- Vinton Genealogy 480-4
- Wentworth Genealogy i, 469-73
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 185
- Carr** — Am. Ancestry vii, 68; viii, 215
- Austin's Ancestries 75
- Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 37
- Bangor Me. Historical Mag. i, 9-12
- Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 233
- Carr Genealogy (1894) 540 pages
- Chase's History of Chester N. H. 483-5
- Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 383-6
- Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 402-7
- Cochrane's Hist. of Francestown N. H. 569
- Currier's Old Newbury Mass. 76-9
- Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 421
- Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 58-60
- Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 172
- Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 436
- Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 576
- Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 489
- Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 84-7
- Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 438
- Kingman's North Bridgewater Mass. 469
- Little's History of Weare N. H. 755-7
- Meade's Old Families of Virginia
- Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 129
- N. H. Historical Soc. Collections vii, 377
- Newport Historical Magazine iii, 243
- Otis Genealogy
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 19
- Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 96-9
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 338
- Shotwell Genealogy 15, 196
- Tilley's N. E. Notes and Queries i, 65-8
- Virg'a Mag. Hist. ii, 225-8; iii, 208-17; v, 440-2
- Washington N. H. History 330-3
- Wentworth Genealogy i, 62-6
- Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 324-6
- Carriel** — Benedict's Sutton Mass. 616
- Dwight Genealogy 949-53
- Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 297
- Sibley's History of Union Me. 439
- Carrier** — American Ancestry ix, 19
- Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 22
- Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 490
- Nash Genealogy 75
- Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 69
- Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 554-6
- Carrington** — American Ancestry xii, 27
- Andrews' North Britain 338
- Cabell Genealogy 558-71, 605-10
- Campbell's History of Virginia 624
- Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 661-71
- Foote's Sketches of Virginia series ii, 575
- Goode Genealogy 128-30, 249-51
- Green's Kentucky Families
- Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 491
- Meade's Old Families of Virginia ii, 29
- Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 686
- Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 104
- Richmond Va. Standard i, 45; ii, 7, 35, 37; iii, 14, 15, 26, 27
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 164
- Sullivant Biography 247-55
- Tuttle Genealogy 69
- Watkins Genealogy 28
- Carroll** — Daniel's Oxford Mass. 433
- Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 515
- Glenn's Colonial Mansions 361-3
- Hanson's Old Kent Maryland 137-58
- Lee Genealogy (1895) 385-8
- Munsey's Magazine, xvi (1896), 22-32
- Rowland's Life of Charles Carroll
- Thomas Genealogy (1896) 242
- Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 643-5
- Carrut** — Temple's North Brookfield 547-9
- Carruth** — Carruth Gen. (1880) 12 pages
- Carsley** — Ridlon's Harrison Me. 43-50
- Swift's Barnstable Families i, 147-50
- Carson** — Cochrane's Francestown 569-74
- Green's Kentucky Families
- Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 188
- Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 88-93
- Caraswell** — Little's Weare N. H. 757
- Carter** — Amer. Anc. vi, 148; xi, 163, 174
- Andrew's Hist. of New Britain Ct. 200
- Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 60
- Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 612
- Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 183
- Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 617-20
- Boardman Genealogy (1895) 131-7
- Bond's History of Watertown Mass. 150
- Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 636-8
- Campbell's Spotswood Papers 22
- Campbell's History of Virginia 412
- Carter Family of Penn. (1883) 304 pages
- Carter Family of Mass. (1887) 272 pages
- Carter Family of Virginia (1884) Chart
- Carter Family of Va. 2d ed. (1897) Chart
- Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 482-4
- Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 487-90
- Cope Genealogy 30, 38, 57-62, 130-44
- Cregar's Haines Ancestry 54
- Cutter Genealogy 44-8
- Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 201
- Cutts Genealogy 154-6
- Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 434
- Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 665
- Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 494
- Glenn's Colonial Mansions 288-94
- Hartwell Genealogy (1895) 56
- Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 130, 140
- Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 577-9
- Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 492-6
- Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 87-9
- Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 388
- Jones Genealogy (1891) 159-67
- Keith's Harrison Ancestry 87
- Kellogg's White Descendants 40

- Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 499-501
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 478
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 546
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 356-62
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 110-3
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 48
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvii, 51-3
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 504-7
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 467-70
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 105-15
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 189
 Prescott's Page Genealogy 59, 74, 133
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 310
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Standard ii, 16, 42; iii, 38; iv, 2
 Ruttenberg's Newburgh N. Y. 297-300
 Ruttenberg's Orange Co. N. Y. 384-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 340-2
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 530
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 124-7, 597
 Sharpless Genealogy 293
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 100
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 121
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 33
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 468
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 38-43
 Virginia Magazine of History v (1898), 408-28; vi (1898), 1-22, 88-90, 145-52, etc.
 Vinton's Richardson Family 574, 663
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 176-200
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 287-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 186-93
 Carteret — Carteret Gen. (1887) 56 pages
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 110
 N. J. Hist. Soc. Proceedings 2d series i
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 193-9
 Carthrae — Green's Kentucky Fams.
 Cartland — Dearborn's Parsonsfield
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 758
 Cartmell — Power's Sangamon Ill. 193
 Cartwright — Power's Sangamon 190
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 343
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 70
 Caruthers — Green's Kentucky Fams.
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 158
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2, 25
 Carver — Davis' Plymouth Mass. 51
 Davis' History of Bucks Co. Pa. 279
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 441
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 173
 Martindale's Hist. of Byberry Pa. 243-50
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 129, 362
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 193
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 343
 Sheldon's Hist. Deerfield Mass. ii, 101-4, 398
 Smith Genealogy (1879) 99
 Smith Genealogy (1895) 102-5
 Symmes Genealogy 104
 Washburn's Notes on Livermore Me. 17
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 240
 Cary — Am. Ancestry iii, 8, 142; ix, 49
 Cary Genealogy (1874) 306 pages
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 46-9
 Goode Genealogy 281-5
 Green's Todd Genealogy
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 462
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry 39-41
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 463-9
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 549, 559
 Lawrence and Bartlett Memorial 109
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 455
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 130-4
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 72
 Prescott's Page Genealogy 93, 239
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 41; iii, 31
 Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 344
 Slaughter's Life of Fairfax 67, 72
 Southern Bivouac for May (1886) 733
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 550
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 263
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiquity i, 69-119
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 241
 Caryl — Dedham Historical Register i, 149
 Hemenway's Vt. Gazetteer v, 163
 Wight Genealogy 80
 Casad — American Ancestry, xi, 217
 Case — American Ancestry iii, 161; v, 153, 221; viii, 81; xi, 174; xii, 37
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 273
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 35-55
 Case, Life of John, 1635-1704 (1898) 22-4
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 284-8
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 407
 Cochrane's History of Franconia N. H. 574
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 173
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 275-300
 Griffin's Journal of Southold L. I. 175
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 497-502
 Hollister Genealogy 540
 Humphreys Genealogy 116-8; 246-52
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 478
 Mallmann's Shelter Island N. Y. 321
 Narragansett Hist. Register i, 208-10
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 437
 Rhode Island Hist. Society Colla. iii, 309
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 345
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 112
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 140-3
 Casey — American Ancestry iii, 8
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 13
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 40
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 121
 Casey Families of R. I. (1893) 46 pages
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 119
 Tilley's Mag. of New Eng. Hist. iii, 83-128
 Cash — Driver Genealogy 253, 265-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 347
 Stickney's History of Minisink N. Y. 170
 Cashow — American Ancestry ix, 243
 Caskie — Welles' Washington Gen. 230
 Casley — Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 208
 Cass — Amer. Ancestry i, 13; xi, 93
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 356-68
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 632, 1064
 Palmer Genealogy (1886) 51
 Runnels' Sanborn N. H. ii, 90-102
 Cassel — American Ancestry ix, 164
 Cassel Genealogy (1896) 465 pages
 Casson — Wheeler's Eminent N. Car. 88

- Cast** — Eaton Hist. of Candia N. H. 60
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 184-6
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 195-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 347
Cassity — Power's Sangamon Ill. 195
Castle — American Ancestry ix, 65; xii
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 34
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 481-3
 Cuthren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1486
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 213
Castner — Cleveland's Yates Co. 667
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 88-90
 Jenkins' Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 2d ed. 422-4
Caswell — Clark's Norton Mass. 79
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 515
 Frisby's History of Middlebury Vt. 66-8
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Canada 172
 Pierce's Biographical Contributions 36-42
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 50-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 348
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 194
Catchpole — Roe's Rose N. Y. 139
Cates — Caverno Genealogy 334
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 339
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 173
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 102-9
Catesby — Jones Genealogy (1891) 117-21
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 51
Catland — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 173
Catlett — Carter Family Tree
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 244
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 156
Catlin — American Ancestry ix, 204
 Candee Genealogy 141-7
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 503-10
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 348
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 104-8
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 284
 Tuttle Genealogy 617
Cattell — Shroud's Fenwick Cbl. 61-3
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. iii, 104-8
Cauchoee — See under Cuddeback
Cuffman — Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves 13-24
Cauldwell — Littell's Passaic 68-74
Caulkins — Bill Genealogy 196
 Caulkin's Hist. New London Ct. (1895) vii
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 171-3
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 511-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 349
 Smith Genealogy (1889) 95-8
Cave — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 13
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 122-5
Cavender — Hayward's Hancock 437
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 579
Cavendish — Bangor Mag. iv, 129-37
Caverley — Strong Genealogy 859
Caverly — American Ancestry vi, 69
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 56
 Caverly Genealogy (1880) 196 pages
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 109-11
Caverno — Caverno Genealogy (1874) 36 p.
Cavins — American Ancestry ix, 40
Cawley — Runnels' Sanbornton 87-96
Caxler — Egle's Penn. Genealogies 453-5
Center — Barbour's Low Fam. Chart (1890)
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 513
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 345
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 195
Chace — Amer. Ancestry ii, 21; x, 40
 Spooner Genealogy i, 46-8
Chadbourne — Eaton's Thomaston 174
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 339-41
 Pierce's History of Gorman Me. 159
 Ridlon's Settlers of Harrison Me. 38-43
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 567-77
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 350
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 389
Chaddock — Barry's Hanover 263
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 67
Chadsey — Aylsworth Genealogy 143
Chadwell — Bond's Watertown 150-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 350
Chadwick — American Ancestry ii, 21
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 124
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 150-2, 734
 Champion Genealogy 54
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 485
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 340-5
 Cuits Genealogy 138-
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 514
 Platt's Greenough Ancestry 11
 Salter's Hist. of Monmouth Co. N. J. xvi
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 351
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 470-2
 Thurston Genealogy (1892) 210-3
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 282-4, 501-3
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 645-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 196
Chafee — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 143
Chaffee — Amer. Ancestry ii, 13; vii, 93
 Caverley's History of Pittsford Vt. 696
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 434
 Davis Genealogy 478
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 516
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 33
 Morris and Flint Ancestors (1882) 23-5
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 70
 Walker Genealogy 181
Chaffin — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 228
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 634
Chalfant — Futhy's Chester Co. Pa. 495
Chalker — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 517
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 352
Chalkley — Sewall's Woburn 599
Challis — Hoyt's Salisbury Families 89-91
Chalmer — Machias Me. Centennial 158
Chaloner — Me. Historical Mag. viii, 137
Chamberlain — American Ancestry xi, 173
 Austin's Allied Families 59-61
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 81-3
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 264-6
 Chamberlain, John, Biography (1838) 14 p.
 Chamberlain Golden Wedding (1877) 74 p.
 Chamberlain Genealogy (1897) 16 pages
 Chamberlain Family Meeting (1893) 28 p.
 Chamberlain Family Meeting (1899) 63 p.
 Child Genealogy 244-50
 Cleveland Genealogy (1879) 184-204
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 434-7
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 288

- Hazen's History of Billerica Mass.** 23
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 518
Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 253
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 121
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 58
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 345
Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 242-5
Salter's Hist. of Monmouth Co. N. J. xvii
Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 304-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 352-5
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 70
Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 599
Sharpless Genealogy 165
Shattuck Genealogy 372
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 634
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 143
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 418
Washington N. H. History 333
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 328
Whitman Genealogy 420, 452-7
Chamberlin — Amer. Ancestry ix, 146
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 40
Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 6
Butler's History of Groton Mass. 392
Chamberlin Fam. Newbury Vt. (1894) 11 p.
Dunster Genealogy 197-200
Dwight Genealogy 510
Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 496
Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 441
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 131, 275
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 134
Palmer and Trimble Gen. 101-7, 125-30
Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 60
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 197-9
Chambers — American Ancestry vii, 252
Barber Genealogy (1890) 39-56
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 290-4
Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 29-39
Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 496
Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 158
Lee Genealogy (1895) 101-3
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 57-62
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 199
Champe — Richmond Standard iii, 11
Champernon — Essex Inst. xvii, 17
Chambless — Shroud's Fenwick 57-60
Champion — Amer. Ancestry vii, 17, 42
Champion Genealogy (1891) 558 pages
Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
Ely Genealogy 164-6; 347-9
Field's History of Haddam Ct. 47
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 520-3
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 355
West Springfield Mass. Centennial 114
Champlain — Amer. Ancestry v, 90
Champlin — Austin's R. I. Dict. 274
Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 14
Baker's History of Montville Ct. 350-9
Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 539
Livermore's Hist. of Block Island R. I. 325
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 24
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 355
Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 141
Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 111-4
Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 660-4
Champney — Champney Gen. (1885) 36
Champney Genealogy (1867) 76 pages
Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 239
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 343-8
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 506-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 356
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 200
Chandler — Abbot's Andover Mass. 32
American Ancestry vii, 214; ix, 103, 179; xi, 60, 173
Backus Genealogy 141-5
Bedford N. H. Centennial, 294-7
Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 638-41
Bowens of Woodstock Ct. 174-7
Butler's History of Farmington Me. 420-2
Chandler Genealogy (1872) 1212 pages
Chandler Genealogy 2d ed. (1883) 1315 p.
Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 365
Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 48
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 409
Cochrane's Hist. of Franconia N. H. 575
Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 487-9
Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H. 491
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 1095-9
Davis Ancestry (1897) 66-72
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 53
Dodd Genealogy 113
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 174
Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 497
Granite Monthly of Concord N. H. iv, 129
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 283
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 24
Hill's History of Mason N. H. 201
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 530-2
Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 442
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 35-40
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 348
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 501
Larned's History of Windham Ct.
Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 346-9
Longmeadow Mass. Centen. app. 23-6
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 709-12
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 136
Nash Genealogy 149
N. E. Reg. xv, 339-44; xxxiii, 68-70, 202
North's History of Augusta Me. 823-5
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 507
Old Eliot Me. Monthly ii (1898) 152
Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ix, 234-6
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 356-9
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 531
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 108
Sinclair Genealogy 205
Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 144
Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 177
Virginia Magazine of History iii (1896), 321
Wall's Remin. of Worcester Mass. 62-78
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 891-6
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 72
Winslow Genealogy ii, 715-24
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 241-4
Channell — Hubbard's Stanstead 147
Channing — Austin's Ancestries 17
Salisbury's Family Histories (1892) i, 84
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 753
Chapel — Baker's Montville Ct. 474-85

- Chapin** — Amer. Ancestry ii, 21; vii, 27, 110; viii, 67; xi, 181
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 614-32
Barbour's My Wife and Mother 52, 64
Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 146
Briggs' Hanover Mass. Records 15-20
Chapin Family Meeting (1862) 97 pages
Chapin Family of Springfield (1862) 368 p.
Chapin Family of Roxbury (1889) 59 pages
Chapins in the War (1895) 15 pages
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 410
Dwight Genealogy 334-6, 341-58
Ellis Genealogy 374
Ely Gen. 50, 54, 94-6, 105-7, 116-20, 238
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 284
Morris and Flint Genealogy 87
Nash Genealogy 87
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 352
Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 36
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 359
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 145-7
Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 419-22
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 433
Temple's History of Whately Mass. 213
Thurston Genealogy (1892) 360
Wall's Worcester Mass. Reminis. 337-40
Washington N. H. History 334
West Springfield Mass. Centennial 115
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 330-5
Wilbraham Mass. Centennial 207
Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 246
Chaplain — American Ancestry xii
N. E. Hist. Reg. iv, 175
Chapler — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 174
Chaplin — Chandler's Shirley 365-9
Davis' History of Reading Vt. 126-30
Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Coll. xx, 219-22
Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 439
Herrick Genealogy (1885) 284-6
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 507-10
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 508
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 347
Poor's Merrimac Valley Hist. Researches 97
Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 37
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 360
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 472-6
Waterford Me. Centennial 240
Chapline — Nourse Genealogy 77-92
Chapman — American Ancestry i, 13; iii, 9; iv, 201; ix, 65
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 41
Baker's History of Montville Ct. 532-6
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 632
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 266
Buckingham Genealogy 167-70
Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 99
Caulkin's History of New London Ct. 340
Chapman Genealogy (1864) 413 pages
Chapman Family of Duxbury (1876) 86 p.
Chapman Family of Ipswich (1878) 34 p.
Chapman Family of Ipswich (1893) 139 p.
Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 132
Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 364
Cutts Genealogy 149
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 437
Davis' History of Bucks Co. Pa. 252-7, 701
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 633
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 516
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 175
Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Coll. xvi, 95-7
Fell Genealogy 68-70
Fields' History of Haddam Ct. 47
Fiske Genealogy 138-41
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 220, 711
Goode Genealogy 346
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 286
Hammalt's Papers of Ipswich Mass. 48
Hubbard's Stanslead Co. Canada 327
Kellogg's White Genealogy 62
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 503-12
Lyman's History of Easthampton Mass. 187
Maine Genealogist iii, 129-62
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register iv, 20
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1172
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 439
Rich's History of Truro Mass. 521
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47; iii, 35-7
Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 47
Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 111-4
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 361-3
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 71
Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 109
Smith's History of Peterboro N. H. 34-6
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 147-9
Strong Genealogy 1084-6
Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 151-3
Temple's History of Whately Mass. 213
Thurston Genealogy (1892) 180-3, 294
Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 43-9
Waldo's History of Tolland. Ct. 62-8
Washington N. H. History 334
Wentworth Genealogy i, 245
Whittemore's Hist. of Middlesex Co. Ct. 573
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 244
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 201
Chappell — Am. Ancestry xi, 133; xii, 90
Caulkins' New London 325, 352
Chappell Genealogy (1893) pamphlet
Chappell Genealogy (1895) 209 pages
Chappell Genealogy (1900) 382 pages
Hines' Lebanon Ct. Historical Address 150
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 546-8
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 816, 919-21
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 363
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 72
Virginia Magazine of History iii, 416-20
Chard — Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 364
Chardavoyne — Roome Genealogy 109-11
Charles — Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 389
Charlescraft — Craft's Genealogy 732-7
Charlot — American Ancestry ii, 21
Charlton — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 487
Perkins' Norwich Ct. 440
Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 149
Charnock — Heraldic Journal iii, 107-10
Charruand — Carteret Genealogy 28
Chase — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 229
American Ancestry i, 13; iii, 9; v, 92, 184; vii, 217; viii, 126; x, 8, 85, 122, 184, 185; xii, 45
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 634
Barlow Genealogy 227-9

- Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 123
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 440
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 620-7
 Brown's History of Whitingham Vt. 172-8
 Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 248
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 369-74
 Chase Family of Newton (1865) 94 pages
 Chase Pedigree (1867) 1 page
 Chase Family of Hampton (1869) 19 pages
 Chase Family of Swansey (1874) 86 pages
 Chase Family of Maine (1878) 18 pages
 Chase Family of Yarmouth (1886) 31 pages
 Chase Family of Newbury (1894) 19 pages
 Chase Prof. Ira Memorial, appendix
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 485-9
 Chase's History of Haverhill Mass. 624-6
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 560
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 297
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 492-6
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 347-53
 Conn. Quarterly iii (1897) iv (1898)
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 365
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 53
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 522
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 634-7
 Driver Genealogy 263
 Ely Genealogy 191-3
 Emery Genealogy 29, 505
 Evans Genealogy (1893) 26-8
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 188-97
 Hammatt's Papers of Ipswich Mass. 49
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 286
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer, v, 716-8
 Hill's Lawrence and Townley Estate
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 91-5
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 248-52
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 502
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 478
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 552-6
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 190-3
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 759-67
 Machias Me. Centennial 157
 Mowry Genealogy 217-9
 • New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register i, 68-70
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 510-2
 Peck and Earll's Fall River Mass. 244-52
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 158
 Poor's Merrimac Valley Researches 138
 Prescott Memorial 553-5
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 114-22
 • Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 364-6
 Spaulding Memorial 522-5
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 228
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 149
 Temple's History of No. Brookfield Mass. 552
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 286-8
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Church 109
 Usher's Lawrence and Townley Estate
 Washburn's History of Livermore Me. 25-7
 Washington N. H. History 335-7
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 329
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iv, 153-67
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 123
 Wood Genealogy 43
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 670
 Wymans' Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 209
 Chastain — Virg. Hist. Society v, 193-204
 Chatfield — American Ancestry x, 124, 152
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 34
 Chatfield Genealogy (1896) 32 pages
 Dwight Genealogy 678
 Hedge's History of Easthampton L. 1. 249
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 550
 Howell's History of Southampton N. Y. 210
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 67
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 709
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 366
 Chatterton — Roe's Rose N. Y. 17
 Chatterton — Dickerman Genealogy 395-8
 Hamden Ct. History 242
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 198
 Chauler — Green's Todd Genealogy
 Chauncey — Brewster's Rambles 280-5
 Chauncey Family Table (1787)
 Chauncey Genealogy (1858) 336 pages
 Cutts Genealogy 101
 Darling Memorial (1888)
 Fowler's History of Durham Ct. 110
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy (1845) 52
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 87
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 524-30
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 459
 New Eng. Hist. and Genealogical Register
 x, 105-21, 251-62, 323-37; xi, 148-53
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1173
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 108, 508
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 336-9
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 150
 Strong Genealogy 1279-91
 Tuttle Genealogy 109-11
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 187-90
 Chauvin — Beckwith's Creoles 141-5
 Cheatham — Goode Genealogy 100
 Checkley — Checkley Genealogy (1848) 6 p.
 Dorr Genealogy
 Drake's History of Boston Mass. 459
 New Eng. Hist. Register ii, 349-54; xv, 13
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 369
 Chedsey — Dodd's East Haven 111-4
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 551
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 370
 Cheeney — Hinman's Ct. Settlers 552-5
 Cheesebrough — Savage's Dictionary i, 373
 Steele Genealogy (1896)
 Wetmore Genealogy 113
 Cheeseman — See Chesman
 Cheever — Bill Genealogy 68
 Cheever Family Pedigree (1878) 1 sheet
 Cheever Family of Boston (1879) 42 pages
 Cheever Family of Boston (1882) 11 pages
 Cheever Family of Boston (1884) 26 pages
 Cheever Family of Boston (1896) 54 pages
 Cutts Genealogy
 Driver Genealogy 435
 Essex Mass. Inst. Historical Colls. v, 236
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 403
 Hammatt's Papers of Ipswich Mass. 54
 New Eng. Hist. Register xxviii; xxxii, 90;
 xxxiii, 164-202; xxxvi, 305-13; xxxviii,
 170-93

- Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 509
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 370-2
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 552
Chellis — Dearborn's Salisbury 523
 See also under Challis
Chenault — American Ancestry x, 18
 Quisenberry Genealogy 96-122
Chenery — American Ancestry viii, 68, 70
 Damon Genealogy 124-7
 Montague Genealogy 512
Chenevard — Hinman's Settlers 555
Cheney — Am. Anc. ii, 21; viii, 36; x, 177
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 634-45
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 152
 Cheney Genealogy (1897) 582 pages
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 21-7
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 411-3
 Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 576-8
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 298
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 496
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 93
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 20
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 11
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 438
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 255-7
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 767
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xxii, 139
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 511
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 509
 Pope Genealogy
 Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 122-9
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 36-40
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 635
 Washington N. H. History 337-41
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 335-41
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 649-60
 Young's History of Chautauqua N. Y. 438
Chesebrough — American Ancestry vii, 133, 247; viii, 205; ix, 195, 198; x, 178
 Baldwin's Denison Genealogy 10
 Chesebrough Wm. Biography (1893) 22-5
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 566-8
 Stanton Genealogy 483-552
 Stonington Ct. Centen. 289-93
 Wetmore Genealogy 113
Chesholme — Paige's Cambridge 509
Chesley — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 488
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 133
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 539
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 556
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register v, 453
 Otis Genealogy
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 310
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 375
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 553
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 221; ii, 90
Chesman — Am. Ancestry x, 141, xi, 60
 Chesman Genealogy (1893) 103 pages
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 122
Chester — Alden's Am. Epitaphs iv, 145
 American Ancestry i, 13; iv, 157; viii, 5
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 240-3
 Bond's History of Watertown Mass. 735-40
 Caulkin's History of New London Ct. 353
 Chester Family of Wethersfield (1868) 8 p.
 Chester Family of Wethersfield (1886) 29 p.
 Chester Family of Wethersfield (1893) chart
 Chester Family of Boston (1896) 11 pages
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 8-22
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 557-66
 Huntington Genealogy 167
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxii, 338-42
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 510
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 375
 Talcott's Gen. Notes of N. E. Fams. 492-4
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 442-4
Chestney — American Ancestry i, 13
Cheston — Thomas Genealogy (1877) 53
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 244-7
Chetwood — Wetmore Genealogy 421
Chevallier — Penn. Magazine vii, 483
 Salisbury Family Memorials (1885) 540-60
Chew — Bel Air, Md. Times for March 2, 1887, and March 16, 1888
 Bowie Genealogy 380-91
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 907-11
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 55-65, 170
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 247-84
Cheyney — Futey's Chester Pa. 497
Chichester — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 92
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 21
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 376
Chiclekey — Southern Bivouac (1886) 649
Chickerling — American Ancestry vi, 194
 Dedham Hist. Register iii, 117-23; iv, 44
 Kidder's History of New Ipswich N. H. 349
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 376
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 532
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 461
 Wight Genealogy 25
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 212
Childell — Leland Genealogy 162
Childsey — Cleveland's Yates Co. 699
 Dickerman Genealogy 169-73
 Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves 37-44
Childs — American Ancestry iii, 200; v, 106; vii, 144; xi, 24, 92
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 206
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 211
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 152-7, 740
 Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground 200-2
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 422-4
 Childs Family Chart (1869) 30x40 inches
 Childs Genealogy (1881) 842 pages
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 497-502
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 203
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 438
 Dwight Genealogy 515-22
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 303-19
 French's History of Turner Me. 52
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 291-4
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 339
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 580
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 571-4
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 144, 308
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 41
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 361
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Register 15
 Morris Genealogy (1887) 23-5, 30
 North's History of Augusta Me. 826
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 347

- Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 473
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 198
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 666
 Ripley's Ingersoll Genealogy 77-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 377-9
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 110-20
 Spooner Genealogy i, 198-207
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 183-8
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 213
 Chiller — Stearns' Ashburnham 636
 Chillingworth — Foster Gen. (1889) 49
 Chilson — Middlefield Ct. History
 Southwick Genealogy 191, 307
 Chilton — Pilgrim Rec. Society Bulletin
 Chinery — Bond's Watertown Mass. 157
 Chinn — Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 75
 Chipman — American Ancestry xi, 60
 Anderson's Waterbury 35
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 489-91
 Chipman Family Sketch (1861) 4 pages
 Chipman Family Lineage (1872) 59 pages
 Chipman Family of Maine (1897) 44 pages
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 27-36
 Essex Institute Collections xi, 263-319
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 164, 289
 Hemenway Genealogy 68
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 514-8
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 252
 Kilbourn's History of Litchfield Ct. 70
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 557
 • N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 79-81; xviii, 90
 Peirce Genealogy (1894)
 Poland Me. Centennial 102
 Roy's Thrall Sermon (1894) 19-23
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 380
 Stone's History of Beverly Mass. 271
 Swain Genealogy 58-61
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 153-65
 Chipp — American Ancestry ii, 21
 Chisman — William and Mary College
 Hist. Register, i, 89-98
 Chisolm — American Ancestry v, 69
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 215-20
 Chittenden — Am. Anc. ii, 22; v, 16; viii, 47
 Baldwin Genealogy 530
 Chittenden Genealogy (1882) 262 pages
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 232
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 578-81
 Kellogg's White Memorial 38
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 381
 Worden Genealogy 62-5
 Choate — Am. Anc. v, 122, 211; vi, 146, 185
 Choate Genealogy (1896) 474 pages
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 489
 Cogswell Genealogy 82
 Hammatt's Papers of Ipswich Mass. 50-3
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xv, 293
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 383
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 120
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 636
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 351
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 214
 Chouteau — Beckwith's Creoles 7-70
 Chrisler — American Ancestry i, 14
 Chrisman — Green's Kentucky Families
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 402
 Christian — Green's Kentucky Families
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 35
 Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 313
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 43
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 188
 William and Mary College Quar. v, 261-3
 Christle — Banta Genealogy 107-11
 Cochran's Antrim 413-7
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 241
 Miller's Colchester Co. Nova Scotia 243-7
 Morrison Genealogy 252
 Christlieb — Christlieb Gen. (1895) 52 p.
 Christopher — Clute's Staten Island 354
 Christophers — Caulkins' New London
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 582
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 383
 Chrysler — American Ancestry ii, 22
 Chrystle — American Ancestry v, 152
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 144
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 409-13
 Chubbuck — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 122-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 384
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 151
 Church — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 326
 American Ancestry iii, 203; vi, 12, 46; xi, 183; xii, 34
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 41
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 505-13
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother app. 42
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 267
 Baylie's New Plymouth iv, 123, 129, 230
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 158, 741
 Brownell Genealogy (1892) 15-8
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 424-8
 Church Family of Hartford Ct. (1878) 6 p.
 Church Family of Dover N. H. (1879) 5 p.
 Church Family of Rhode Island (1887) 85 p.
 Church's King Phillip's War xlii-vii
 Collin's History of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 51
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 526
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 54
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 233
 Fell Genealogy 47
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 46
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 357
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 56
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 583-9
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 350
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 460-2
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 125
 Little Genealogy 154-6
 Mack Genealogy 53-8
 Mitchell's History of Bridgewater Mass. 363
 Montague Genealogy (1886) 64-6
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 154-6
 North's History of Augusta Me. 828
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 667
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 348
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 2
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 135
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 384-6
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 72
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 237
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 342

- Winslow Genealogy ii, 975-86
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 245
Churchill — American Ancestry i, 14; vii, 44; xi, 109
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 164-6, 211-6
 Churchill Genealogy (1887) 18 pages
 Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 353
 Dana's History of Woodstock Vt. 599-603
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 54-9
 Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 369
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 253
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 590-6
 Hurlbut Genealogy 405
 Kilbourn Genealogy 254
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 479
 Lapham's History of Paris Me 557
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 193
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 126
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 136
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 301-4
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 471
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 198-205
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 386
 Sprague's History of Gloversville N. Y. 113
Churchman — Futhy's Chester Pa. 497
 Johnston's History of Cecil Co. Md. 525
 Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves 47-50
Chute — American Ancestry iii, 62
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 491-3
 Chute Family of Maine (1882) 12 pages
 Chute Genealogy (1894) 517 pages
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 440
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 53
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 290; vii, 54
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xlii, 123
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 387
 Thurston Genealogy (1892) 17, 40
 Waters Genealogy (1882) 13
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal 142-4
Cilley — Am. Anc. v, 138; vi, 194; ix, 168
 Cilley Genealogy (1893) 47 pages
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 502
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 175-97, 354
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 637
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 176
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 768-73
 Maine Gens. ii, 77-9, 121-8; iii, 65-107
 Nealley Chart
 Sinclair Genealogy 371-3
Cist — American Ancestry vii, 48
 Harvey Genealogy 791-806
Claas — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 61-3
Claffin — American Ancestry xii, 28
 Ballou's Milford Mass. 646-53
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 207
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 439
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 42
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 59
Clagett — Bowie Genealogy 392-421
Claggett — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 169
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 533
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 343
Claghorne — Savage's Dictionary i, 388
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 180-2
Clalborne — Campbell's Virginia 324
 Carter Family Tree
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Goode Genealogy 65
 Lewis Genealogy (1893) 92
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 43
 New York Gen. and Blog. Rec. xxvi, 149
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 4, 52; iii, 38; iv, 3-4
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 164-72
 Virginia Magazine of History i, (1894) 313-24, 436-40; ii, 216-8
Clap — Blake Genealogy 58
 Bolton's Hist. of Westchester N. Y. ii, 509
 Bridgeman's King's Chapel Epit. 239-53
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 234-7
 Emery's Taunton Mass. Ministry i, 292-5
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 598
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 462
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 141-52
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xiv, 275; xv, 215, 225-34
 Pope Genealogy 323-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 388-91
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 249
 Trumbull Genealogy 15-24
Clapp — Am. Ancestry i, 14; ii, 22; iii, 75
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 457
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 442
 Chardon, Ohio, Newspaper Mar. 10, April 7, 21, 1886
 Clapp Family Meeting (1870) 67 pages
 Clapp Genealogy (1876) 516 pages
 Hayes' Wells Genealogy 192
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Leach's Morton Ancestry 118-20
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 753
 Mott Genealogy 366
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xliii, 429
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 295
 Pope Genealogy
 Ransom Genealogy
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 120-3
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 151-3
 Strong Genealogy 339-44, 389-96, 574, 1239
 Wright's History of Easthampton Mass. 28
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 216
Clapper — American Ancestry i, 14; ii, 22
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 190
Clare — Thomas Genealogy (1896) 323-7
Clark — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 230
 Alexander Genealogy 78-88
 American Ancestry i, 14; ii, 22; iii, 94; v, 212, 236; vi, 95; viii, 24, 63, 153, 203; ix, 137, 159, 185; x, 121, 139, 196, 198; xi, 182; xii, 24, 41
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 36-8
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 193, 253
 Avon N. Y. Record 30-2
 Aylsworth Genealogy 70
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 68
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 499
 Ball's Lake County Ind. 404
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 653-61
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother app. 35
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 206
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 268-70
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 443

- Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 236-8
 Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. ii, 717
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 159-62, 741
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 147
 Bridgerman's Granary Epitaphs 307-13
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 123
 Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 483-5
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 7
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 55
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 493
 Camp Genealogy ii, 28-30
 Champion Genealogy 50
 Chapin Genealogy
 Chase's History of Haverhill Mass. 275
 Clark Family of Northampton (1857) 13 p.
 Clark Family of Watertown (1866) 260 p.
 Clark Family of Plymouth (1869) 43 pages
 Clark Family of Milford Ct. (1870) 11 pages
 Clark Ancestry (1876) 25 pages
 Clark Family of Connecticut (1877)
 Clark Family of Boston (1879) 8 pages
 Clark Family of Haddam Ct. (1880) 11 p.
 Clark Family of Rhode Island (1881) 49 p.
 Clark Family of Farmington Ct. (1882) 94 p.
 Clark Family of Amherst Mass. (1883) 7 p.
 Clark Family of Newbury (1883) 120 pages
 Clark Family of Plymouth (1884) 183 pages
 Clark Fam. of Newbury 2d ed. (1885) 216 p.
 Clark Families of Essex Mass. (1889) 10 p.
 Clark Family of N. Y. City (1891) 32 pages
 Clark Fam. Hempstead N. Y. (1891) 106 p.
 Clark Fam. Hempstead N. Y. (1892) 122 p.
 Clark Family of Dorchester (1896) 176 pages
 Clark Family of Colerain Mass. (1898) 74 p.
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 481-3
 Cochran's History of Antrim N. H. 417-9
 Cochran's Hist. Franconia N. H. 579-88
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 369-73
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 654-6
 Collin's History of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 48
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 39-41
 Cutts Genealogy 177
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 439
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 59-63
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 237
 Dickerman Genealogy 258-61
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 183
 Dwight Genealogy 274-8
 Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 134-7
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 517
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 61
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 176
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. ii, 461; iii, 37-9, 262-5
 Elderkin Genealogy
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Coll. xxvi, 59-68
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 188
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 44
 Foster Genealogy (1889) 116-9
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 524, 756-71
 Frisbie's History of Middletown Vt. 74-9
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 440
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 19
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 273
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 23-39
 Greene Genealogy (1894)
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 209-11, 241
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 137
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 12
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 540-2
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 287
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 439-49
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v, 95
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 340
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 581
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 600-16
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 175-7
 Howell's History of Southampton N. Y. 211
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 198
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 42-5
 Huntington Genealogy 86
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 257-60
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 462-8
 Jennings' Bennington Vt. Memorial
 Joslin's History of Poulney Vt. 231-40
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 462
 Kellogg's White Memorial 27, 51, 70, 111
 Kidder's History of New Ipswich N. H. 353
 Lancaster's History of Gilmanton N. H. 260
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 512
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 550-2
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 193
 Leland Genealogy 164
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 322-4
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. 11, 129
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 75-80
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 773
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 349-51
 Locke Genealogy 58, 141-4, 300
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 152-61
 Mack Genealogy 48-53
 Magazine of Am. History xxii, 246-9
 McKeen's Bradford 162-5, 361-5, 382-7
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 199-202
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Missouri Pioneer Families 395
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 365
 Morris Genealogy (1887) 91-3
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 377-9
 Morse Memorial appendix No. 154
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 59-62
 N. E. Register xiv, 25; xvi, 140; xxxiii, 119
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xix, 176; xxviii, 65-71
 North's History of Augusta Me. 829-35
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 512-4
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 710-13
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 794
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 510
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 348-50
 Palmer and Trimble Genealogy 130-6
 Parker's Hist. of Londonderry N. H. 264-6
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 71-4
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 473
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 191
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 247-50
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 311
 Rice Genealogy
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 39
 R. I. Historical Society Colls. iii, 313
 R. I. Historical Magazine vii, 125-36
 Robinson Genealogy (1837) 36 pages

- Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 129, 151
 Salem N. Y. Book of History 41
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 455-7
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 309
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 388, 405
 Sears Genealogy 86-8, 193
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 534-8
 Sewell's History of Woburn Mass. 509
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 123-5
 Shourd's Hist. of Fenwick Colony N. J. 525
 Sinclair Genealogy 374-89
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 190
 Smith Genealogy by Wellington Smith
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 287-98
 Stanton Genealogy 206
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 636-9
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 476
 Stephens Genealogy 45-9
 Stickney's Minisink Region N. Y. 121
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 153-7
 Stoddard Genealogy (1865) 13, 26-32
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 238-52
 Strong Genealogy 1439-73
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 554
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 434
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 285
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 49-61
 Topsfield Mass. Hist. Collections 1896 ii
 Tuttle Genealogy 2-15
 Vermont Historical Gazetteer v, 95
 Washington N. H. History 341
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 222
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 830
 Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians xii
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 204
 Wight Genealogy 13
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 125
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 246
 Wood's Brookline Mass. Sketches 215-9
 Wright's History of Easthampton Mass. 29
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 217
Clarke — American Ancestry i, 14; iii, 122, 133; iv, 143; v, 155; vii, 51, 73; ix, 32; x, 159; xi, 185, 222; xii, 41, 118
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 52
 Austin's Ancestries 126
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 43-8
 Austin's Allied Families 61-5
 Bingham Genealogy 241-8
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 134
 Clarke Genealogy, see Clark
 Cogswell Genealogy 205
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 366-8
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 204
 Essex Inst. Coll. xvi, 270-9; xx, 222-6
 Foster Genealogy (1889) 95
 Gedney and Clarke Genealogy (1880)
 Goode Genealogy 230, 375-8
 Greene Genealogy (1894)
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 62-4
 Hemenway's Clarke Papers 8, 18-20
 Irish's History of Richmond R. I. 129-55
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 64, 67
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. i, 75-96, 129-55
 O'Callaghan's Clarke Voyage to Am. 71-81
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1174-6
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 291-5
 Poore Genealogy 50-2
 Pope Genealogy
 Preble Genealogy 253
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 39
 Salisbury's Fam. Histories (1892) iii, 215-42
 Sims, Clarke and Ross Families (1870)
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 834-6
 Tuttle Genealogy 359-73
 Warren and Clarke Genealogies 42-8
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 75-7
Clarkson — Clarksons of N. Y. (1875)
 Clarksons of Charleston S. C. (1877) 4 p.
 Clarksons of Philadelphia (1890) 259 pages
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 502-5
 Lamb's History of New York City 385
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xi, 156-8
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 99
Clary — Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 464
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 351, 385
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 405
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 125
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 298-301
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 423
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 104
Clason — American Ancestry viii, 81
 Clason Genealogy (1892) 160 pages
Clason — Stickney's Minisink 139
Clauw — Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 107
Clawson — American Ancestry ix, 88
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 22
Clay — American Ancestry xii
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 184
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 492
 Clay Genealogy (1895) 51 pages
 Colton's Life of Henry Clay i, 17-9
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 170
 Hart Family of Va. (1882) 15-20
 Holstein Genealogy
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 577-80
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 152-6
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 270-91
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 477
 Walker Genealogy 131
Clayes — Cunnabell Genealogy 13
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 514
 Temple's Hist. Framingham Mass. 506-9
Claypoole — Claypoole Gen. (1892) 4 pages
 Claypoole Gen. (1893) 196 pages
 Claypoole Gen. app. (1894) 15 pages
Clayton — Butler's Farmington 428-30
 Futey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 498
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 117-23
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 16, 205
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 125-7
Clearwater — Amer. Ancestry iii, 95
Cleary — Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 41
Cleaver — Futey's Chester Pa. 498
 Jenkins' Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 2d ed. 411
Cleaves — Chandler Genealogy 23
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine

- Lapham's History of Norway Me. 480
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 539
 Cleeman — Richmond Standard ii, 32
 Cleeves — Austin's Allied Families 65
 Clemans — Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 75-7
 Clemence — Austin's R. I. Dict. 48
 Clemens — American Ancestry xii, 25
 Kratz Genealogy 198-205
 Clement — Ballou's Milford Mass. 661
 Chase's History of Haverhill Mass. 275
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 525-7
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 449
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 95-8
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 313
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 774-6
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 37
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 289-91
 Poor's Merrimac Valley Researches 142
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. 156-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 407
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 241
 Clements — Dow's Hampton N. H. 638
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 517
 Ely Genealogy 323
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 206
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 125
 Clemmons — Hinman's Ct. Settlers 617
 Clemons — Ridlon's Saco Vall. 580-4
 Clendennen — Clyde's Irish Settlers 28
 Egles' Historical Reg. of Penn. i, 36
 Morrison Genealogy 254
 Clesson — Sheldon's Deerfield 126-8
 Cleveland — Adam's Fairhaven 316-21
 American Ancestry i, 15; iii, 10, 186; v, 41
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 662
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 125
 Champion Genealogy
 Child Genealogy 807-9
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 206
 Cleveland Genealogy (1879) 260 p.
 Cleveland Family of Woburn (1881) 48 p.
 Cleveland Lineage (1884) 4 pages
 Cleveland Lineage (1885) 14 pages
 Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 2,894 pages
 Crafts Genealogy 226-30
 Ely Genealogy 323
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 10-6
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 618-20
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 177
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 303
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 241
 Kelly Genealogy (1892)
 Lindsay Genealogy
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxix, 212-7
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 350
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 441
 Putnam's Historical Magazine i, 153-66
 Richardson Genealogy 192
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 399-410
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 219-21
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 300
 Clever — Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 419
 Cleverly — American Ancestry v, 95
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 125
 Binny Genealogy 59
 Clifford — Aylesworth Genealogy 303
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine viii, 95
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 606
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 493
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 638-40
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 99
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 319
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 259
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 558
 Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 349-53
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 249
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 252
 Clift — American Ancestry iii, 10; xi, 25
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 137
 Clifton — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 48
 Clinch — Pearson's Schenectady 28
 Cline — Power's Sangamon Ill. 206-8
 Clinton — Alden's Am. Epitaphs v, 276
 American Ancestry vi, 52; xi, 182
 Campbell's Life of Gov. Clinton 19-39
 Doty Genealogy 556-8
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 628-33
 New York Genealogical and Biographical
 Record xii, 195-8; xiii, 5-10, 139, 173-80
 Niven's Little Britain N. Y. Church (1859)
 Valentine's N. Y. City Manual (1853) 415
 Clock — American Ancestry xi, 11
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. 23
 Clogston — New Eng. Gen. Reg. lii, 25-7
 Washington N. H. 342
 Clopton — N. E. Hist. Reg. xviii, 184
 Clore — Garr Genealogy 88
 Close — Bolton's Westchester ii, 717
 Hollister Genealogy 526-9
 Mead's History of Greenwich Ct. 307-9
 Closs — Roe's Sketches Rose N. Y. 111
 Closson — Hubbard's Springfield Vt. 254
 Cloud — Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 500
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 141-64
 Cloues — Barbour's Low Chart (1890)
 Clough — Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 185
 Champion Genealogy
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 506-8
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 177
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 517
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 99-102
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 776-8
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 70
 Niven's Little Britain N. Y. Church (1859)
 Runnels' History of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 159
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 410
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 222
 Cloutman — Pierce's Gorham Me. 161
 Clow — American Ancestry ii, 24
 Clowes — American Ancestry xi, 3
 Bunker's L. I. Gens. 186-8
 Cloyes — Barry's Framingham 210-3
 See also under Clayes
 Clum — American Ancestry ii, 24
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presbyt. Church 249
 Clute — Amer. Ancestry i, 15; x, 100
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Colls. iv, 108
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 38-45
 Cluxton — Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 72

- Clyde — Clyde Family of Pa. (1880)
 Clyde's Irish Settlement in Pa. 29-34
 Hayward's History of Gilsom N. H. 288
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 449
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 267
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 380-90
 Washington N. H. History 343
 Clymer — American Ancestry v, 45
 Penn. Mag. of History and Biog. ix, 353-5
 Coale — McKean Genealogy 149
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 65
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 286-91
 Coalter — Slaughter's Bristol Va. 160
 Coan — Am. Ancestry v, 116, 128; ix, 189
 Avery Genealogy (1893) 231-3
 Coates — American Ancestry viii, 111
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 495
 Coates Genealogy (1885) 171 pages
 Crane's Rawson Genealogy 201
 Cunnabell Genealogy 83
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 501
 Glenn's Some Colonial Mansions 119
 Holstein Genealogy
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 157
 Plumsted Genealogy 61
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 209
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 412
 Cobb — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 341-3
 American Ancestry iv, 179; v, 91; vi, 64;
 vii, 251; x, 182; xi, 64
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 662
 Bangor Historical Magazine iv, 1-8
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 125
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens 847-9
 Clark's History of Norton Mass. 79
 Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 44-6
 Cobb (Sylvanus) Life of (1867)
 Cobb Ancestors (1897) 8 pages
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 63-6
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 238
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 178
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 518-20
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 274, 340, 763
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 450
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 582
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 360-3
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 178
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 255-7
 Jilison Genealogy 167
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 475
 Lapham's History of Norwau Me. 481
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 131-4
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 62
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ii, 389; xviii
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 351-3
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 443
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 158
 Pratt's History of Eastham Mass. 27
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 523
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 23
 Runnels' History of Sanbornton N. H. i,
 473
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 412-4
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 45
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 166-70
 Virginia Magazine of History iv (1897), 332
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 97-9
 Williamson and Cobb Gen. (1896) 37-55
 Cobbett — Hammatt Papers 54-9
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 626
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 414
 Cobbs — Ala. Historical Society Trans.
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 102
 Cobla — Pierce Genealogy (1894)
 Cobleigh — Norton's Fitzwilliam 514-6
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 251-3
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 639
 Cobourne — Smith's Delaware Pa. 454
 Coburn — American Ancestry ii, 24; v, 228
 Bass's History of Braintree Vt. 126
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 441
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 179
 Eaton's History of Warren Me. 520
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 189
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 627
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 482
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 351
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 604-6
 Cochran — Adams Gen. (1894) 75, 79-87
 Aldrich's History of Walpole N. H. 231
 American Ancestry ii, 24; iv, 194; vi, 80
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke N. H. ii, 34-49
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 421-9
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 588-92
 Cochran's of Halifax (1899) 18 pages
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 356-69
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 519-25
 Dickey Genealogy 48-50
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 179
 Futhey's History of Chester Pa. 500
 Haywood's History of Hancock N. H. 451
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 730-3
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 319-23
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 390-402
 Marshall Genealogy (1884) 62-70
 Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 312
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 539
 Smith's (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 Cook — Amer. Ancestry ix, 75; x, 73, 81
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 718
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 188-90
 Miller's Colchester Co. Nova Scotia 151-8
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. iv, 188-90; viii, 9
 Shotwell Genealogy 233-5
 Cooke — Amer. Hist. Mag. of Nashville ii
 (1897) 152-71
 Jones Genealogy (1891) 121-43
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 172
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 31, 35, 37, 40,
 44, 52; iii, 8, 20, 40
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 173, 184
 Virg. Hist. Soc. Colls. v (1886), 194-204
 Virginia Magazine of History iii, 282-92,
 405-14; iv, 86-96, 212-7, 322-32, 430-
 50; v, 71-89, 181-94, 449
 Watkins Genealogy 21
 Cocker — Strong Genealogy 728-30
 Cockrell — Richmond Standard iv, 3
 Cockrill — American Ancestry xi, 185
 Amer. Hist. Mag. of Nashville iii, 331-45
 Cocks — American Ancestry ix, 73; xi, 9
 Coddin — Gorham's Purchase 436

- Coddington** — Amer. Anc. vii, 103; ix, 131
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 276-9
 Bartlett's R. I. Hist. Tracts iv, 7-60
 Mott Genealogy 227-35
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxiii, 190-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 415
 Turner's Wm. Coddington Inquiry 9-16
 Updyke's Narragansett Church R. I. 164
Codman — Amer. Ancestry iii, 133; vi, 91
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 102
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 242
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 161
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 416
 Washington N. H. History 349
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 224-6
Codmer — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 417
Codrington — Richmond Va. Standard ii, 35, 37
Cody — Hughes Genealogy 183
Coe — American Ancestry vii, 100; xii
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 69
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 407
 Barlow Genealogy 245-7
 Bent's History of Whiteside Co. Ill. 261
 Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. ii, 717
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 51-6
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 148
 Coe Genealogy (1856) 14 pages
 Coe Genealogy 2d ed. (1859) 16 pages
 Coe Ancestry (1897) 136 pages
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 656-9
 Davis Genealogy (1888) 106
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 627-31
 Litchfield County Ct. History (1881) 724
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1176
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 668-75
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 400
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 417
 Coely — N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. ix, 53
Coerte — Bergen Genealogy 61
Coeyeman — Messler's Somerset N. J. 19
Coeymans — Munsell's Albany iv, 109
Coffeen — Hale Genealogy 197
Coffey — Parthemore Genealogy 103
Coffin — American Ancestry i, 15; ii, 15; viii, 125; xi, 194
 American Gen. Record (1897) ii, 192-4
 Amory's Life of Sir Isaac Coffin
 Austin's Allied Families 67-71
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 69
 Buxton Me. Centennial 211-7
 Champion Genealogy 369
 Coffin Memoir (1855) 181 pages
 Coffin Early Generations (1870) 17 pages
 Coffin Grandchildren (1881) 261 pages
 Coffin Family of Nantucket (1881) 64 p.
 Coffin Armorial Bearings (1881) 8 pages
 Coffin Ancestors (1886) 141 pages
 Coffin Early Wills (1893) 86 pages
 Coffin Genealogy (1896) 53 pages
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 491-5
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 298
 Crane's Rawson Genealogy 39
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 640-3
 Emery Genealogy (1890) 61
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 103
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me 513
 Maine Hist. Society Collections iv, 240-9
 Morse Memorial, appendix 89
 Mott Genealogy 321
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register ii, 336-41; xxiv, 149-55, 305-15; xxv, 90 (1881)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 418-20
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 478-80
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 346
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 49-56
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 226
Coffman — Palmer Gen. (1875) 169
Coggan — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 420
Coggeshall — Austin's R. I. Dict. 49
 Bailey Ancestry (1892) 44-6
 Coggeshall Reunion Address (1884) 25 p.
 Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. (1883) 145
 R. I. Historical Magazine vi, 173-89
 Ripley's Ingersoll Genealogy 84
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 421
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. History ii, 99-105
Cogglin — American Ancestry vi, 34
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine 186
 Foster Pedigree (1897) ii, 1-11
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 260
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 541
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 189-91
 Symmes Genealogy 82
Coggshall — Coggeshall Chart (1876)
Coghill — Coghill Genealogy (1879) 193 p.
Cogshall — Stamford Ct. Settlers 24
Cogswell — Am. Anc. i, 15; iv, 108; viii, 200
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 342
 Baker Genealogy (1867) 26-8
 Chase's History of Haverhill Mass. 226-8
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 37-40
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 495
 Cogswell Genealogy (1884) 683 pages
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 509-16
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 659-75
 Granite Monthly of Concord N. H. ix, 185-7
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 59-62
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 635-9
 Kelley's W. Cogswell Sermon 10-6
 Kellogg's White Memorial 108
 Knight's Memorial of Frederick Knight
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 258
 Montague Genealogy 462-4
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 403
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 687
 Otis Genealogy (1851)
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornnton N. H. ii, 161
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 422
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 61-3
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 92-5
Cohoon — Hayward's Hancock N. H. 452
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 157
Colner — Keinadt Genealogy 78-93
Colt — American Ancestry v, 10
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 71
 Bartlett's Wanton Genealogy 151
 Bill Genealogy 180
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 275
 Chandler Genealogy 53-7

- Coit Genealogy (1874) 341 pages
 Coit Book by Gilman (1895) 19 pages
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 630-53
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 444-6
 Prentice Genealogy 280
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 422
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1112-4
Coker — Little Genealogy 196
Colbath — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 134
Colborn — Roe's Rose N. Y. 200
Colburn — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 330-4
 American Ancestry iv, 136, 187; x, 7
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 665-7
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 186
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 369
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 592-4
 Dedham Mass. Historical Register ii, 108-12; v, 53-61, vi, 53-8
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 240
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 71
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 583
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 258-60
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 778
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 516-8
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 211-5
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 254-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 423
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 480-2
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 369
Colby — Chase's Chester N. H. 493-5
 Child Genealogy 586, 796-9
 Cochrane's Hist. of Frankestown N. H. 594
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 516-25
 Colby Genealogy (1897) 130 pages
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 527
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 63
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 180
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 452-8
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 103-10
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 151-53
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 312
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 779-90
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 282-5
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 161-76
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 444
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 420
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 666-70
Colcord — Cogswell's Nottingham 198
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield Me. 370-2
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 643
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 459
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 424
Colden — Alden's Epitaphs v, 268-74
 Colden Genealogy (1873) 24 pages, reprint
 Lamb's History of New York City i, 521
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 161-83
 Ruggles Genealogy
 Rutenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 355
Coldwell — Amer. Ancestry vii, 148
Cole — American Ancestry i, 15; ii, 25; iii, 11; vii, 274; viii, 58, 144; ix, 74; x, 46, 68, 196; xi, 25; xii, 6
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 38
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 15
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 50
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iv, 216
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 213
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 370
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 627
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 149
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 7
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 203-6, 496-9
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 356
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 431
 Cole Family of New York (1876) 269 pages
 Cole Family of New Eng. (1887) 308 pages
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 965-7
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 66
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 238
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 527
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 644
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 373-87
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 325
 Gumaer's History of Deerpark N. Y. 73
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 653-7
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 111
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 197
 Kingsman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 477-9
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 483
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 560
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 195
 Leland Genealogy 253
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 80-3
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 137
 Narragansett Historical Reg. ii, 179-92
 Pope Genealogy
 Resseguie Genealogy 55-9
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 523
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 4, 31, 32
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 425
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 475
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 605
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 497
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 178
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 64-72
 Updyke's Narragansett Ch. R. I. 105-7
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 247
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass i, 228-30
Colebath — See Galbraith
Colegrove — American Ancestry xii, 29
 Aylsworth Genealogy 66, 100, 190
 Colegrove Genealogy (1894) 792 pages
Coleman — Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 149
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 294-7
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 246-8
 Coleman Family Lineage (1867) 24 pages
 Coleman Lineage 2d ed. (1898) 36 pages
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 41
 Egle's History of Lebanon County Pa. 237
 Ely Genealogy 23, 47
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 286
 Hollister Genealogy 159-64
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 464
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 129; xvi, 141
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 130-2; 236-40
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 209

- Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 176
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 514
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 430
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 72
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 202
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 128
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 639-41
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 254-7
 Switt's Barnstable Families i, 195-9
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 27
 Coles — Amer. Ancestry ix, 77, 80; x, 82
 Cole Genealogy (1887)
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 719
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia ii, 15
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 26
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony N. J. 64-9
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 186
 Thompson's Hist. of Long Island i, 510
 Virginia Magazine of Hist. vii, 101, 326-9
 Colesworthy — N. E. Reg. xv, 330
 Coley — American Ancestry viii, 131
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 210
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 362
 Colfax — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 657
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 432
 Colle — American Ancestry vi, 30
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 414
 Colgate — Norwich Ct. Jubilee 200
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 281
 Colgrove — American Ancestry ii, 25
 Collamer — Collamer Gen. (1887) 44 p.
 Collamore — Deane's Scituate 239
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 181
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 432
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 340
 Coller — Barry's Framingham 214
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 150
 Colletter — See McAllister
 Colley — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 181
 Collicott — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 432
 • Collier — Amer. Ancestry i, 16; ii, 25
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 442-6
 Dudley's Arch and Gen. Coll. plate 4
 Goode Genealogy 50, 276-8
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 661-4
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 135
 Missouri Pioneer Families 141
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 109
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 291
 • Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 432
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 248
 Collin — American Ancestry ii, 26
 Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. 16-22, app. 1-29
 Collingswood — Davis' Landmarks 68
 Collins — American Ancestry i, 16; ii, 26;
 iv, 189; vii, 172; ix, 84, 196, 199; x,
 146; xi, 161; xii
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 51
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 72-4
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 444-9
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates County N. Y. 317
 Cochrane's Hist. of Franconia N. H. 594
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 355-7
 Collins Assoc. of Vt. (1865) 15 pages
 Collins Fam. of New Jersey (1871) 54 pages
 Collins Fam. of New Jersey (1871) 13 p.
 Collins Fam. of Milford Ct. (1872) 124 p.
 Collins Family Gathering (1892)
 Collins Family of Phila. (1893) 164 pages
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 68
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 527-9
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 114
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 182
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 189
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod ii, 373, 598
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 240
 Hall's Genealogical Notes (1886) 76
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 542-62
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 460-2
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 442
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 664-71
 Hough's History of Lewis Co. N. Y. 230
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 111
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 200
 Huntington Genealogy 129
 Irish's History of Richmond R. I. 91-3
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 796
 Morris Genealogy (1853) 58-70
 N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 95; ix, 335; xvi, 141
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 518-21
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 688
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 511
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 353
 Putnam's Historical Mag. iii, 30; v, 30-2
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 522
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 269
 • Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 433-6
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 159
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 158
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy i, 297-338
 Washington's N. H. History 344-6
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 231
 Collis — Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 391
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 433
 Collord — Am. Ancestry xi, 62-4; xii, 121
 Collord Ancestors (1899) 44 p.
 Collyer — Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 407
 Colman — Dawson Genealogy 155-9
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 241
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 27-9
 Emery's Reminisc. Newbury Mass. 151-6
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls. xx, 226
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 658-60
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xii, 129
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 437
 Sturges and Colman Families of Maine
 (1898) 16 pages
 Sturges Genealogy (1900) 35-40
 Thurston Genealogy (1892) 80-3
 Colmery — Scott Genealogy 53-63
 Colquhoun — Richmond Standard ii, 32
 Colquitt — Goode Genealogy 98
 Colson — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 182
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 2
 Colston — Hanson's Old Kent Md. 131
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 45-7, 105-15, 218
 Colt — Colts of Gairsherrrie Scotland 250-6
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 672-8
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 149-65

- Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 657-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 437
 Tuttle Genealogy 182
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 101-6
Colton — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 327-30
 American Ancestry ii, 26
 Chandler Genealogy 83
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. ii, 1478-81, 1605
 Ely Genealogy 46, 101-4
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 678-82
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 27-46
 Morris and Flint Ancestors (1882) 39-41
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register xxxiii, 202-4, 319-22, 416-9; xxxiv, 31-4, 187-90
 Old Northwest Gen. Quart. i, 180-2; ii, 9-11
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 438
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 159
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 55
Colver — Chambers' N. J. Germans 297-9
Colville — American Ancestry ii, 26
Colvin — American Ancestry i, 16
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 52
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 30
 Wight Genealogy 175
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 125-8
Colwell — American Ancestry iv, 104
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 53
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 138
Combs — Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 431
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 556
Comee — Herrick's Gardner Mass. 340
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 46
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i, 210-9
 See also under **Comey**
Comegys — Hanson's Kent Md. 224-9
Comer — Cleveland's Yates Co. 720
Comerford — Sanbornton N. H. 177
Comery — Eaton's Warren Me. 520
Comey — **Comey** Gen. (1896) 50 pages
 See also under **Comee**
Comfort — Fell Genealogy 75-7
Comings — Hodgman's Westford 443-5
Comly — Martindale's Byberry 250-84
Commons — Young's Wayne Ind. 174-6
Compton — Chappell Gen. (1895) 106-17
Comstock — American Ancestry i, 16; v, 88; vii, 155; xi, 202
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 280
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 16
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 132-52
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 667
 Bangor Historical Mag. iv, 125; vii, 119
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 378
 Bulkley's Browne Memorial 19
 Caulkin's History of New London Ct. 205
 Champion Genealogy 57
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 460-2
 Hall's History of Norwalk Ct. 185-96
 Hayward's History of Gilsom N. H. 289
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 461
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 682-91
 Morris Genealogy (1837) 111 116-8
 Narr. Historical Register iv, 63-5
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 689
 Richardson's Woodsocket R. I. 242-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 439
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 73
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 250-65
 Turner's Phelps Purchase N. Y. 223
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 348-80
Conable — Cunnabell Genealogy
Conant — American Ancestry iv, 101, 111, 167; vii, 106
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 434
 Conant Chart (1884) 18x38 inches
 Conant Genealogy (1887) 640 pages
 Conant Lineage (1890) 18 pages
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 449
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 182
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 342
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 583-5
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 691-3
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 180
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 438
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 138-41
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 354
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 8
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 216
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 440
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 641-3
 Stone's History of Beverly Mass. 18
 Whitman Genealogy 101-5
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 370
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 232
Conard — Conrad Genealogy
 Montgomery Genealogy (1897) 59-61
Conary — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 184
Conde — American Ancestry i, 16
Condit — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Condit — Condit Genealogy (1885) 410 p.
 Dodd Genealogy 91, 182
 Shaw's History of Essex Co. N. J. ii, 722-4
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 51
Condon — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 183
Condy — Caulkin's New London Ct. 353
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Families 47
Cone — American Ancestry iv, 25; ix, 134
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 249
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 44
 Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gaz. v
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 693-6
 Humphrey Genealogy 344
 Hurlbut Genealogy 413
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 523-6
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 78
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 441
 Smith Genealogy (1890) 19-29
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 783
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 321
Conelly — Power's Sangamon Ill. 217
Coney — Breakenridge Genealogy 63-5
Congdon — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 53
 Austin's Allied Families 71-4
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 124-8
 Newport Historical Magazine iv, 236-8
Conger — Williams' Danby Vt. 129
Conkey — Salem N. Y. Book 58
Conklin — American Ancestry i, 16; ii, 26
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 491-5
 Davis Genealogy (1888) 103-5
 Frey Genealogy 34

- Hedge's East Hampton N. Y. History 250-3
 Littell's Passaic Valley 83-9, 499-501
 Mallmann's Shelter Island N. Y. 300-4
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 288
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 215
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 441
Conkling — American Ancestry x, 63
 Essex Inst. Hist. Collection xxxi, 43-53
 Hayes' Wells Genealogy 89
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvii, 152-9
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 73
Conn — Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 435
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 643-5
Connable — Cunnabell Genealogy
Connor — Clute's Staten Island 357
 Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 372
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 79
 Russell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 178-82
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 443
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina ii, 82
 See also under Connor
Connet — American Ancestry vi, 144
 Conant Genealogy 563-71
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 89
Connor — American Ancestry iv, 14
 Bell's History of Exeter N. H. 7-9
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 525-33
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 113
 Welles' Am. Family Antiquity ii, 193-236
 See also under Conner
Conover — Bergen Genealogy 140
 Roome Genealogy 175
 Salter's History of Monmouth Co. N. J. xx
 Welles' Am. Family Antiquity iii, 113-62
Conrad — Am. Ancestry vii, 197; viii, 78
 Conrad Genealogy (1891) 128 pages
Conroy — Temple's No. Brookfield 556
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 370
Consaulus — Munsell's Albany iv, 127
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 48
Constable — Bartow Genealogy 197-200
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 85
 Hough's History of Lewis Co. N. Y. 238-42
Constant — Power's Sangamon 218-24
Contee — Bowie Genealogy 430-45
Contesse — Richmond Standard i, 49
Constantine — Ashburnham 645-8
Converse — American Ancestry i, 16; x, 67.
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 450-3
 Convers Family of Bedford (1897) 97 pages
 Converse Genealogy (1887) 241 pages
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 188
 Haywood's History of Gilsum N. H. 280
 Hemenway Genealogy 55-8
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 302
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 391
 Morris Genealogy (1899) 41-6
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register i, 346-52
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 256-8
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 195
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 311
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 443-5
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 543-5
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 72, 176
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 482-91
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 557
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 437
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 72
 Vinton Genealogy 23
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 248
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 633
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 353
 Winchester Mass. Record i, 233
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 234
Conway — Am. Ancestry iv, 204; xii, 41
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 370
 Carter Family Tree
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Va. Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 222-90
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio 297
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 129, 158
Conyers — N. Y. Gen. Dict. xxvi, 24-6
Cony — Butler's Farmington 430-4
 Cony Genealogy (1885) 39 pages
 Guild Genealogy 29-32
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder i, 207-9
 North's History of Augusta Me. 836-9
Conyn — Munsell's Albany iv, 109
Conyngham — Kulp's Wyoming Valley
 Penn. Mag. of History and Biog. vii, 204
Cook — American Ancestry i, 16; ii, 27;
 vi, 21; ix, 196, 214; x, 91; xi, 186
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 39
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 207
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 54, 282
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 74
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 668-82
 Ballou Gen. 163-9, 193-5, 348-50, 396-407
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 371-6
 Beckwith Genealogy (1899) 36, 52, 71
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 163, 743
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 302-4
 Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 485-7
 Capron Genealogy 46-53, 217-21
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 39-41
 Cook Family of Plymouth (1870) 20 pages
 Cooke Family of Mass. and Ct. (1882) 36 p.
 Cooke Family of Virginia (1896) 48 pages
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 42-4
 Cope Genealogy 44, 78-82, 157, 175
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 449
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 671-718
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 69
 Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 138
 Fcx's History of Dunstable Mass. 242
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 366, 389, 642
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 25
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 36
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 448-52
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 698-703
 Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 363
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 179
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 212-7
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada 288
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 260-3
 Humphrey Genealogy 281-3
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 465-71
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 77
 Kidder's History of New Ipswich N. H. 352
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 141
 Nash Genealogy 33

- Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 677-80
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 513-6
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 49
 Poole Genealogy 92-4
 Poore Genealogy 29, 52-5
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 258
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 313-5
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 424
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 224-33
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 648
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 161-6
 Strong Genealogy 339-44, 1380-7
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 424
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 63
 Tuttle Genealogy 645-8
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 130-2
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 235-7
Cooke — American Ancestry iv, 92
 Baldwin's Candee Genealogy 149-58
 Bartlett and Russell Families
 Cooke Genealogy, see Cook Genealogy
 Cutter Genealogy 290-5
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 205-8
 Driver Genealogy 508
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 244
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 247-50
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 48
 Nourse Genealogy 44-57
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 155
 Temple's History of N. Brookfield Mass. 558
 Tompkins Genealogy 36
 Welles' American Fam. Antiquity ii, 31-87
Cookery — Wyman's Charlestown 237
Cooks — Paul's History of Wells Vt. 75
Cookson — Farrow's Islesborough 189
Cool — Chambers' N. J. Germans
 See also Kool and Cole
Coolbroth — See Galbraith
Coolidge — Cochrane's Antrim 436-8
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 47
 Morse Memorial appendix
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 451-3
Cooley — American Ancestry i, 16
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 56
 Buckingham Genealogy 260-2
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 697
 Chapman Genealogy 53
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 44-54
 Craft's History of Whately Mass. 415-7
 Ely Genealogy 150, 321
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 26
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 193-6
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 704
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial app. 47-56
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register xxv, 25-7, 159; xxxiv, 386-9
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 312
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 453
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 129-33
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 302-9
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 166
 Strong Genealogy 1325-9
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 435-7
 Warren and Clarke Genealogy 49
 West Springfield Mass. Centennial 115
Coolidge — American Ancestry x, 92
 Barry's Framingham Mass. History 215
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 453
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 165-86, 743-9
 Clark Genealogy (1866) 73, 124
 Converse Genealogy
 Coolidge Family Chart (1899)
 Greene's Todd Genealogy
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Elitaphs 14-8
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 462
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 586-9
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 251
 Leland Genealogy 270
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 62-4
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 521-3
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 516
 Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 259
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 649
 Washburne's Notes on Livermore Me. 31
 Waterford Me. Centennial 56
Coombs — Bangor Historical Mag. vii, 174
 Coombs Manuscript in Me. Gen. Soc. Lib. 50 pages
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 184-6
 Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 175-87
 Knox Co. Me. Hist. Mag. i, 19-23, 33
 White and Coombs Genealogy (1872) 81 p.
Coomes — Longmeadow Centennial 56
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxv, 161
Coon — American Ancestry ii, 27
 Greene Genealogy (1894)
 Marshall Genealogy (1884) 142-4
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 138
Coons — American Ancestry ii, 27
Cooper — American Ancestry i, 17; ii, 27; iv, 80; v, 212; vii, 231; viii, 56; ix, 149
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 54
 Bangor Historical Mag. ii, 40; v, 45-7
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 718
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 302
 Cochrane's Hist. of Francetown N. H. 596
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cooper Family Ancestors (1879) chart
 Cooper Family of Rowley (1885) 11 pages
 Cooper Family of Boston (1890) 11 pages
 Cooper Family of New Jersey (1896) chart
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 369
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 449
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 70
 Dickerman Genealogy 142-4
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 521
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 186
 Essex Inst. Coll. xx, 226-9; xxv, 119-23
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 276
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 502
 Goode Genealogy 156
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 137
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 589
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 705-8
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 217-26
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 47
 Leland Genealogy 117-9
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 90-2
 Machias Me. Centennial 158
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder ii, 85-93
 Morrison Genealogy 248

- Munsell's Albany Collections** iv, 110
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 53-61
New York Gen. and Biog. Record xv, 9-11
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 516
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 224-8
Preble County Ohio History 192
Reilly's Life of Cardinal Gibbons v, 128-30
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36
Roome Genealogy 135
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 543-5
Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families 192-4
Walker Genealogy (1896) 219-21
Washington N. H. History 347
Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centennial 84
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 238-40
Coote — Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 166-8; iii, 24-6
Cope — Am. Ancestry iv, 137; v, 24; ix, 183
Cope Genealogy (1861) 251 pages
Cope Ancestral Chart (1879) 12x18 inches
Futhey's History of Chester Pa. 502-4
Copeland — Bangor Hist. Magazine i, 137
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 126-8
Binney Genealogy
Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 67
Cochrane's Hist. of Frankestown N. H. 597
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 242
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 521-4
French's History of Turner Me. 52
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 463
Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 470-3
Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 202
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 141
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 455
Thayer Memorial (1835)
Washington N. H. History 347
Copethwait — Cregar's Haines Genealogy
Copley — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 709
Whitmore's Heraldic Jour. (1868) iv, 175-82
Copp — American Ancestry vii, 152
Baker's History of Montville Ct. 528-30
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 450
Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada 233
Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 304
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register x, 369
Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. 11, 182-7
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 456
Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Coppock — Potts' Carter Genealogy 169
Sharpless Genealogy 149, 287
Corbett — Ballou's Milford Mass. 682-8
Butler's History of Farmington Me. 434-7
Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 494
Collins' History of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 50
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 712
Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 138
Miller's Colchester Co. Nova Scotia 211-5
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 73
Corbin — American Ancestry i, 17
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 455
Bowens of Woodstock Ct. 169
Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 113
Carter Family Tree
Crafts Genealogy 238
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 490
Davis Genealogy 16, 60, 70
Dwight Genealogy 592
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 711
Lee Genealogy (1895) 83-9
Meade's Old Families of Virginia ii, 145
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 20, 38
Sanderson's Charlestown N. H. 313-5
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 351-2
Wight Genealogy 69-71
Cordell — Hayden's Virginia Gen. 638
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
Cordis — Pierce Genealogy (1894)
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 240-2
Corey — Ammidown Genealogy 53
Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 376
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 455
Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 187, 749
Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 7
Cogswell Genealogy 142
Foster Genealogy (1889) 91-4
Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 290
Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 443
Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 325
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 523-5
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 459
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 650-5
Walker Genealogy 52
Washington N. H. History 448-50
Woods' Brookline Mass. Sketches 181-5
Coriell — Littell's Passaic Valley 92-5
Corlet — Cutter Genealogy 14-8
Corlett — Paige's Cambridge Mass. 517
Corlew — Deane's Scituate Mass. 243
Corley — Hudson's History of Lexington 35
Corlies — American Ancestry xi, 63
Corliss — American Ancestry vi, 101; vii, 84, 210, 226; xi, 74; xii
Corliss Genealogy (1875) 337 pages
Corliss' North Yarmouth 285-93, 326-33
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 113
Little's History of Weare N. H. 797-9
McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 287-91
Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 405-8
Orford N. H. Centennial 105-8
Poor's Merrimac Valley Researches 104
Cornellisen — Bergen's Kings Co. 69
Cornelius — American Ancestry ii, 27
Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 192-5
Cornell — American Ancestry i, 17; iii, 123, 139; iv, 33, 145
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 54
Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 454
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 71-4
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 719-24
Cornell Genealogy (1896) 1 page 7x14 inches
Cornell's Westchester N. Y. (1890) 47 pages
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 26
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 725
Mott Genealogy 327-69
New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxxi, 180
Prime's Sands Genealogy 69-72
Cornforth — Haich's Industry 562-5
Corning — American Ancestry i, 17; ix, 210
Bliss Genealogy 691-701
Dodge Ancestry (1896) 19
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 713-22

- Cornish** — Davis' Landmarks 70-2
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 722-4
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 458
Cornu — Stearns' Ashburnham 655
Cornwall — Andrews' New Britain 229
Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 245
Hall's Genealogical Notes (1886) 152
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 724
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlix, 39-45
Cornwallis — Neill's Carolorum 99
Cornwell — American Ancestry ii, 26
Coe and Ward Memorial 52-5
Kellogg's White Genealogy 27
Middlefield Ct. History
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 459
Corp — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 56
Corr — Clarke's King Wm. Va. Fams.
Correll — Power's Sangamon 228-30
Corse — Morris Genealogy (1898) 629
Sheldon's Deerfield 133-6, 388
Temple's Northfield Mass. 425
Corson — Clute's Staten Island 358-62
Corser — American Ancestry x, 43
Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 497-509
Corson — American Ancestry, ix, 163
Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 357
Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 531
Neff Genealogy 316
Corss — American Ancestry ix, 54
Cortels — Barry's Hanover 272-88
Cortelyou — Bergen Genealogy 90, 128, 150
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 74-6
Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 363
Honeyman's Our Home Magazine 242
Nevius Genealogy
Van Brunt Genealogy 18
Corthell — Barry's Hanover Mass. 271
Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 365
Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 140-4
Whitman Genealogy 141
Cortlandt — Heraldic Journal iii, 70, 150
Cortright — Gumaer's Deer Park 69
Corwin — Cleveland's Yates County 556
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 303-8
Corwin Genealogy (1872) 284 pages
Corwin Parentage (1881) 19 pages
Essex Inst. Hist. Collections xvii, 331-48
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 788
Corwith — Howell's Southampton 226
Cory — American Ancestry xii
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 56
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 94-8
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 469
Cosed — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Cosgrove — Barlow Genealogy 249-346
Cosmore — Hinman's Settlers 727-9
Cossart — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxviii, 111, 131, 243; xxix, 114
Cossett — Cossett Gen. 16 mo. (1885)
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 727-9
Cost — Turner's Phelps Purchase 228
Coster — American Ancestry viii, 240
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 110
Cotelle — Swift's Barnstable i, 250
Cotheal — American Ancestry ix, 141
Cothren — American Ancestry v, 215
Butler's History of Farmington Me. 437-9
Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1482
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 730-3
Cotter — Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 275
Cotting — Cutter's Arlington Mass. 208
Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 351
Cottle — American Ancestry viii, 206
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 565-7
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 114
Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 408
Poor's Merrimac Valley Researches 169
See also under Cottrell
Cotton — Allen's Worcester Asso. 154-6
American Ancestry viii, 128; ix, 124, 170
Cotton Pedigree by Drake 13x21 inches
Cotton Ancestry (1868) 12 pages, reprint
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 72
Dorr Genealogy
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 646-9
Dudley Genealogy 121
Durant's Hist. of Lawrence Co. Pa. 180-2
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 361; ii, 276
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 734-6
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 117
Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 251-3
Kellogg's White Genealogy 52
Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 196
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i, 164-6; iv, 92; xlix, 180-2
Norton's History of Knox Co. Ohio 297
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 158
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 462-5
Scott Genealogy 143-67
Sewell's History of Woburn Mass. 337-40
Vinton's Giles Genealogy 77
Wetmore Genealogy 327
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iv, 49-57
Cottrell — American Ancestry i, 17
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary
Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 190
See also under Cottle
Cottrill — Hemenway's Gazetteer, iv, 520
Cottymore — Dunstable Bi-Cent. 171-3
Couch — American Ancestry xii, 35
Coffin's Boscawen N. H. 510-6
Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 532-5
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 737
Jessup Genealogy 97-104
Nash Genealogy 117
Richmond Va. Standard i, 46
Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 363-6
Todd's History of Redding Ct. 187-9
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 596
Cones — Brewster's Portsmouth 245
Coughlan — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 744
Coughlin — Stearns' Ashburnham 655
Coughtry — American Ancestry i, 17
Counce — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 188
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 524
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 244
Council — Power's Sangamon Ill. 230-2
Courtenay — Amer. Ancestry vi, 171
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
Courter — American Ancestry viii, 138
Couse — Chambers' N. J. Germans 310

- Cousins** — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 739
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 65
Ricker's Poland Me. Centennial 104
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 590-7
Contant — Sylvester's Ulster N. Y. 250
Couwenhoven — Roome Genealogy 139
Covel — Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 597
Covell — Roe's Sketches Rose N. Y. 157
Covenhoven — Meginnes' History of West Branch Valley Pa. 618-20
Covert — American Ancestry i, 17
Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 495
Covey — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 58
Covill — New Eng. Hist. Reg. xxxi, 280
Covington — Baldwin Genealogy 1056
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 73
Coward — Salter's Monmouth N. J. 21
Cowden — Egle's Pa. Gens. 2d ed. 143-7
Cowdrey — American Ancestry iii, 121
Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 58-60
Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 443
Cowdrick — American Ancestry vi, 14
Cowdry — Cogswell's Henniker 533
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 26
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 79
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 245
Cowee — Heywood's Westminster 590-3
Cowell — Herrick's Gardiner Me. 344
Cowell — American Ancestry i, 18
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 41
Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 233
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 466
Cowen — Deane's Scituate Mass. 243
Cochrane's Hist. of Frankestown N. H. 597
Cowenhoven — Bergen Gen. 133, 146-8
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 76-82
Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 362-5
Cowling — Cleveland's Yates Co. 549
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 188
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 143
Cowland — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 58
Cowles — American Ancestry i, 18; vii, 218; viii, 225; ix, 23
Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 230
Cole Genealogy (1887)
Cowles Family Chart (1893) 1x1 1-2 feet
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 719
Doolittle's Hist. of Belchertown Mass. 270
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 138
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 471-3
Morse Genealogy 166
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 680
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 466
Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 64-72
Cowley — Cowley Genealogy (1881) 35 p.
Olin Genealogy by Nye (1892) 69-79
Cowman — Thomas Genealogy (1877) 67
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 291-3
Cowpland — Martin's Chester 271-3
Cox — American Ancestry i, 18; ii, 28; vi, 113; ix, 81; xi, 26; xii
Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 188
Cox Genealogy (1898) 40 pages
Cox Association Proceedings (1899) 8 pages
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 73
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 525
Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 505-8
Greenlaw's Gen. Advertiser (1898) i, 81-90
Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 241
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 484
Malden Mass. Bi-Centennial 245
Maris Genealogy 110
McAllister Genealogy 73-1
Miller's Colchester Co. Nova Scotia 299-308
North's History of Augusta Me. 840-2
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 518
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 355
Potts Genealogy (1895) 341
Preble Genealogy 240-2
Preble's Life of John Cox (1871) 24 pages
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 466
Sawin Genealogy 21-4
Sharpless Genealogy 296
Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 340
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 245
Coxe — American Ancestry ii, 28
Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 236
Penn. Mag. of History and Biog. 457
Coy — Barry's Framingham Mass. 215
Coye — Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 391
Coyner — Keinadt Genealogy 102-41
Cozens — Morse Genealogy app. 49
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 460
Cozzens — Barry's Framingham 216
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 739
Spooner Genealogy i, 405
Crabb — Egle's Pa. Gens. 2d ed. 351-4
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 468
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 556 h-j
Craddock — New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register viii, 25-8; ix, 122-6; x, 231
Roberts' Craddock Biog. (1856)
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal (1865) i
Craft — American Ancestry xi, 3
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 741
Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 443
Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 263
Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 473
Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 214
See also Crafts
Crafton — Power's Sangamon Ill. 233
Crafts — Chandler Genealogy 275-7
Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 525; ii, 1476-8
Crafts Genealogy (1893) 803 pages
Craft's History of Whately Mass. 418-43
Dows Genealogy 185-8
Driver Genealogy 305
Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 94
Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 473
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 143
Ruggles Genealogy
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 469
Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. ii, 136
Temple's History of Whately Mass. 216-23
Crabore — Paige's Cambridge 518
Cragen — Kidder's New Ipswich 353-5
Cragin — American Ancestry i, 18; viii, 87
Blood's History of Temple N. H. 213
Cragin Genealogy (1860) 38 pages
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 465-7
Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 353

- Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 607
 Smith's History Peterborough N. H. 42-4
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 492
Craig — American Ancestry x, 51; xi, 136
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 128
 Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 51
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 440-4
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 311
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 496-8
 Clyde's Irish Settlement in Pa. 35-8
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 534
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 189
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 541-55
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 468
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 98-100
 Missouri Pioneer Families 244
 North's History of Augusta Me. 842-4
 Prentice Genealogy 414
 Waddell's Ann. of Augusta Co. Va. 388-92
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 352
 Washington N. H. History 350
Craighead — Craighead Genealogy (1876) 173 pages
Craigue — Hayward's Hancock 469
Craik — Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 341
 Slaughter's Fry Memoir 76
Craik — Egle's Pa. Gens. 2d ed. 148-55
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 263-5
 Washington N. H. History 352-62
Cralle — Hayden's Virginia 117-20
Cram — American Ancestry xii ?
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 128
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 439
 Cochrane's Frankestown N. H. 598-602
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 358-68
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 649-51
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 193-7
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 470
 Hurd's History of Rockingham Co. N. H. 446
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 160-2
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 800-4
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 353-6
 Morrill's History of Acworth N. H. 203
 Poor's Merrimac Valley Researches 104
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 187-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 470
 Washington N. H. History 350-2
Cramer — Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 312
 Smith's Rhinebeck N. Y. 198
Crampton — American Ancestry ix, 220
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 471
 Stone Genealogy 16
Crance — American Ancestry ii, 28
Cranch — Alden's Am. Epitaphs iii, 13
Crandall — Am. Ancestry ii, 28; iv, 95
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 58
 Austin's Allied Families 74-7
 Crandall Family of R. I. (1860) 8 pages
 Crandall Family of R. I. (1888) 63 pages
 Greene Genealogy (1894)
 Hayward's History of Gilsom N. H. 293
 Longmeadow's Mass. Centennial app. 57
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 203
 Stanton Genealogy 490
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 86
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 132
Crandon — Davis' Landmarks 74
Crane — American Ancestry i, 18; iii, 11, 119; iv, 20; v, 157; vi, 68; viii, 33; ix, 129
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 377
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1483-6
 Crane Family of Milton (1893) 26 pages
 Crane Genealogy (1895) 2 vols.
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 451
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 526
 Goode Genealogy 152, 291
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 124
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 742-51
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 468
 Lane Genealogy (1899) 13
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 100-10, 498
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 57
 Maine Historical Magazine viii, 177
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 143
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xxvii, 76-8; xli, 176; xlii, 216-8; xlvii, 78-81, 325-9
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 524
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 689
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1177
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 447
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 471
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 445
 Smith's Life of Zenas Crane 55
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 167
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 36
 Trubee Genealogy 113
 Washington N. H. History 352-62
Cranmer — Cregar's White Genealogy
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 313
Cranell — American Ancestry i, 18
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 110
Cranston — American Ancestry v, 83
 Austin's Ancestries 87
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 60
 Cranston Genealogy (1889) 52 pages
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 187
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 352
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 108-10
 Montague Genealogy 432-4
 Narr. Historical Register vii, 342-56
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 472
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 59-61
Crapo — Spooner Genealogy i, 176
Crapser — American Ancestry ii, 29
Crary — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 752
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 472
Crater — American Ancestry x, 41, xii, 108
 Crater Genealogy (1894) 27 pages
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 312-6
Crathorne — Penn. Mag. iv, 491-500
Cravens — Nourse Genealogy 89-92
Craver — American Ancestry i, 19; ii, 29
Crawford — Am. Ancestry v, 71; x, 184
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 61
 Bangor Hist. Magazine i, 144-6
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 498
 Crawford Genealogy (1883) 194 pages
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 452

- Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 527-9
 Egle's Notes and Queries 2d ser. ii, 165-7
 Gilmore's Georgians 123
 Hayden's Weitzel Genealogy (1883) 58-60
 Hemenway's Vt. Hist. Gazetteer v, 245
 Johnson Genealogy Supp. (1896) 204-26
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 353
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvi, 110-4
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 51
 Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 314
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 155
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 6; iii, 28
 Ruttenber's Newburgh N. Y. 311-3
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Va. 423-30
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 262
 Crawley — Chappell Genealogy (1895) 41-6
 Creamer — Driver Genealogy 276
 Creetman — Miller's Colchester 365-9
 Cregar — Chambers' N. J. Germans
 Cregler — Munsell's Albany iv, 111
 Crego — American Ancestry ii, 29
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 164
 Crehore — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 232
 American Ancestry vi, 106
 Crehore Genealogy (1887) 45 pages
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 655
 Crelgh — American Ancestry vi, 202
 Creigh Family (1893) 7 pages
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 594
 Egle's Notes and Queries 4th ser. i, 211
 Creighton — Eaton's Warren 529-31
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 190
 Odiorne Genealogy
 Crenshaw — Goode Genealogy 78
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 30; iii, 29
 Cresap — American Ancestry v, 27
 Cressey — Cogswell's Henniker 534
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 602-8
 Cressey Genealogy (1877) 10 pages reprint
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 87
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 26
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xxxi, 197-206
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 159
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 260-2
 Cresson — Cresson Genealogy (1888) 2 p.
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 316
 Creswell — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 146
 Creter — Chambers' N. J. Germans 167
 See also Crater
 Crie — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 190
 Crigler — Garr Genealogy 81
 Crippen — American Ancestry i, 19
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 698
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 754
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 693-5
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 73
 Cripps — Clute's Staten Island N. Y. 364
 Crisler — Garr Genealogy 66, 76-80
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 276
 Crispe — Bond's Watertown 188, 750
 Crispell — Hoffman Genealogy 487
 New York Gen. Record xxi, 83-6
 Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston N. Y. 476
 Crispin — Davis' Bucks County Pa. 300
 Crissey — Am. Ancestry ix, 72; xii, 115
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 270
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 72-8
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 563
 Critchett — Chase's Chester N. H. 499
 Critchfield — Norton's Knox Ohio 322
 Crittenden — American Ancestry vi, 206
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 67
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 755
 Joslin's History of Poulney Vt. 243
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. lii, 466-9
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7
 Croasdale — Potts Genealogy (1895) 25-9
 Crocker — Am. Ancestry ii, 29; xi, 135
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 531
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 27
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 271
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 361
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 453
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 531
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 195
 Emery's History of Taunton Ministry i, 330
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 281-304
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 755-7
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 181
 Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 264-71
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 480
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 563
 Machias Me. Centennial 159
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register ii, 389
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 474
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 74
 Smith Genealogy (1895) 22-6
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 310-3
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 200-48
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 251
 Crockett — Cogswell's Nottingham
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 471
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 484-7
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 197
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 191-5
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 56-8
 Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 288
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 160
 Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 189-96
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 5-9, 91
 Croff — Crafts Genealogy 751-68
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 133
 Crofoot — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 767
 Hough's History of Lewis Co. N. Y. 231
 Croft — Crafts Genealogy 755-64
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 731-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 475
 Croll — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 361
 Cromble — Blood's Temple N. H. 215
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 500
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 374-7
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 608-10
 Crommellin — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxiv, 67-70
 Crompton — Dawson Genealogy 143
 Cromwell — American Ancestry x, 192
 American Historical Register i, 867-73
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 458
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 724

- Dwight Strong Genealogy 160
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 476
 Tompkins Genealogy 38
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 157
 Cronise — American Ancestry iv, 241
 Croode — Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 473
 Walker Genealogy 144
 Crook — Evans' Fox Genealogy 108-18
 Crooker — American Ancestry xi, 186
 Barry's Hanover Mass. 271
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 378
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 758
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 514
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 487
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xii, 68
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 545-7
 Cropley — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 496
 Cropper — Hamilton's Wise Biography
 Crosby — Adams' Haven Genealogy 23
 American Ancestry i, 19, iii, 11; iv, 236; vi, 67; xi, 187
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 62
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 690
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. i, 81-3; ii, 105-17
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 143
 Cochrane's Hist. of Francetown N. H. 610
 Crosby Genealogy (1877) 143 pages
 Crosby Family of N. Y. (1899) 24 pages
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 257-60
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 651
 Dudley's Arch. and Gen. Collection plate 4
 Essex Mass. Institute Coll. xx, 230
 Foster Genealogy (1889) 120-2
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod ii, 213, 365
 Gibb's History of Blandford Mass. 61
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 27-32
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 86
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 759
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 47
 Locke Genealogy 112
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iv, 160
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 208-18
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xviii, 87-9; xxix, 190; xxx, 5-10, 73-9, 146-52
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 525
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 519
 Saunderson's Charlestown 245-7, 315-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 476
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 547-51
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 656-60
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 255-8
 Warren-Clarke Genealogy 51-3
 Croscup — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 496
 Crosley — Sharpless Genealogy 232, 363
 Crosman — American Ancestry vi, 197
 Cross — American Ancestry viii, 169
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 453
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 535
 Goode Genealogy 157
 Hammett Papers of Ipswich Mass. 66
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 471-3
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 761
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 515
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 804
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 144
 Orford's N. H. Centennial 108
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 82
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 160
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 236
 Preble Genealogy 242
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 316-8
 Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 196-200
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 477
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 168
 Crossett — Chase's Chester N. H. 500
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 319
 Crossman — Benedict's Sutton 628
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxii, 77-80
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 478
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 162
 Crosswell — Butler's Farmington 444-6
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 75
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 760
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 249
 Crotcheron — Clute's Staten Island 364
 Crouch — Cleveland's Yates Co. 388
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 195
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 145
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 294
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 393
 Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 263
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 319
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 2
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 250-2
 Crouse — Everhart Genealogy 103
 Ross and Highland Co. Ohio
 Crouse — Chute Genealogy, app. 41
 Crow — Barbour's Wife and Mother 32
 Dwight Genealogy 112-4
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 763-7
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 474
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 199-210
 Porter's Hartford Connecticut Settlers 3
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 234
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 479
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. 576
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 495-8
 Crowder — Power's Sangamon 237-40
 Crowell — American Ancestry iv, 210
 Atkin's History of Hawley Mass. 61
 Austin's Allied Families 78
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iv, 216
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 192-9, 708-14
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 768
 Middlefield Conn. History
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 414-6
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 355
 Sears Genealogy 41, 143-5
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 203
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina ii, 199
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 354
 Yarmouth Mass. Reg. May 9, 1850, 4 col.
 Yarmouth Register July 4, 1896, reprint
 Crowfoot — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 480
 See also under Crawford
 Crowl — Power's Sangamon Ill. 235
 Crowley — Williams' Danby Vt. 133
 Crowninshield — Am. Ancestry iv, 126
 Driver Genealogy 268-72, 327
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 48
 Crozer — Crozer Genealogy (1866) 29 pages

- Crozier** — Cleveland's Yates 339-42
Davis Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 109
Martin's History of Chester Pa. 454
Cruger — Cruger Chart (1892) 2x3 feet
Lamb's History of New York City i, 517
New York Genealogical and Biog. Record vi, 74-80, 180-2, xxiii, 147-9
Crutkshank — Salem N. Y. Book 48-51
Crumble — Stearns' Rindge N. H. 493
Crump — Temple's Whately Mass. 223
Crumrine — American Ancestry vi, 153
Cruser — Clute's Staten Island N. Y. 366
Crutcher — American Ancestry ix, 20
Cruttenden — N. E. Hist. Reg. lii, 466-9
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 481
Cubberly — Clute's Staten Island N. Y. 368
Cuddeback — Am. Anc. vii, 31, 171, 213
Gumaer's History of Deerpark N. Y. 41-50
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvii, 145-52
Stickney's History of Minisink N. Y. 133
Cudworth — American Ancestry iii, 170
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 456
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 453-5
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 245, 251
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 474
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 481
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 494
Swift's Barnstable Families i, 252-75
Culbertson — Am. Ancestry v, 39; viii, 124
Culbertson Genealogy (1893) 316 pages
Culbertson Genealogy Supp. (1896) 38 p.
Egle's Notes and Queries 2d ser. ii, 331-4
Cullin — Carter Genealogy (1883) 85, 111-3
Cullen — Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3
Cullick — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 769-72
Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 4
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 482
Culp — Kolb Genealogy
Culver — American Ancestry i, 20; x, 204; xi, 26, xii, 21
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 41
Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 309
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 720-2
Hine's Lebanon Ct. Historical Address 151
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 762-4
Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 228
Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 511
Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 244
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 83
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 482
Smith's History of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 247
Strong Genealogy 915-7
Cumins — Hall's Trenton N. J. Ch. 194
Cumming — American Ancestry iv, 242
Goode Genealogy 192
Cummings — Alden's Epitaphs v, 215
American Ancestry vi, 55, 178
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 457-61
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 629
Butler's History of Groton Mass. 393
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 317-20
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 441
Cochrane's Hist. Franctown N. H. 610-2
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Cummings Manuscript in Me. Gen. Soc. Lib. 23 pages
Cummings Family of Merrimack (1881) 8 p.
Cummings Family of Ipswich (1889) 3 p.
Cummings Family of Topsfield (1899) 39 p.
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 446-8
Densmore's Hartwell Genealogy
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 186
Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 240-2
Green's Kentucky Families
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 473-81
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 32
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 593
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 774
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 278
Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 48
Kidder's History of New Ipswich N. H. 355
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 516
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 488-90
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 564-8
Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 198
McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 300
Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 204
Morrison Genealogy 231
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 344
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 525-7
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 356
Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 29
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 241
Read's History of Swansey N. H. 320-2
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2
Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 54
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 433
Sibley's History of Union Me. 441
Spooner Genealogy i, 356-8
Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 660
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 560
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 432
Topsfield Hist. Society Colls. v, (1899)
Tyngsboro Mass. Centennial 18
Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 371
Worthington's History of Sutton N. H. 676
Cummins — Cleveland's Topsfield 27
Cunnabell — Cunnabell Gen. (1886) 187
Cunningham — American Ancestry v, 65
Cochrane's Hist. of Franctown N. H. 612
Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 370
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 77-9
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 183-5
Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 2-3
Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 508
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 775
Missouri Pioneer Families 200
Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 45-8
Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 243
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 561
Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 442
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 252
Cunred — Conrad Genealogy (1891) 128 p.
Cunyngham — Roberdeau Genealogy 9-39
Currie — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 239
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 180
Richmond Va. Standard v, 20
Currier — American Ancestry iii, 12
Butler's History of Farmington Me. 446-8
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 501
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 535
Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 369-72

- Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 536
 Fullonton's History of Raymond N. H. 192
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 33
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 118-24
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 277
 Lancaster's History of Gilmanton N. H. 260
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 806-8
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 205
 Poor's Merrimac Valley Researches 115
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 201
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 484
 Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 353
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 179
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 99
 Curry — Eggle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. i, 309
 Eldredge Genealogy 31-3
 Runnel's Sanbornton ii, 202-5
 Curtin — American Ancestry ix, 195
 Curtiss — American Ancestry ix, 195
 Eggle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 296-301
 Curtiss — American Ancestry i, 20; ii, 29; iii, 69; ix, 240; xi, 213
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 42
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 272-88
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 128
 Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport Me. 235
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 31-4
 Cochran's History of Antrim N. H. 442-5
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 531-9
 Craft Genealogy 84-6
 Curtis Family of Roxbury (1869) 29 pages
 Curtis Family of Wethersfield (1899) chart
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 371
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 456
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 75
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 722-5
 Deacon's Stoddard Genealogy
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 251
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 115
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 183
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 197
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 94
 Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 8
 Hall's Genealogical Notes (1886) 168
 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 594-6
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 776-88
 Huntington's Stamford Conn. Settlers 27
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 476
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 569
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 200
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 148
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 356
 Loveland Genealogy i, 199-202
 Mead's History of Greenwich Ct. 309
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 262
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 144
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 137; ii, 166-8
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 715-7
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 472
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 35
 Ransom Genealogy 46
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 322
 Rodman Genealogy 112-4
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 205
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 484-8
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 522
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 74
 Upham Genealogy 52
 Wall's Reminis. of Worcester Mass. 33-40
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 599
 Washington N. H. History 362
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 249
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 253
 Curtiss — American Ancestry ix, 195
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 247
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1486-90
 Foster Pedigree (1897)
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 168
 Montague Genealogy 539-41
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xliii, 321
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1178-88, 1351
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 681
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 73-8
 Trubee Genealogy 115-7
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 831
 Curwen — Drake's Hist. of Boston Mass.
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections ii, 228-30
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, (1865) 144-9
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 339-44
 Curwin — New Eng. Hist. Reg. x, 304
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 488
 Cushing — American Ancestry vii, 70; x, 6, 202; xi, 26
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 185
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 288-90
 Binney Genealogy
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 189
 Bridgeman's Copps Hill Epitaphs 223
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 13
 Buckingham Genealogy (1872) 242-5
 Buckingham Genealogy (1892) 44-51
 Carter's History of Pembroke N. H. ii, 53-8
 Cushing Genealogy (1877) 117 pages
 Cushing Lineage (1884) 19 pages
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 76
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 254-60
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 537-41
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 531
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 628
 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 124
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 150-85
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 366-72
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 41; xix, 39-41
 Page Genealogy 197
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 318-21
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 489-91
 Smith Genealogy (1895) 60-73
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 164
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 661-8
 Sumner Genealogy (1854) 57
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 561
 Turner Genealogy (1852)
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 252-4
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 831
 Whitmore's Heraldic Jour. ii, 123; iv, 55-7
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 249

- Cushman** — Adams Genealogy (1861) 23-6
Adams' History of Fairhaven Vt. 334-6
 Am. Anc. i, 20; iii, 12; v, 39; ix, 99; xi, 75
Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 142
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 129
Butler's History of Farmington Me. 448-51
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Cushman Genealogy (1855) 665 pages
Cushman Celebration (1855) 76 pages
Cushman Monument Proc. (1859) 96 pages
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 77-9
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 531
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 517-9
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 490
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 570-3
Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 202
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 372
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 491
Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 633
Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 179
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 249
Custis — Custis' Reminiscences 113
Lee Genealogy (1895) 456-61
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 262
Neill's Virginia Carolorum 208
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 264
Potter's American Monthly vi, 85
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 150
Cuthbert — Hayward's Gilsun 294
Ogden Genealogy (1898) 64, 85-7, 132-6
Cutler — American Ancestry i, 19; iv, 87; xii
Am. Genealogical Record (1897) ii, 182-4
Avon N. Y. Genealogical Record (1871)
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 291
Benton's History of Guildhall Vt. 217-9
Bond's History of Watertown Mass. 189-92
Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 7
Buder's History of Farmington Me. 451-4
Cochrane's Hist. of Francestown N. H. 612
Cutler Genealogy (1867) 80 pages
Cutler Genealogy (1889) 665 pages
Cutler Genealogy (1897) 20 pages
Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 211
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 456
Driver Genealogy 421
Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centennial 160
Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 60
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 197
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 567-9
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 393
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 596
Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 265-7
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 790-3
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 48-54
Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 438
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 474
Kidder's History of New Ipswich N. H. 356
Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 417-22
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 67-71
Morse Genealogy, appendix 64
Morse's Genealogical Register ii, (1859) 237
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 175; vii, 298-300
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 527
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 521-6
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 357
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 474-7
Rockwood Genealogy 62-94, 102
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 493-6
Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 607
Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 48
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 669-72
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 498-500
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 562
Upham Genealogy 38
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 260
Whitney Genealogy (1860)
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 254-60
Cutter — American Ancestry iv, 112; vii, 54
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 192
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 764-73
Crosby Genealogy 53-5
Cutter Genealogy (1871) 420 pages
Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 261-97
Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 211-25
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 188
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 532
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 597
Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 439
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 519-21
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 240
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 260-71
Cutting — American Ancestry iv, 142; v, 110; viii, 46; ix, 169
Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 216
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 461-3
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 193-6
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 532
Heywood's Westminster Mass. 599-601
Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 330
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 528
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 496
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 672
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 259
Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 351
Washington N. H. History 363
Westminster Mass. Centennial 29
Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centennial 90-3
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 358-61
Cutts — American Ancestry iv, 138
Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 142-6
Cutts Genealogy (1892) 658 pages
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 569
Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iv, 294-7
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register ii, 276
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 494
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 186
Wentworth Genealogy i, 312-4
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 357
Cuyler — American Ancestry v, 133
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 111
New York Gen. Rec. iii, 81-3; iv, 77-83
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 52
Dabney — American Ancestry vi, 91, 166
Dabney Genealogy (1888) 206 pages
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 457
Gilmer's Georgians 166
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Page Genealogy 163
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34; iii, 24

- Sketches of Lynchburg Va. 245
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 186
Dade — Dade Genealogy (1891) 3 pages
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 731-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 1
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 158
Dadey — Wyman's Charlestown 271-3
Dadnum — Barry's Framingham 217
Daggett — Benedict's Sutton Mass. 630
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 463
 Daggett Genealogy, see Doggett
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough Mass. 89
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 197
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 570-89
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 793
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 2
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 443-6
 Tuttle Genealogy 648
Dalley — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 62
 Whitman Genealogy 22
Daln — Jameson's Medway Mass. 468
Dalns — Cleveland's Yates Co. 132-5
Dakin — Trowbridge Genealogy 189
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 201
Daland — Driver Genealogy 273-8
 See also under Dealand
Dale — Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 693
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 300
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 162
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 356-8
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia i, 278
 N. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 427
 Penn. Mag. of History and Biog. iv, 494
Daley — American Ancestry ii, 29
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 185-7
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 529
Dallas — Dallas Gen. (1877) 19 pages
Dallicker — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Dalrymple — Dalrymple Gen. (1878) 68 p.
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 458
 Pickering Genealogy
Dalton — Am. Anc. iv, 216; v, 79; ix, 37
 Dalton Pedigree (1873) 6 pages, reprint
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 372
 Dorr Genealogy
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 653-6
 Driver Genealogy 135-7, 437
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 364
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 207-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 3
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 87-90
Daman — Deane's Scituate Mass. 260
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
Dame — Amer. Ancestry vii, 189; xii, 79
 Dodge Ancestry (1896) 55
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register v, 456
 Page Genealogy 198
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 3
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 450
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 362
Damen — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 83
Dameron — American Ancestry iv, 58
Damon — Barry's Hanover Mass. 291-4
 Bolton Genealogy 26
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 226-9
 Damon Genealogy (1882) 148 pages
 Damon Family of Phila. (1896) 39 pages
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 79
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 60-2
 Fisk Genealogy 141-5
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 601-3
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 267-70
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 55
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 187
 Norton's Fitzwilliam N. H. 529-32, 801
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 4
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 553
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 562
 Wakefield Genealogy 50
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 273
Dana — American Ancestry ix, 169
 Bowens of Woodstock Ct. 170
 Brighton Mass. Item, March-April, 1899
 Chandler Genealogy 104-7, 293
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 262
 Dana Genealogy (1865) 64 pages
 Dana Memoir (1877) 46 pages
 Dana Chart (1870) 18x24 inches
 Dana Manuscript in Me. Gen. Lib. 325 p.
 Dana's History of Woodstock Vt. 604-9
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 458-60
 Darling Memorial (1888) 101-3
 Dwight Genealogy 665, 796, 800
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 795
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 270-2
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 264
 Joslin's History of Poulitney Vt. 244
 Larned's History of Windham Co. Ct.
 Leland Genealogy 21
 May Genealogy 51
 Munsey's Magazine 1896
 Orford N. H. Centennial 110-6
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 526-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 4
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 554
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 673
 Strong Genealogy 400-2
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 274
Dandridge — Clarke's King Wm. Va. Fams.
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 10, 12, 21
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Spottswood Genealogy 23
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 259
 William and Mary College Quar. v, 33-9
Dane — Abbott's Andover Mass. 96
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 324
 Chandler Genealogy 108
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 421-3
 Cochrane's Franeestown N. H. 613, 1006
 Dean's John Dane of Ipswich (1854) 16 p.
 Dodge Ancestry (1896) 9-14
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 67-70
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 482
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 148; xviii, 263
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 81
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 5-7
 Spalding's F. Dane Sermon (1875) 36 pages
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 503-5
Danforth — American Ancestry xi, 189
 Baylie's N. Plymouth 79

- Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 196, 752
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 236
 Cochran's Hist. Francesstown N. H. 615-7
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 516-8
 Danforth Family Meeting (1886) 40 pages
 Danforth Family Meeting (1893) 44 pages
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 79
 Emery's Taunton Mass. Ministry i, 177
 Farmer's Historical Collections ii, 269-71
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 483
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 34-8
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 55
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 491
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 808
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 315-21
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 529-32
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 358
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 448
 Perry's Jones' Book of Minutes (1894) 11
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 209-11
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 7-9
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 556-9
 Sinclair Genealogy 124-6
 Stearns' Hist. of Kindge N. H. 500
 Symmes Genealogy 49
 Tyngborough Mass. Centennial 19
 Washington N. H. History 364-6
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 372
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 275
Dangerfield — Meade's Va. i, 405
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
Daniel — Baldwin Genealogy 362
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 197
 Goode Genealogy 49, 104
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 292-330
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 796-9
 Montague Gen. (1894) 127-32
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 71-4
 Page Genealogy 104
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 32; iii, 51
Daniell — American Ancestry v, 149
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 694-703
 Daniell Genealogy (1874) 19 pages
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 468-71
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxviii, 185-94
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 532
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 211-5
Daniels — Amer. Anc. v, 31; vi, 5; xi, 11
 Austin's Allied Families 79-83
 Blake's History of Franklin N. H. 238
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 752
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 151
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 497
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 351
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 461
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 471-80
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 573-5
 Leland Genealogy 215, 269-71
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 358
 Montague Genealogy 379-504
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Collections iv, 112
 Norton's History of Knox Co. Ohio 326
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 9
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 446
 Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 243-51
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 565
Danielson — Hyde's Brimfield 393-6
 Putnam's Historical Magazine v, 47-9
 Whitman Genealogy 633-45
Dann — Bouton Genealogy 442
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 27
Darby — Heywood's Westminster 605-11
 Westminster Mass. Centennial 29
Darkin — Shourd's Fenwicks Col. 224-6
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 450
Darley — Kingsman's N. Bridgewater
 Washburn's Notes on Livermore Me. 221
Darling — Am. Anc. iii, 13; iv, 42; xi, 75
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 703-5
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 187-9
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 219
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 631
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 240
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 237
 Clarke's Kindred Genealogies (1896) 41-64
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 535-42
 Darling Genealogy (1888) 112 pages
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 353
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 480
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families i
 Leland Genealogy 89
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 809
 Marvin's History Winchendon Mass. 452
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 266-8
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. i, 215-7
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 501
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 444
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 276
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 253
Darlington — Amer. Ancestry ix, 212
 Cope Genealogy 68, 148, 208
 Darlington Gathering (1853) 52 pages
 Futey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 509-15
 Maris Genealogy 153
 Sharpless Genealogy 262, 401-3
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 455
Darnall — Power's Sangamon 242-4
Darragh — American Ancestry vii, 214
 Davis' History of Bucks Co. Pa. 553
 Penn. Magazine of History xxiii, 86-91
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 320-33
Darrah — Bedford N. H. Centennial 297
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 484
Darrin — American Ancestry vii, 49
 Champion Genealogy 88-90
Darrow — American Ancestry ii, 29
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 43
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 102-10
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 347
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 116
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 762-5
Dart — American Ancestry vii, 248
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 455-7
 Dart Genealogy (1888) 16 pages
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 295-7
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 278
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 10
Darwin — Champion Genealogy
Dascomb — Livermore's Wilton 359-62
Daskom — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1189
Dassett — Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 11
Davault — Missouri Pioneer 254

- Davenport** — Amer. Ancestry ii. 30; iii. 192; vi. 41; viii. 99; x. 192; xi. 190
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 705-8
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 631
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii. 513
 Cutts Genealogy 232-4
 Davenport Genealogy (1851) 398 pages
 Davenport Genealogy Supp. (1876) 432 p.
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 116
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 306
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v. 34
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 205
 Hough's History of Lewis Co. N. Y. 148
 Huntington Genealogy 96
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 28
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 265-7
 Maltby Genealogy (1895) 58
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia 36
 New. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii. 351; iv. 111-6; ix. 146-8; xxxiii. 25-34
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 244
 Preble Genealogy 255
 Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 268-70
 Ransom Genealogy 49
 Richmond Va. Standard ii. 26
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii. 11-4
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 179
 Tuttle Genealogy 354-8
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1060-2
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 265
 Waterford Me. Centennial 262
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i. 36-8
Daves — Daves Biography (1892) 16 pages
Davey — Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 355-8
David — Secomb's Amherst N. H. 559
Daids — Raymond's Tarrytown 172
Davidson — American Ancestry viii. 61. 129; ix. 121; xii. 20. 29
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 51-3
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 298-300
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 462
 Davidson Chart (1887) 5 pages
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 485
 Iowa's Historical Atlas 264
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 206
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 425-35
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i. 277
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 254
Davie — Butler Genealogy 34
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 415
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 80
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii. 14
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 203
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina 188, 198
Davies — Am. Ancestry iii. 14; ix. 161
 Anderson, Davies and Wersler Gen. (1880)
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 458
 Cabell Genealogy 285-7
 Davies Genealogy (1895) 138 pages
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii. 99
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 245
Davis — American Ancestry i. 20; ii. 38; iii. 14. 206; iv. 5. 46. 90. 209. 215; vi. 13. 33. 191; vii. 156; ix. 114. 123; x. 105. 153; xi. 27. 187. 188
 Ammidown Genealogy 19
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i. app. 44
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 62-4
 Aylsworth Genealogy 102, 201-3
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 75-9. 253
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 709-11
 Barnstable Patriot 1863
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 464-6
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 516
 Bowens of Woodstock 168
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 641
 Bowie Genealogy 92-5
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 237
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 8
 Bullock Genealogy
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 454-60
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 394
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 321
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 375-84
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 503
 Chase's History of Haverhill Mass. 276
 Cleveland's Yates Co. 322. 467-72. 718
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 446
 Cochrane's Hist. of Franconia N. H. 617
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 542-4
 Cope Genealogy 102, 200-2
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Crafts Genealogy 147-9
 Cunnabell Genealogy 100
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 463-82
 Darling Memorial (1888)
 Davis Family Monthly (1867) 64 pages
 Davis Family of Cambridge (1881) 46 p.
 Davis Family of Mass. (1884) 610 pages
 Davis Family of L. I. (1888) 197 pages
 Davis Ancestry (1897) 94 pages
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 81-3
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 373
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 656-8
 Driver Genealogy 407-9. 416-9
 Eager Chart (1859)
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 533-5
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii. 198
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series ii. 52 (1897) 232
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod i. 578; ii. 321-6
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 515-7
 Greene Genealogy (1894)
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 70
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 67
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 589-601
 Hayden's Weitzel Genealogy (1883) 33
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 297-9
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 486-510
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 39
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 283-7
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 604
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 201
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 2d ed. 424
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 124-31
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 272-4
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 202-4
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 55
 Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 48
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 470
 Johnson Genealogy (1895) 56
 Jones Genealogy (1891) 60-3

- Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Register 16
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 356
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 576
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 203
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 189
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 110-2
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 809
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 146-8
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 387-90
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 207-9
 Missouri Pioneer Families 252
 Montague Genealogy 522-5
 Morris Genealogy (1887) 68
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 435
 Morse's Richards Genealogy 121, 131
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 84; ix, 195; xx, 212-7, 299-307; xxi, 65-8
 North's History of Augusta Me. 845
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 533-5
 Ogden Genealogy (1898) 95-7
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 53
 Penneypacker's Phoenixville Pa. 268
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 9, 72
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 246
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 270-8
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 109-19
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 524
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Fams. 597-612
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 217-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 15-24
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 561
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 75
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 608
 Sharp's History of Seymour Ct. 170
 Sharpless Gen. 205-13, 328-36, 541-62
 Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 368
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 528-34
 Speed Genealogy 125-8
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 166
 Stearns' History Ashburnham Mass. 674-9
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 502-5
 Stickney Genealogy 504
 Stickney's History of Minisink N. Y. 168
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 259-61
 Strong Genealogy
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 276-303
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 565
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 440
 Thompson (Ebenezer) Memoir
 Warren and Clarke Genealogies 55
 Washington N. H. History 366-84
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 363
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wood Genealogy 45, 147-52
 Wood's Brookline Mass. Sketches 41-9
 Worcester Magazine ii, 182
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 678-85
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 278-83
 Wyman's Hunt Genealogy 103
 Davison — Amer. Anc. vii, 194, 264; xii, 46
 Davis Genealogy 50 141
 Davison Genealogy (1887) 8 pages
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 71
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 535-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 24
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 50-3
 Sullivan Genealogy 187-91
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 536
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 283
 Davol — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 284
 Peck's Fall River Mass. Industries 253-60
 Dawes — American Ancestry xi, 27
 Barry's Hanover Mass. 294
 Bridgman's King's Chapel Epitaphs 293
 Cutter Genealogy 117
 Dawes Genealogy (1878) 158 pages
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii 190
 May Genealogy 9
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 145
 Pierce Genealogy (1894)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 24
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 251
 Dawson — Amer. Anc. iii, 87, 102; x, 112
 Dawson Genealogy (1874) 572 pages
 Dawson Gen. Extract (1874) 115 pages
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 115
 Goode Genealogy 85
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 244
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 25
 Tuttle Genealogy 47-59
 Day — American Ancestry v, 84; ix, 52; xi, 37, 135, 212; xii, 121
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 79
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 711
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 186
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 632
 Boltwood's Noble Genealogy 102-7
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 384-6
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 446
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 482
 Davis Genealogy 57
 Day Family of Hartford (1840) 44 pages
 Day Family Hartford 2d ed. (1848) 129 p.
 Day Family of Gloucester (1879) 11 pages
 Dodd's History of East Haven Mass. 115
 Dolbeare Genealogy 23
 Doty Genealogy 75-9
 Dwight Genealogy 908-15
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 198
 Ely Gen. 113-6, 155, 168, 205, 246-8, 273-5
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 70
 Hayward's History of Gilsom N. H. 299
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 445
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 205
 Leland Genealogy 178
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogy 113-23
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 810
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 383-9, 607-16
 Marvin's History of Winchenden Mass. 453
 Olin's Olin Genealogy 161-5
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 532-4
 Poor's Merrimack Valley 85-91, 144-8
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 247
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 279-82
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 324
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 25-8
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 74
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 167-70
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 170
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 428
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 78

- West Springfield Mass. Centennial 116
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 57
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 255
Dayton — American Ancestry i, 21
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 44
 Hedge's Hist. of Easthampton N. Y. 253-7
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 229-36
 Mead's History of Greenwich Ct. 311
 Orford N. H. Centennial 109
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1189
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 691
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 79
 Tuttle Genealogy 193
Deacon — American Ancestry x, 147
 Deacon Genealogy (1895) 19 pages
Deady — Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 37
Deake — American Ancestry iii, 76
Dealand — Driver Genealogy 273-8
 Felton Genealogy 249
Dean — American Ancestry i, 21; ii, 30
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 712-4
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 195
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 302-6, 409
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 54
 Dean Family of N. H. (1883) 12 pages
 Dean Family of Oakham Mass. (1889) 29 p.
 Driver Genealogy 266-8
 Essex Institute Hist. Coll. xiii, 263-317
 Green's Todd Genealogy
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 67-70
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 300
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 605
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 30
 Kelley Genealogy (1897) 54-6
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 576-8
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xii, 261
 Palge's History of Hardwick Mass. 360
 Pierce's Life of Gardner Dean (1883) 307 p.
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 60-78
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 17
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 127
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 323
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 609
 Spooner Genealogy i, 266-77
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 505-7
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 327
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 566
 Titcomb's New Eng. People 129-32
Deane — American Ancestry vi, 88; ix, 186
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iv, 218
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 327-30
 Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 618-22
 Deane Family of Taunton (1849) 16 pages
 Deane Family of Maine (1887) 70 pages
 Deane Family of Taunton (1893-7) 40 pages
 Dwight Genealogy 1007-9
 Emery's Taunton Mass. Ministry i, 49-56
 Faxon Genealogy 57
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 629
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 206
 Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 435-8
 Morse Genealogy, appendix 60½
 New Eng. History and Gen. Register iii, 375-87; ix, 93; xviii, 263; xxv, 358-62; xxxvii, 228-95
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 28-31
 Strobbridge Genealogy 25-7, 42-8, 68-74
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 269
 Whitman Genealogy 127-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 285
Dear — Hammatt Papers of Ipswich 76
Dearborn — Adams' Haven Genealogy 14
 American Ancestry v, 82; vi, 90; xi, 76
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke N. H. ii, 59-67, 331
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 503-9
 Cochrane's Hist. of Francetown N. H. 622
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 199, 372-4
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 374-6
 Dearborns of Exeter N. H. (1884) 56 pages
 Dearborns of Hampton N. H. (1893) 16 p.
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 659-72
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 64
 Fullonton's Raymond N. H. Hist. 197-200
 Granite Monthly of Concord N. H. vii, 124-7
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 340
 Lawrence and Bartlett Memorial 176-80
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 811-4
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 1-8, 69-70
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ii, 81-98, 297-305
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 382
 Richardson's Vinton Genealogy 396
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 612
 Runnells' Sanbornton N. H. 219-26
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 31-3
Deardorff — Power's Sangamon 248
Dearing — Bradbury's Kennebunkport
Dearth — Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 396
Death — Barry's Framingham 220
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 74
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 33
Deats — Chambers' N. J. Germans 322-5
De Beelen — Gazzam Genealogy 57-60
De Benneville — Egle's Notes (1898) 181-3
 Keim and Allied Families i, 180-5
Debevoise — Queens Co. N. Y. 317-21
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 406-10
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 566
De Blots — American Ancestry vii, 209
De Bouchelle — Mallery's Bohemia
De Bow — American Ancestry viii, 138-40
De Bruyn — Lamb's N. Y. City i, 350
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. x, 856
De Camp — Chambers' N. J. Germans
 De Camp Family of Ohio (1896) 177 pages
 De Camp Genealogy (1900) 74 pages
De Carteret — Corliss' Yarmouth
Decker — American Ancestry ii, 30
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 369
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 190
 Gumaer's History of Deerpark N. Y. 61-3
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvii, 131-3
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 613-21
 Stickney's History of Minisink N. Y. 136
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 289
De Cou — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Dederer — Roome Genealogy 344-6
Dederick — American Ancestry i, 21; ii, 31
 Greene County N. Y. History 423-30
Deem — Keim Genealogy 281
Deering — American Ancestry vi, 23; xi, 28
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 492

- Lapham's History of Paris Me. 579-81
 Preble Genealogy 162
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 621-31
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 33
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 316
Deeth — Norton's Fitzwilliam 537-9
Defoe — Johnston's Cecil County 526-34
Deforest — Amer. Ancestry i, 21; iii, 184
 Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 487-91
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1491-4
 Dwight Genealogy 1112
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 113
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 691
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1190-4
 Riker's History of Harlem N. Y. 571-4
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 429
De Garmo — Munsell's Albany iv 114
De Graffenried — Saunders' Alabama Settlers 309-16
De Graaf — Holgate's Am. Gen. 99-102
 Montgomery and Fulton Co. N. Y. 150
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 114
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 54-8
De Groof — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxvii, 101-3
De Groot — Clute's Staten Island 371
 Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 56-8
Degrove — Rutenber's Newburgh 294
 Rutenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 382
De Hart — Bergen Genealogy 108
 Bergen's Kings County N. Y. Settlers 89
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 373
De Haven — Atlee Genealogy 108-10
 De Haven Genealogy (1895) 31 pages
 Holstein Genealogy
Deininger — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 381-6
De Kraft — Richmond Stand. iii, 6, 8
De Labeaume — Bingham Gen. 209-12
De La Grange — American Ancestry i, 21
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 115
DeLafield — N. Y. Rec. vii, 91, 118
 Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
Delamater — American Ancestry i, 21; ii, 31, 153; viii, 22
 Delamater Genealogy (1882) 229 pages
 New England Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 41-7
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xx, 131
 Riker's History of Harlem N. Y. 500-5
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 988
 Willard's Albany Medical Annals 272
Delamont — Pearson's Schenectady 59
De Lancey — Bolton's Westchester 297
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 499
 Holgate's American Genealogy 114-21
 Jones' N. Y. City in Rev. War i, 649-53
 Lamb's N. Y. City i, 444-7, 532, 536, 626
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 181-3
Deland — Driver Genealogy 273-8
 Temple's No. Brookfield Mass. 566-70
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 251-5
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 287
De Lane — Temple's N. Brookfield 570
Delano — American Ancestry v, 11; xii, 45
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 223-7
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 83-5
 Delano Genealogy (1899) 561 pages
Doty Genealogy 271
Marshall's Grant Ancestry 161
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 373
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 33, 45
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 324
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 76
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 315-8
 Spooner Memorial 71
Swift Genealogy 24
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 180
 Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 412-4
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 114
 Washburne's Notes on Livermore Me. 22
Delap — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 499
 Swift's Barnstable i, 304-14
Delaplaine — Alden's Epitaphs v, 173
Delavan — Bolton's Westchester 514
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 30
Delhonde — Essex Inst. Coll. vii, 205-7
Dell — Sharpless Genealogy 158-60
Delong — Aylsworth Genealogy 471-7
 Lindsay Genealogy
Delvey — Temple's N. Brookfield 570
Demarest — Cole Genealogy 49, 230-2
 Roome Genealogy 15-8
Demary — Stearns' Rindge N. H. 507
Demeritt — Cogswell's Nottingham 678
 Thompson (Ebenezer) Memoir
De Meyer — N. Y. Gen. Rec. ix, 13-6
De Mille — American Ancestry iii, 138
Deming — American Ancestry i, 21; ix, 187
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 308
 Champion Genealogy 271-3, 288, 303-5
 Ely Genealogy iii, 241
 Glastenbury Ct. Centennial 162
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 233-6
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 2d ed. 411
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 264-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 35
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 76
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 499-505
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 50-2
Demitt — Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City i, 343
Demond — Hyde's Ware Mass. 52
Demorest — American Ancestry ii, 32
De Mott — American Ancestry viii, 140, 142
Dempsey — Stearns' Ashburnham 679
De Mun — Beckwith's Creoles 92
Demuth — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 201
De Myer — Schoonmaker's Kingston
Denegar — American Ancestry ii, 32
De Neve — Nevius Genealogy
Denham — American Ancestry iii, 127
Denlo — American Ancestry vii, 185
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 138-41
Denison — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 223
 American Ancestry i, 21-2, vii, 277, xii
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 64
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 539-41
 Benton's History of Guildhall Vt. 255
 Denison Fam. of Stonington Ct. (1881) 423 p.
 Denison Fam. of Ipswich Mass. (1882) 52 p.
 Denison Family of Floyd N. Y. (1884) 72 p.
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 496-8
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvii, 352-4
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 539

- Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 534
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 451
 Prentice Genealogy 404-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 36-8
 Stanton's Genealogy 75, 483
 Stonington Ct. Bi-Centennial 296-9
 Whittemore's His. of Middlesex Co. Ct. 487
Denman — Matthews and Denman Families (1897) 16 pages
Denn — Shourd's Fenwick Colony 142
Dennet — Buxton Me. Centennial 227-9
Dennett — Bangor Hist. Magazine v, 64
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 579
Dennle — Pearson's Schenectady 60
Dennling — Babson's Gloucester 80
 Mason and Denning Families (1898) 16 p.
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxx, 140
Dennls — American Ancestry xi, 130
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 65
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 351
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 201
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 700
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 75
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 510-8
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlix, 441-4
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 361
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 38
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 364
Dennison — American Ancestry ix, 153
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 332-5
 Cochran's Hist. of Franctown N. H. 624
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 117
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 95
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 72-5
 Hughes Genealogy 8-10
 Hyde Genealogy i, 106-201: ii, 1015-26
Denniston — Eager's Orange Co. 617
Denny — Amer. Ancestry iv, 216; viii, 172
 Breck Genealogy 25-7
 Denny Genealogy (1886) 267 pages
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 587-91
 Fisher Genealogy (1896) 201-7
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 518
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 7
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 366
 Spooner Genealogy i, 350
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 354-8
 Worcester Mag. Hist. Journal ii, 100
De Normandle — Amer. Ancestry vii, 98
De Nottbeck — Greene's Todd Genealogy
Denslow — Austin's Allied Families 84
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 39
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 171
Densmore — Am. Ancestry iii, 116, vii, 82
 Densmore, see Dinsmore
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 3
Denton — American Ancestry x, 187
 Eager's Orange Co. N. J. 411
 Hunting's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 328
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 39
 Stickney's History of Minisink N. Y. 168
Denyo — See Denio
De Peyster — American Ancestry iii, 83
 De Peyster Genealogy (1854) 249 pages
 De Peyster Memorial (1881) 80 pages
De Peyster Reference (1886) 8 pages
 De Peyster Antiquity (1881) 52 pages
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 420, 517
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register li, 334-6
 New York Gen. and Biog. Recorder ix, 124
 Valentine's N. Y. Common Council Manual (1853) 392, (1861) 556-76
 Welles' Am. Family Antiq. (1881) 9-52
De Potter — Nevius Genealogy
De Puy — Brodhead's Water Gap, 235
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 373
 Schoonmaker's Kingston N. Y. 476
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 228
Dequindre — Hall Genealogy (1892) 102-5
Derby — Am. Anc. i, 22; v, 109; vi, 31, 105
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 65
 Austin's Allied Families 84-6
 Driver Genealogy 279-90
 Essex Institute Historical Collections iii, 154-67, 201-7, 283-9
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 605
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 245
 Locke Genealogy 66, 122
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 85
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 40
 Sawin Genealogy 14
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 680
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 509
De Ridder — Munsell's Albany iv, 116
De Riemer — N. Y. Gen. Rec. vii, 61-4
 Roome Genealogy 235-43
Dering — American Ancestry iv, 51
 Dotterer's Perkiomen Region Pa. iii, 21
 Mallman's Shelter Island N. Y. 177-80
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 41
 Wood's History of Long Island 194-8
De Rose — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Derr — American Ancestry vii, 204
Derrick — American Ancestry ii, 32
Derthick — Harris Gen. (1878) 46, 72, 121-5
Desborough — Savage's Dictionary ii, 41
Desbrosses — Lamb's N. Y. City i, 760
De Shong — Martin's Chester Pa. 246
De Sille — Lamb's N. Y. City i, 167
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. viii, 128
Despeaux — Ballou's Milford Mass. 715
Deterick — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 407
Deturk — Egle's Pa. Hist. Register ii, 92-8
Detweller — Cassel Genealogy 415-21
 Eyerman Ancestors
 Hertzler Genealogy 98-107
 Moyer Genealogy 266-76
Denel — Harvey Genealogy 92
DeVeaux — Bellinger Genealogy 7, 49
 De Veaux Genealogy (1885) 302 pages
Devens — American Ancestry iii, 194
 Bridge Genealogy 82-7
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 289-92
Devereau — Dearborn's Parsonsfield
 Driver Genealogy 329
 Pickering Genealogy
 Tuttle Genealogy 725-7
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 523-5
Devoo — American Ancestry ii, 32; vi, 159
 De Voe Genealogy. see De Veaux

- Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 116
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 47
 Devol — American Ancestry i, 22
 Devotion — Brookline Historical Pub. Soc. No. 14, 1898, 35-46
 Ruggles Genealogy by Bailey (1896) 11-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 42
 De Wandelaer — Munsell's Albany iv
 Dewees — Maris Genealogy 158
 Dewell — Humphreys Genealogy 194
 De Wever — Munsell's Albany iv, 117
 Dewey — American Ancestry xi, 224; xii Andrews' New Britain Ct.
 Bennington Vt. Centennial (1869)
 Dewey Genealogy (1898) 1117 pages
 Dwight Genealogy 692-5
 Follett Genealogy (1896) 113-24
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. iv, 61
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 152
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 246-54
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 645-8, 695-7
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record vi, 63-73, 129-49, 166-80; viii, 108-16, 153-64
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 434
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 172
 Strong Genealogy 370-2
 Tanner Genealogy 20-2
 Taylor's Great Barrington 111-3, 160
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 441
 Wallbridge Genealogy 279-86
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 720-3
 Wright's Williams Genealogy 32
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 549
 Dewing — Hill's Dedham Mass. Record i
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 571
 De Witt — American Ancestry i, 22; ii, 32; iii, 160; xi, 196
 Bergen's Kings County N. Y. Settlers 97
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 483-5
 De Witt Genealogy (1886) 18 pages reprint
 Eager's History of Orange Co. N. Y. 396
 Gregg's History of Old Cheraus S. C. 97
 Gumaer's History of Deerpark N. Y. 65-7
 Harvey Genealogy 820-31
 New York Genealogical and Biographical Record v, 165-8; xvii, 251-9; xviii, 13-21; xxi, 185-90; xxii, 3-6
 Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston N. Y. 477
 Stickney's History of Minisink N. Y. 137
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 102
 De Wolf — American Ancestry iv, 48; xi, 77
 Champion Genealogy
 Eaton Genealogy (1895)
 Salisbury Family Histories (1892) ii, 123-65
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 44
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 141-3
 Dexter — Am. Anc. i, 23; iii, 180; vi, 121
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 18
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 288
 Brook's History of Medford Mass. 510
 Dexter Chart (1857) 2x24 feet
 Dexter Genealogy (1859) 108 pages
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 78, 446
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 356
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 354
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centennial 246
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 248
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxii, 6
 Oneida N. Y. Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 124-6
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 362-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 44-7
 Shafter Genealogy 46
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 172-4
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 315-26
 Whitman Genealogy 444-50
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 292-4
 Dey — Nevius Genealogy
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record vii, 57
 Deyarmond — Miller's Colchester 187-9
 Deyo — Sylvester's Ulster Co. N. Y. 308
 Deyoe — Hist. of Greene Co. N. Y. 451
 De Zeng — N. Y. Gen. Rec. ii, 53; v, 8-12
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 68
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 293
 Diamond — American Ancestry i, 23
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 77
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 2d ed. 236
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 56
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 53-5
 Dibble — Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 258
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 31
 Hunting's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 329
 Jessup Genealogy 85-8, 277-83
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 682
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 76
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 174
 Wakefield Genealogy 205
 Dibblee — American Ancestry ii, 153
 Hunting's Hist. Pine Plains N. Y. 325-8
 Dick — American Ancestry ii, 32
 Carter Gen. (1883) 54, 75-81, 102-8
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 394-7
 Dicke — Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 391
 Dickens — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 66
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 326
 Dickerman — American Ancestry v, 145
 Blake's History of Hamden Ct. 242-5
 Dickerman Genealogy (1897) 651 pages
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 487
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 146
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 47
 Tuttle Genealogy 166-9, 649-51
 Dickerson — Chandler's Shirley 386-8
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 328-31
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxii, 22; xxx, 180, 247-53
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 249
 Dickey — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 235
 American Ancestry xi, 190
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 449-53
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 626-9
 Dickey Genealogy (1898) 322 pages
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 535
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 520-2
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 209-12
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 309-11
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 436
 Parker's Hist. of Londonderry N. H. 267-9
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 562
 Dickle — Chappell Genealogy (1895) 71-7

- Dickinson** — American Ancestry vii, 220; ix, 50; xi, 188, 191
Blake's Mendon Association 130
Clayton's History of Union Co. N. J. 201-9
Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 55-64
Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 445-57
Dickinson Genealogy (1897) 145 pages
Dickinson Reunion (1884) 206 pages
Essex Institute Hist. Colls. xxi, 60-72
Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 441
Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 270-5
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 6
Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gaz. v
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 611
Humphreys Genealogy 285-7
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 472-88
Kellogg's White Genealogy 32, 103
Leach's Morton Ancestry 132-7
Lyman Genealogy (1865) 32 pages
Middlefield Ct. History
Montague Genealogy 504-9
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 75-7
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 263
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1194
Penn. Mag. of History and Biog. v, 480
Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 325-8
Redfield Genealogy 45
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 47-9
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 144-9
Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 319-22
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 681
Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 347
Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 429-32
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 442
Temple's History of Whately Mass. 223-6
Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 82-4
Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 487
Dickman — Dickerman Genealogy 561-7
Dicks — Sharpless Genealogy 226, 351
Dickson — Cutter's Arlington Mass. 231
Dickson Genealogy (1889) 223 pages
Dunster Genealogy 54-60
Green's Kentucky Families
Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 248-51, 384
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 534-6
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 49
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 295-7
Didler — American Ancestry i, 159
Didlake — Richmond Standard ii, 46
Diehl — Diehl Genealogy (1891) 60 pages
Dies — Greene Co. N. Y. History 430
Dieterly — Borneman Genealogy 26-33
Dietrich — Heffner Genealogy 41-3
Dietz — Eyerman Ancestors (1898)
Diffenderfer — Wolff Family 101
Digby — Heraldic Journal ii, 92
Diggens — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 175
Digges — Lee Genealogy (1895) 311
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 238
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 24
Reilly's Conewago Pa. History (1886) 21-6
Southern Bivouac (1886) 732
Wm. and Mary College Historical Register i, 80-8, 140-54, 208-13
Dighton — Me. Hist. Recorder vi, 362-6
Dihm — Keim Genealogy 281
Dike — American Ancestry iii, 173
Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 81
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 633
Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 698
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 611-3
Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 488-90
Noyes Genealogy (1861) 7-9
Dill — Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 294
Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 59
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 192
Whittemore's Orange N. J. 442
Dillard — Power's Sangamon Ill. 250
Dillaway — Eaton's Thomaston Me.
Dillenback — New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxix, 115
Diller — Diller Genealogy (1877) 56 pages
Koiner Genealogy 171 pages
Dilley — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 408
Caldwell Genealogy (1873) 9
Dillingham — Eaton's Warren Me.
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 77
Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 183
North's History of Augusta Me. 847
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 50
Dillon — Power's Sangamon Ill. 251
Dilts — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Dilworth — Futey's Chester Co. Pa.
Diman — Davis' Landmarks 86
Pickering Genealogy
Wight Genealogy
Dimick — Ellis Genealogy 375
Turner Genealogy (1877)
Dimmick — Amer. Ancestry i, 23; ii, 32
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 618, 647
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 470-2
Dimmock — Amer. Ancestry iv, 189
Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 437
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 51
Swift's Barnstable Families i, 328-45
Dimock — Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 987
Dimon — Hedge's East Hampton 273-5
Howell's Southampton 236-8
See also Dimond
Dimond — American Ancestry vi, 15
Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 641-3
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 453
Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 541
Dimond Genealogy (1891) 179 pages
Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 367
Dinehart — American Ancestry ii, 32
Dingley — Maine Hist. Gen. Rec. 120-5
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 52
Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 170
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 255
Dingman — American Ancestry ii, 33
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 117
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 62
Dinsmore — Chase's Chester N. H. 509
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 453-7
Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 629-33
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 544
Dinsmore Golden Wedding (1867) 24 pages
Dinsmore Genealogy (1891) 48 pages
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 202
Hayward's History Hancock N. H. 518-21
Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Gen. Reg. 17

- Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 261
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 63
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 172-4
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 831
Douglass — Am. Ancestry iv, 67; ix, 198
 Bullock Genealogy
 Egle's Notes and Queries 4th ser. i, 262
 Hamilton's Wise Biography
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia i, 458
 Ransom Genealogy
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
Dougrey — Morris' Bontecou Genealogy
Douthat — Paxton's Marshall Genealogy
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 23
Douthett — Am. Ancestry iv, 102; ix, 96
 Douthett and Ward Genealogy (1889) 36 p.
Douty — American Ancestry viii, 45
Douw — American Ancestry i, 24; iii, 155
 Hoffman Genealogy 495
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 117
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ii, 339-44
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 82-4
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Gens. 64-79
Dow — Allison Genealogy 55
 American Ancestry iii, 204; v, 170; xi, 193
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H.
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 462
 Cochrane's Hist. of Frankestown N. H. 641
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 550
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 679-81
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 487
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 38-40
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 676-88
 Dowd Genealogy (1885)
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 204
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 531
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 133-7
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 278
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 816-24
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 510-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 63
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 174
 Stiles' Stranahan Genealogy 103-7
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 238-43
 Washington N. H. History 389
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 366
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 372
Dowd — Am. Anc. v, 96; vi, 35; vii, 144
 Dowd Genealogy (1885) 355 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 64
Dowell — Sharpless Genealogy 370
Dower — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 195
Downe — American Ancestry ix, 203
Downer — American Ancestry iii, 149
 Downer Genealogy (1900) 244 pages
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 138
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 65
Downes — American Ancestry xi, 189
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 641-6
 Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 77
 Sharpe's So. Britain Ct. Sketches 152-4, 161
Downie — Carey's Bridgewater Mass.
Downey — Temple's N. Brookfield 577
Downing — American Ancestry ii, 34
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 240
 Clarke's Kindred Genealogies (1896) 143-55
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 463-7
 Deacon's Stoddard Genealogy
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 525
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 302
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 338-40
 Montague Genealogy 34-42
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 345-9, 406-10
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 406
 Poor's Merrimac Valley Researches 82
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 328
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 398
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 65-7
Downman — Hayden's Virg. Gens. 72
Downs — Anderson's Waterbury 46
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 692
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1195
 Ransom Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 65
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 34-58
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 254-6
Dows — American Ancestry iv, 137
Dowse — American Ancestry iv, 139
 Cregar's White Genealogy
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 487
 Dowse Genealogy (1890) 348 pages
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 41
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 78
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 68
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 301-8
Dowst — Pickering Genealogy
Dox — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 118
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 166-71
Doyen — Carter's Pembroke N. H. 70-2
Doyle — Davis' Bucks County Pa. 668
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 577
D'Oyley — American Ancestry vii, 232
Dozier — Power's Sangamon Ill. 262
Dragoo — Jolliffe Genealogy 195-8
Drake — American Ancestry iv, 204
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother 64-7
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 129
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 726
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 335-42
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 688-94
 Drake Genealogy (1845) 51 pages
 Drake Family Chart (1861)
 Drake Family Chart (1867)
 Drake Genealogy (1896) 364 pages
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 204
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hurd's Hist. of Rockingham Co. N. H. 425
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 490
 Kirby Genealogy
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 110, 117
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 145
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 865-9, 390-3
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvii 176-82
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 682-5
 Preble Genealogy 263
 Salisbury's Fam. Histories (1892) ii, 215-24
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 69-71
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 177-91
 Temple's History of N. Brookfield Mass. 578
 Whitney Genealogy i, 100

- Drakely** — Cothren's Woodbury 539
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 71
Tuttle Genealogy 574
Draper — American Anc. i, 24; viii, 96, 158
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 719-23
Chandler Genealogy 51-3
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 467
Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 646-9
Draper Golden Wedding (1871) 32 pages
Draper Genealogy (1892) 312 pages
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 190-4
Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 3
Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 57
Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 283
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 71
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 578
Washington N. H. History 389-91
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 308
Drehsbach — Egle's Notes (1898) 48
Drennan — Power's Sangamon 262-8
Dresher — Kriebel's Schwenfelders 4
Dresser — American Ancestry v, 79
Amidown Genealogy 29
Amidown's Historical Collections ii, 220
Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 144
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 488
Essex Mass. Institute Hist. Colls. xxi, 73-7
Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 441
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 616
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 317
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 268
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 631
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 72
Washington N. H. History 391
Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 688-92
Dret — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 119
Drew — Am. Anc. ii, 34, 154; iv, 144; ix, 129
Carter's History of Pembroke N. H. ii, 73-6
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 91-5
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 604
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 205
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 230, 309
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 72
Thompson Genealogy (1890) 132
Wentworth Genealogy ii, 292-4
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 256
Drinker — Bartow Genealogy 135
Drinker Genealogy (1893) 30 pages
Morris Genealogy (1898) 888-92
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 72
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 309
Drinkwater — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine, 123-8 386-93, 397-403, 1142-6
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 205
Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iii, 265-7
Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 692
Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 175
Driscoll — Temple's N. Brookfield 580
Driver — Driver Genealogy (1889) 556 p.
Brody — Freeman's Cape Cod 145
Drown — Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 212
Drowne — American Ancestry ii, 34
Bartlett's Russell Genealogy 119-24
Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 139-43
Drowne Genealogy (1879) 16 pages
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xvii, 215-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 74
Whitmore's Copps Hills Epitaphs
Druce — Jackson's Newton Mass. 271-3
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 536
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 74
Drumm — Am. Ancestry ii, 34; iii, 193
Drummond — American Ancestry vi, 161
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xvii, 35-7
Drury — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 241
American Ancestry ii, 34; iii, 179
Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 222-5
Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 699
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 194
Drury Chart (1880) 11x17 inches
Drury Genealogy (1900)
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 616-8
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 539-43
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 475
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 72
Temple's History of N. Brookfield Mass. 580
Temple's Hist. Framingham Mass. 527-9
Turner Genealogy (1852)
Ward's Rice Genealogy 13
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 266-9
Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 372
Dryden — Missouri Pioneers 253
Duane — Lamb's History of N. Y. City
Valentine's N. Y. Common Council Manual (1853) 410-2, (1861) 547-9
Dubbs — Bretz Genealogy 83-90
Du Bois — American Ancestry i, 24; ii, 34; iii, 211; vi, 25; vii, 192
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 130
Blackman's Susquehanna Co. Pa. 66
Du Bois Genealogy (1860) 76 pages
Du Bois Chart (1876)
Du Bois Reunion (1876) 157 pages
Greene County N. Y. History 109-13
Hoffman Genealogy 491, etc.
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxiv, 153-9; xxvii, 190-4; xxviii, 13-6
Sahler Genealogy 7-9
Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 477-9
Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 75-7
Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 180
Dubose — Gregg's Old Cheraws 91-5
Dubois — Clute's Staten Island N. Y. 376
Dubs — Penn. Mag. of History xviii, 371-6
Perkiomen Region Pa. by Dotterer 21
Duche — Penn. Mag. of History xii, 486
Dudley — American Ancestry iv, 146; vii, 166; viii, 11, 26
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 174
Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 56
Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 225
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 635-8
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 511-13
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 489
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 741
Drake's History of Boston Mass. (1856)
Dudley Genealogy (1848) 144 pages
Dudley Genealogy (1862) 160 pages
Dudley Genealogy (1886) 1201 pages

- Dudley Reunion (1892) 52 p.; (1893) 103 p. (1895) 53 pages
 Dudley Gen. Supplement (1898) 96 pages
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centennial 177
 Emerson's History of Douglas Mass. 212-4
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 202-15
 Hammett Papers of Ipswich Mass. 80
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 139-41
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 58
 Lancaster's History of Gilmanton N. H. 260
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 584
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 707-10
 Moore's Am. Governors i, 273, 294, 402
 Nealley Chart
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 71; x, 130-42, 337-44
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 536
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 283-5
 Ruggles Genealogy
 Runnels' History of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 230
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 386-91
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 75-8
 Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 369
 Smith Genealogy (1890) 189
 Strong Genealogy 756-64
 Waterford Me. Centennial (1879) 244
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 367-9
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 185-7
Due — Hayward's Hancock N. H. 532
Duel — American Ancestry xi, 154
 Ely Genealogy 188
Duer — Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
Duey — Bretz Genealogy 4, 16-24
Duff — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 269
Duffle — Green's Todd Genealogy
Duffield — Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 203
 Duffield Golden Wedding (1867) 58 pages
 Green's Todd Genealogy 122-6
 Martindale's History of Byberry Pa. 284-9
 Neill Genealogy (1875) 65-93
 Neill's Ancestry of Henry Neill 29-33
Dufford — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Duggan — Temple's No. Brookfield 580
Duhamel — American Ancestry ix, 66
Duke — Green's Kentucky Families
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 178-83, 282-90
 Prescott's Page Genealogy 209
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 20
Dulany — Meade's Old Families of Va.
Dumaresq — American Ancestry vi, 170
 Dumaresq Genealogy (1863) 23 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Register xvii, 316-20
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 97-104
Dumas — Temple's No. Brookfield 580
Dummer — Coffin's Newbury 301
 Dummer Genealogy (1881) 29 pages
 Dummer Academy (1865) (1888)
 Essex Mass. Institute Hist. Colls. xxi, 77
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 141
 Hammett Papers of Ipswich Mass. 83
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. xxxv, 254-71, 321-31
 North's History of Augusta Me. 849
 Salisbury's Family Mem. (1885) 260-80
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 79
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 34
Dumond — American Ancestry vi, 12
 Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston N. Y. 479
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 102
Du Mont — Life of Rachel Du Mont 93
 McPike Genealogy 43-172
 Messler's History of Somerset Co. N. J. 60
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxix, 104-9, 240; xxx, 36-40
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 102
Dun — Swift's Barnstable Families i, 348
Dunbar — Anderson's Waterbury 46
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 295
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 489
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 95
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 264
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 695
 Dunbar Genealogy (1886) 35 pages
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 537
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 205
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 533
 Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 366
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 481-7
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 105-205
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 362
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 17
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 147-50
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 119
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 685
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 63
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 175
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 444
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 358
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiquity i, 217-53
 Whitman Genealogy 367-70
 Winslow Genealogy ii, 689-93
Duncan — American Ancestry ix, 144
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 82
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 295
 Bartow Genealogy 140
 Chase's History of Haverhill Mass. 628
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 468-75
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 490
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 65
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 206
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 534-42
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v, 92-4
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 212-4
 Parker's Londonderry N. H. 269-72
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 270-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 80
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 60
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 580-8
Dunckle — Hazen's Billerica Mass. 42
Duncklee — Cochrane's Francess't'n 649-53
 Secomb's Amherst 570-3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 311
Dundore — American Ancestry iv, 15
 Dundore Genealogy (1881) 58 pages
Dungan — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 67
 Austin's Allied Families 86
 Austin's Ancestries 126
 Davis' History of Bucks Co. Pa. 359
Dunham — American Ancestry i, 25; ii, 35
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 157, 232
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 130

- Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 434-6
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 490
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 96-8
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy (1892) 190
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 158
 Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 367-72
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 396
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 519
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 495-6
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 585-9
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 210-2
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 146
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 515
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvii, 94
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 301
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 285-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 80
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 77
 Spooner Genealogy i, 392-400
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 346
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 84-7
 Dunklee — Caverley's Pittsford 700
 Denny Genealogy
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 543
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 59
 Dunlap — Caverley's Pittsford Vt 700
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 513
 Cochran's History of Antrim N. H. 476-81
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 542-5
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iv, 72-6
 Miller's Colchester Co. Nova Scotia 111-8
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1195
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 272
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 832
 Dunlevy — American Ancestry xii
 Dunn — American Ancestry ix, 173
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 68
 Buxton Me. Centennial 173
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 206
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 618
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 205
 Megginnes's Historical Journal ii, 24-6, 175
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 543
 Power's History of Sangamon Co. Ill. 272
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 119
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 377-86
 Sharpless Genealogy 237, 366
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 581
 Dunnell — Bartlett's Wanton Family 137
 Buxton Me. Centennial 168-70
 Dunnell Genealogy (1862) 87 pages
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 632-4
 Dunning — American Ancestry vi, 171
 Bangor Historical Magazine vi, 35-42
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 207
 Knox Co. Me. Hist. Magazine i, 45, etc.
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. liii, 38-41
 Slafter Genealogy 23-5
 Sprague's History of Gloversville N. Y. 115
 Stickney's History of Minisink N. Y. 120
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 832
 Dunshee — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 244
 Dunsmore — Saunderson's Charlestown
 Dunsbaugh — American Ancestry ii, 154
 Dunster — Cutter's Arlington Mass. 234
 Dunster (Henry) Life of (1872)
 Dunster Genealogy (1876) 333 pages
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 522
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 619-21
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvii, 307-11
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 537-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 82
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 683
 Titcomb's New England People 82-91
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 312
 Dunton — American Ancestry x, 104
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 226
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 378
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 63-6
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. liv, 286-8
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 543
 Duntz — American Ancestry ii, 35
 Dunwoodie — Am. Ancestry vi, 62, 115
 Dunwoody — Baillie Genealogy 92-8
 Bellinger Genealogy 105-7
 Bulloch Genealogy
 Bulloch's Stewart Genealogy 20
 Dupée — Heywood's Westminster 621-3
 Du Pont — American Ancestry iii, 180
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 Dupuy — Am. Anc. vii, 263; viii, 197; x, 29
 Dupuy Genealogy (1880) 8 pages
 Goode Genealogy 173
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 467
 Virg. Hist. Soc. Collections v, (1886) 151-82
 Watkins Genealogy 25
 Duran — Stackpole's Durham Me. 176-8
 Durand — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 348
 American Ancestry vii, 227; ix, 199
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 718
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 159
 Durant — American Ancestry i, 25
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 43-5
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 277
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 268-70
 Knox Co. Me. Hist. Magazine i, 110-2
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 573
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 443
 Durell — Jackson's Newton Mass. 270
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 590-2
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 101
 Duren — American Ancestry vii, 5
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 60
 Locke Genealogy 96
 Durfee — American Ancestry ix, 121; xii, 25
 Austin's Ancestries 19
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 68
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 98
 Fowler's History of Fall River Mass. 67
 Jennings Genealogy (1890)
 Peck's Fall River Mass. Industries 261-76
 Turner's Phelps Purchase N. Y. 382
 Walker Genealogy 155-7
 Durgee — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 82
 Durgin — Coffin's Boscawen N. H. 520
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 681-7
 Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 378
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 200
 Folsom Genealogy by Chapman 193
 Lancaster's History of Gilmanton N. H. 261
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 231-45

- Durham** — Champion Genealogy 90-5
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 472-6
 Williamson's History of Belfast Me. 93-5
Durkee — American Ancestry iii, 15
 Hammett Papers of Ipswich Mass. 84
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 92
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 371
Durland — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 503
 Stickney's Minisink 172
 See also under Dorland
Durling — See Dorland
Durpee — Wheeler's Newport N. H.
Durrant — Bedford Families 9
Durrell — Bradbury's Kennebunkport
 Emery Genealogy (1890) 104
Durrie — Durrie's Steele Genealogy 41
Duryea — Am. Ancestry ix, 77; x, 187
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 103-5
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 200
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xi, 62-70
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 371
Dusenbury — American Ancestry ii, 35
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 461
Dustan — Clute's Staten Island 377
Dustin — Chase's Chester N. H. 513
 Cochran's History of Antrim N. H. 481
 Cochran's Hist. Francestown N. H. 654-8
 Corliss Genealogy
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 66
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 544
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 623
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 245-7
Duston — Cogswell's Henniker 552-5
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 520-2
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 825
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 520-3
Dutch — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 83
 Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 378
 Hammett Papers of Ipswich Mass. 81-3
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 21, 273-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 84
Dutcher — Ballou's Milford Mass. 723-5
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 89-100
Dutton — Anderson Waterbury 47
 Bangor Historical Magazine ix, 71
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 131
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 9
 Cochran's Hist. Francestown N. H. 658-60
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 741-3
 Douglas Genealogy 209-11
 Dutton Genealogy (1871) 112 pages
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 545
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 45
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v, 41, 213
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 201
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 445
 Maris Genealogy 60, 130
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 247, 251
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 273
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 683
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 510
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 435
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 445
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 87-90
 Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 414-21
Du Vall — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxii, 105
- Duyekinek** — Bergen's King Co. 105
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xxiii, 33-7
Dwellely — Barry's Hanover Mass. 296
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 265
 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 85
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 257
Dwight — American Ancestry i, 26, iv, 232, 244; ix, 57; xi, 12
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 638
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 391-4
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 260-3
 Dwight Genealogy (1874) 1144 pages
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 207
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 40-7
 Larned's History of Windham Co. Ct.
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 58
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. iv, 151-5; xvii, 23-32
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 85-7
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 684
 Strong Genealogy 365-76, 402-4
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 582
 Tuttle Genealogy 409-17
Dwinel — Lapham's Rumford Me. 316
Dwinell — Vt. Hist. Gaz. iv, 161-3
Dwinnel — Benedict's Sutton Mass. 638
 Dunnel and Dwinell Gen. (1862) 84 pages
 Poor's Merrimac Valley Researches 117
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 87
Dyckman — Bolton's Westchester 727
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 119
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xxi, 81-3
 Riker's History of Harlem N. Y. 505-12
Dye — Greene Genealogy (1894)
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 254
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 581
Dyer — American Ancestry i, 26; iv, 20, 52
 Austin's Ancestries 21
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 290
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. vii, 182; viii, 233
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 300
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 131
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 57-9
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 99
 Dyer Genealogy (1884) 130 pages
 Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 139-48
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 208
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 551
 Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 372-8
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 207
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 8
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 150
 Olin's Olin Genealogy 71-89, etc.
 Poole Genealogy 89-91
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 525-7
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 248
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 88
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 178
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 346
 Wheeler Ancestors (1896) 11
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 315
Dyke — Davis Plymouth Mass. 85
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 271
 Mitchell's History of Bridgewater Mass. 146
Dymond — Savage's Gen. Dictionary ii, 50
Dymont — Dimond Genealogy 112-33

- Dynn** — Driver Genealogy 281
Dyson — Slaughter's Bristol Parish 7
Eader — Richmond Standard iii, 31
Eager — Caulkins' Norwich Ct. 174
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 555
 Eager and Davis Chart (1859) 20x50 inches
 Eager's History of Orange Co. N. Y. 302
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 303
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 624
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 355-7
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 539
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 163
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 105
 Ward Genealogy 45
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 272-4
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal ii, 152
 See also under Ager
Eagle — Egle's Pa. Gens. 2d ed. 159-86
Eagley — Egle's Pa. Gens. 2d ed. 767
Eames — Adams' Haven Gen. i, 38; ii, 24
 American Ancestry i, 26; xii, 29
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 726
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 47
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 227-33
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 69
 Butler's History of Islesborough Me. 201
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 357-9
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 440
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Register 17
 Kingman's North Bridgewater Mass. 496
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 521-3
 Leland Genealogy 27
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 105
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 79-81
 Morse Mem. appendix 50
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 539
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 30
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 330-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 89-91
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 609
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 151
 Sutliff Genealogy (1897) 27-32
 Wight Genealogy 104
Earl — Cleveland's Yates Co. 179-81
 Prime Genealogy (1895) 47
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 511-3
Earle — Am. Anc. iii, 168; vii, 65; xi, 100
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 69
 Clayton's History of Bergen Co. N. J. 247
 Earle Chart (1860)
 Earle Genealogy (1888) 492 pages
 Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers 98-100
 Jennings Genealogy (1899)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 91
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 262-4
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 582
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 359-65
Earll — Hughes Genealogy 201-5
Early — Early Genealogy (1896) 53 pages
 Egle's History of Lebanon Co. Pa.
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 48-50
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 523
 Page Genealogy 162
 Parthemore Genealogy 132-4
 Wheeler Ancestors (1896) 18-20
Earnest — Power's Sangamon Ill. 274
Easley — Power's Sangamon Ill. 276
Easson — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 504
East — Savage's Genealogical Dict. ii, 92
Easterbrook — Amer. Ancestry viii, 53
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 208
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 358
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 316
Eastlack — Clement's Newtown N. J.
Eastman — American Ancestry iv, 244;
 vii, 187; viii, 3; ix, 189; x, 148, 197;
 xii, 35
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 645-50
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 135
 Chase's History of Haverhill Mass. 276
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 741
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 521
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 556-9
 Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 374
 Corliss Genealogy 239
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 541
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 545-51
 Dennysville Me. Centennial 103
 Eastman Chart (1858) 11x18 inches
 Eastman Genealogy (1867) 11 pages, reprint
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 538
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 208
 Evans Genealogy (1893) 77-82
 Fletcher Genealogy 242
 Granite Monthly of Concord N. H. 387-90
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 141-7
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 489-92
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 47
 Lancaster's History of Gilmanton N. H. 262
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 317
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 825-9
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxi, 229-37
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 368
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 276
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 162
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 249-56
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 92
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 574
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 181
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 373
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 372
Easton — Am. Anc. viii, 167; ix, 215; xi, 14
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 19
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 292
 Easton Genealogy (1899) 245 pages
 Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 19
 Hammett Papers of Ipswich Mass. 91
 Locke Genealogy 102
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 93
Eaton — American Ancestry iii, 151, 191;
 iv, 11, 144, 215; v, 82; vi, 11, 101; viii,
 130; ix, 176
 Ammidown Genealogy 54
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 233-7
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 639
 Blake's History of Hamden Ct. 256
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 202-4, 754
 Bowns of Woodstock Ct. 182
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 62
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 461-7
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 514

- Cleveland Genealogy 221-3
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 482
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 661-5
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 559-61
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 11-3
 Davidson College Magazine (1899) 14-9
 Davis Genealogy 52
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 99
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 940
 Dedham Historical Register xi, 67-80
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 551-3
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 196
 Eaton Family of Dedham (1889) 8 pages
 Eaton Family of Nova Scotia (1884) 128 p.
 Eaton Family Reunion (1888) 21 pages
 Eaton Family of N. H. (1890) 88 pages
 Eaton Family Reunion (1891) 35 pages
 Eaton Family of Nova Scotia (1895) 29 p.
 Eaton Family of Nova Scotia (1899) 20 p.
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 538-40
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 67
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 63
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 209
 Hayward's Hancock N. H. 546-52, 1051
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. iv, 160
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 626-9
 Herrick's History of Gardiner Mass. 345
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 147-51
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 280
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 439
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 318
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 209
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 830-3
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 363
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 373
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xxvii, 195; xxxviii, 29-31
 New Haven Hist. Soc. Papers iv, 185-92
 N. Y. Hist. Soc. Colls. new series ii, 490
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 545
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 539
 Poore Genealogy 84-91
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 89-100
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 280
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 332
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 256-61
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 95-8
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 575-7
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 684-7
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 191-4
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 583
 Vinton Genealogy 64-6
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 84-6
 Wall's Reminisc. of Worcester Mass. 360
 Washington N. H. History 392-4
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 833
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 257
 Worthen's Hist. Sutton N. H. 693-5, 1052-86
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 317
 Wyman's Hunt Genealogy 105
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 506
Eavenson — Palmer and Trimble Genealogy 49-50, 67-71, 188-90
Ebbing — Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City i, 260
Eberhart — American Ancestry vii, 18
 Eberhart Genealogy (1891) 263 pages
 See also under Everhart
Eberle — Lancaster Pa. Historical Society Papers (1900) iv, 75-85
Eberly — Hess Genealogy (1896) 159-74
Ebersole — Bretz Genealogy 121-6
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. i, 65
Ebey — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 277
 Rutenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 373
Eby — Brubacher Genealogy 18-72
Eckel — Chambers' N. J. Germans 345
Eckerson — N. Y. Gen. Record vii, 119
Eddy — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 571
 American Ancestry viii, 112; xi, 30
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 221, 275-9
 Austin's Allied Families 87-90
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iv, 53
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gen. 203, 754
 Clark's History of Norton Mass. 80
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 378
 Cunnabell Genealogy 76
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 235
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 491-6
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 100-2
 Eddy Family of Maine (1877) 72 pages
 Eddy Family Tree (1880) 16x22 inches
 Eddy Genealogy (1881) 180 pages
 Eddy Family Reunion (1881) 265 pages
 Eddy Family Reunion (1884) 304 pages
 Greene's Todd Genealogy 129
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 273
 Joslin's History of Poulney Vt. 225
 Maine Genealogist ii, (1877) 113-20
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 201-6
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 545
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 98
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 152
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 687
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 513
 Wakefield Genealogy 109
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 436
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 274
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 141
Edes — Bangor Hist. Magazine iv, 235-7
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 484
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 100
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 62-6
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 374
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 319-24
Edgerton — Chandler's Shirley 394-9
Edgecomb — Smith Genealogy (1889) 83
Edge — Futhy's Chester Pa. 527-9
 Sharpless Genealogy 100
Edgecomb — Eaton's Thomaston 209
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 601
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 635-76
Edgcombe — Brown's Simsbury 62
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 366
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 227
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 100
Edgell — Heywood's Westminster 629-33
Edgerly — Am. Ancestry iv, 107; xi, 181
 Edgerly Genealogy (1880) 8 pages, reprint
 Kelley Genealogy (1892)

- N. E. Hist. Reg. xv, 337-9; xxxiv, 282-7
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 26-3
Edgerton — Am. Ancestry iii, 113; xii, 32
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 101
 Ball's History of Lake Co. Ind. 385
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 173
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 209
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 184-7
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 256
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 157
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 411
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 99
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 613, 625
 See also Egerton
Edgett — Stanton Genealogy 326
Edison — N. E. Hist. Register xlviii, 199
Edmands — American Ancestry vii, 146
 Converse Genealogy
 Denny Genealogy
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 583-5
Edmiston — Alexander Genealogy 18
Edmond — Chandler Genealogy 512-4
Edmonds — American Ancestry xi, 28
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 70
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 542
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 101
 Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 93
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 324-30
Edmonston — Eager's Orange Co. 620
Edmunds — Barry's Framingham 237
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 833
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Olin's Olin Genealogy 38
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 140
 Watkin's Genealogy 32
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 136-8
Edrington — American Ancestry vii, 238
Edsall — American Ancestry iii, 15
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 107
 Haines' Hardyston N. J. 73-5
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xiii, 194-6
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 341
Edson — Craft's Whately 457
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 496
 Edson Genealogy (1804) 62 pages
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 492-6
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 151-7
 Noyes Genealogy (1861) 11-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 102
 Sinclair Genealogy (1896) 147
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 688
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 585
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 227
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 258
Edwards — American Ancestry ii, 35; vi, 54, 135; vii, 163, 164; viii, 13; ix, 216; x, 166, 169, 180; xi, 78
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 47
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 217
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 192
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 561
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 496
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 41
 Dwight Genealogy 1035-43
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 1410-21
 Edwards Family Meeting (1871) 206 pages
 Edwards Family of Springfield (1886) 28 p.
 Edwards Family of Virginia (1894) 38 p.
 Edwards Fam. of Cromwell Ct. (1891) 12 p.
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 527
 Goode Genealogy 205
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 48-68, 301-8
 Gregg's History of Old Cheraus S. C. 82
 Hammett Papers of Ipswich Mass. 95
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 602
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 98
 Hedges' Hist. East Hampton N. Y. 258-72
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 219
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 238-40
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 523
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 834
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 717
 Ogden Genealogy (1896) 13, 24-9, 47-51
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1195-7
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 122
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 333
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 278-80
 Roberts' Old Richland Pa. Families
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 102-4
 Smith's Genealogy by Wellington Smith
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 194-8
 Stoddard Genealogy (1865) 4-8
 Stoughton's Windsor Farms Ct. 146-8
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 506-9
 Tuttle Genealogy 374-85
 Wetmore Genealogy 546-51
 Wight Genealogy 174
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 330
Eells — Andrews' New Britain Ct. 258
 Barlow Genealogy 223-7
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 301-5
 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers (1846)
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 49
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 209
 Phoenix Whitney Genealogy i, 403
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 104-9
Egbert — Clute's Staten Island 379
Egberts — American Ancestry v, 37
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 119
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 182
Ege — Chambers' N. J. Germans 345-8
Egerton — Swain Genealogy 100-7
 Vermont Historical Gazetteer iv, 623
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 223
 See also Edgerton
Egery — Paige's Hardwick Mass. 367
Eggleston — American Ancestry v, 3
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 72
 Goode Genealogy 279-81
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 51-3
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 547, 679
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 20
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 686
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 105
 Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 198-207, 836
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 510
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 141
Egle — Egle's Pa. Genealogies 2d ed. 159-86

- Egleston** — N. Y. Rec. xxiii, 122-7
Egley — Egle's Penn. Genealogies 129-50
Egmont — Munsell's Albany iv, 120
Ehle — Whitmore Genealogy 75-9
Elch — Chambers' N. J. Germans 347-9
Elehar — Bowie Genealogy 422-6
Elchelberger — Rupp Genealogy 61-5, 68
Eigenbrodt — N. Y. Rec. xviii, 122-6
Elghmy — American Ancestry ii, 35
Elre — Bond's Watertown Mass. 204
Ekel — Egle's Penn. Genealogies 129-50
Ela — American Ancestry v, 213
Ela Genealogy (1897) 44 pages
Parker's History of Londonderry N. H. 272
Elbridge — Salisbury's Memorials i, 103-44
Elden — Buxton Me. Centennial 149-5
Egle's Notes and Queries (1898) 17
Goodwin's History of Buxton Me. 359
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 108
Elder — Craft's Whately Mass. 459
Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 187-213
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 603
Mack Genealogy 69-75
Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iv, 161-7
Marshall Genealogy (1884) 13-5
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 164
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 282-4
Temple's History of Whately Mass. 228
Elderkin — American Ancestry ix, 62
Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 117
Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 215
Elderkin Genealogy (1888) 223 pages
Elderkin Family of N. Y. (1896) 14 pages
Kellogg's White Genealogy 88
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 108
Eldred — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 71
Austin's Allied Families 90
Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 735
Newport Historical Magazine iv, 242-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 107
Eldredge — American Ancestry xi, 29
Eldredge Genealogy (1896) 35 pages
Lawrence, Hughes and Eldredge Families of N. J. (1891)
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 211-3
New Eng. Hist. Register li, 46-54
Eldridge — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 245
Bangor Me. Hist. Magazine iv, 219, 236
Cogswell Genealogy 263
Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 598, 601, 710
Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 530
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 10, 36
Robertson's Pocahontas, Descendants
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 107
Sharpless Genealogy 223
Elerby — Gregg's Old Cheraws 64
Elliot — Amer. Ancestry iii, 16; iv, 26, 111
Atkins Genealogy (1891) 80-4
Caverley's Elliot Memoir (1881)
Dorr Genealogy
Drake's History of Boston Mass. (1876)
Dwight Genealogy 179
Dwight's Strong Genealogy 359, 502
Eliot Family of Beverly (1854) 4 pages
Eliot Family of Roxbury (1854) 184 pages
Eliot Family of Beverly (1857) chart
Eliot Family of Beverly (1887) 157 pages
Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 117
Hall's Genealogical Notes (1886) 104, 107
Hill's History of Mason N. H. 201
Jones' History of Stockbridge Mass. 131
Maltby Genealogy (1895) 70
Mass. Hist. Society Colls. 2d series ii, 228
New Eng. Historical and Gen. Register
viii, 45, 259; x, 355-8; xxvii, 124; xxviii,
144-6; xxxiii, 144; xxxix, 365-71
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 540
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 207
Walker Genealogy 26
Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Ellithrop — Essex Institute Colls. xxi, 78
Elkenburg — American Ancestry ii, 35
Elkin — Power's Sangamon Ill. 281
Elkins — American Ancestry vii, 9
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 697-702
Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls. 197
Leach's Reading Genealogy 237-60
Leavenworth Genealogy 141
Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 263-5
Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 163-5
Ellenwood — Secomb's Amherst 577
Ellery — Babson's Gloucester 84-7
Bartlett's Wanton Family 125
Bartlett's R. I. Hist. Tracts iii, 125
Ellery Chart (1881) 2x3 feet
Muzzey's Reminiscences
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlili, 313-5
Newport Historical Magazine iv, 183-96
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 112
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 331
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 177-82
Ellet — Clarke's King Wm. Va. Families
Lloyd and Carpenter Gen. (1870) 66-80
Ellice — Jameson's Medway Mass. 480
Ellicott — Thomas Genealogy 69-75, 177
Fox, Ellicott and Evans Gen. (1882) 281 p.
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 294-302
Ellingwood — Bethel Me. 523-5
Dodge Ancestry (1896) 18, 69
Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 247
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 113
Elliot — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 299
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 639-41
Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 650-4
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 515
Cope Genealogy 86, 190
Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 377
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 496
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 151
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 319-23
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xliiv, 112-4
Penn. Mag. of History and Biog. vi, 333
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 477
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 677
Saunders' Alabama Settlers 365
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 108-12
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 579
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 78
Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 754-9, 937-45
Elliot — American Ancestry v, 130, 205
Bulloch's Stewart Genealogy 13-9

- Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 505
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 523
 Cutts Genealogy 26, 50
 Dwight Genealogy 987-96
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 210
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 653
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 46
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Historical Address 153
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 328
 Miller's History of Colchester Co. N. S. 911
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 284
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iv, 183-91
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 322
Ellis — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 368-70
 American Ancestry i, 26; iii, 151; v, 130;
 vi, 8, 193; vii, 23, 73; viii, 219; ix, 109;
 x, 179; xi, 188
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 717
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 726-9
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 190
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 305-7
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 384
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cochrane's Hist. of Francess town N. H. 665
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 102-5
 Dedham Historical Register xi, 81-6
 Ellis Family of Virginia (1849) 11 pages
 Ellis Family of Mass. (1888) 483 pages
 Ellis Family of Boston (1893) 6 pages
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 72, 133, 164
 Glenn's Merion in Welsh Tract 205-34
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 603
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 304
 Hemenway Genealogy 35-7
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gazetteer v
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 633
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 281-5
 Humphreys Genealogy 433
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 486-2
 Lawrence and Bartlett Genealogy 108
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 779
 Machias Me. Centennial 159
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 460-3
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 651-4
 Nevius Genealogy
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 546
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 367
 Penn. Mag. of History and Biog. xiv, 199
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 285-7
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 333
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 113
 Sharp's History of Seymour Ct. 164
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 153
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Va. 458
 Spooner Genealogy i, 483-8
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 689-92
 Titcomb's New England People 5-37
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 833
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wight Genealogy 18
Ellison — Allison Genealogy 243-51
 Rodman Genealogy 149
Elmer — Savage's Gen. Dictionary ii, 115
Elmes — Deane's Scituate Mass. 266
Ellms — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 209
Ellsworth — American Ancestry xii
 Aylsworth Genealogy 436-54
 Essex Institute Hist. Colls. xxi, 79, 97
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 302
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 2d ed. 241
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 31
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 300
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 107
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register v, 458
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 368
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 265-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 114
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 580
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 208-34
 Strong Genealogy 299-302
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 419, 643
Elmendorf — American Ancestry i, 26
 Hoffman Genealogy 517-9
 Hunting's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 330
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 120
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xx, 101-6
 Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston N. Y. 479
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 102
Elmer — Allison Genealogy 212, 218-29
 American Ancestry ix, 173, 223
 Ellis Genealogy 373
 Elmer Family of N. J. (1860) 64 pages
 Elmer Family, of Conn. (1899) 96 pages
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 634
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 397
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 148-50
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1197
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 687
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 78
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 234-9
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 437
Elmore — American Ancestry i, 26; v, 28
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 287
 See also under Elmer
Elricks — Marshall Genealogy (1884) 43
Elster — Buckingham Genealogy 112-4
Elsworth — American Ancestry v, 154
 Roome Genealogy 104-9
Elting — American Ancestry iv, 151
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvi, 25-31
 Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston N. Y. 479
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 54
Elton — Anderson's Waterbury 48
 Cregar's White Genealogy
Eltonhead — Neill's Va. Carolorum 254
Elwell — American Ancestry xi, 29
 Anderson's Waterbury 48
 Babson's Gloucester Mass. 87-90
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 1067-75
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 211
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 203
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. liii, 25-32
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 116
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 78
Elwes — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xvii, 233
Elwood — American Ancestry x, 42
Elwyn — Wentworth Genealogy i, 337
Ely — American Ancestry iii, 78; vii, 137
 Darling Memorial (1888)
 Ely Reunion (1879) 158 pages
 Ely Genealogy (1885) 525 pages

- Goodrich's Recollec. of a Lifetime i, 533
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 16
 Hall's Genealogical Notes (1886) 106
 Hill's Gen. Table of Lee Family, app. C.
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 65
 Kitchell Genealogy 52
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 58-61
 Montague Genealogy (1886) 83-5
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxv, 236-8
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1197
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 333
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 116
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 225
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy ii, 838-47
 West Springfield Mass. Centennial 117
Embre — Futhy's Chester Co. Pa. 53-6
 Price's Embree Biography (1881) 67 pages
Emby — Meade's Old Families of Va.
Emerick — American Ancestry ii, 36
Emerson — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 245
 American Ancestry v, 87; vi, 185; xi, 29
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 197
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 469-71
 Blake's Hist. of Mendon Association 271-4
 Chapin Genealogy
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 309
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 516-8
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess'ton N. H. 666-8
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 562
 Crane's Rawson Genealogy 87-90
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 497
 Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 378
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 69-72
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 213.
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 68
 Emerson Maternal Ancestors (1887) 151 p.
 Emerson Genealogy (1900) 537 pages
 English Emersons (1898)
 Fletcher Genealogy 63-70
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 215-9
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 85, 90
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 553-63
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 634
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 445
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 835-9
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 363-5
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centennial 244
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 524-7
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register ii, 359
 New Hamp. Hist. Society Colls. vii, 378
 Poore Genealogy 75-8
 Poor's Merrimac Valley Research 100, 171
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 57-9
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 268
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 117
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 581
 Thompson's Memoirs of Eben Thompson
 Turner Genealogy (1852)
 Walker Genealogy (1861) 24
 Washington N. H. History 394
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 376-9
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 142-4
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 373
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 334
Emery — Am. Anc. iv, 37; vii, 121; ix, 212
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 72
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 138-43
 Benton's History of Guildhall Vt. 219
 Buxton Me. Centennial 220-6
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke N. H. ii, 82-9
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 518
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 485
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 564
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 301
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 309-15
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 702-5
 Dudley Genealogy 122
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 211-3
 Emery Family of Saco Me. (1869) 6 pages
 Emery Family Reunion (1888) 18 pages
 Emery Family of Newbury (1889) 22 pages
 Emery Fam. of Newbury (1890) 610 pages
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 203
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 605
 Guid's Stiles Genealogy 32-5
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 604-14
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 152
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 840-2
 Maine Hist. Society Collections iv, 289
 N. E. Reg. xxiii, 414; xxvii, 423; liv, 313
 Palmer Genealogy (1886) 56-9
 Poor's Merrimac Valley Researches 119
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 678-81
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 269-72
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 118
Emes — Leonard's Dublin N. H. 330
 Sutliff Genealogy (1897) 27-32
Emlen — Futhy's Chester Co. Pa. 536
Emmans — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 108
Emmerson — Williams' Danby Vt. 142-4
Emmerton — Driver Genealogy 343
 Emmerton Genealogy (1881) 244 pages
Emmes — Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Emmett — Heraldic Journal i, 95
 Memoir of J. P. Emmett (1898)
 Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
 Whitmore's Temple Genealogy
Emmons — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 90
 Blake Genealogy 48
 Blake's History of Mendon Association 109
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 242
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 350
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 497
 Mack Genealogy 16-9, 35-42
 North's History of Augusta Me. 850
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 119
 Spooner Genealogy (1871) 210
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 587
 Whittemore's Middlesex County Ct. 321
Emory — Stearns' Ashburnham 602
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 514-9
Emple — American Ancestry ii, 36
 Welles' Washington Genealogies 281
Empy — Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. 65
Emrie — Emery Genealogy (1890) 106
Enders — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d
 ser. ii, 195-8
Endicott — Dedham Mass. Historical
 Register vi, 45-50, 145-7
 Dunstable Bi-Centennial 176
 Felton Genealogy (1886) 20
 Moore's American Governors i. 363-6

- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 263-75, 335-43
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 98
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 120-3
Endle — Wilson Genealogy (1898) 67-72
Engell — Chambers' N. J. Germans
England — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 72
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 60-2
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 538
 Power's Sangamon Ill. Settlers 289-92
Engle — Cregar's Haines Genealogy 18-20
 Penn. Mag. of History and Biog. iv, 353-5
 Sharpless Genealogy 306
English — Am. Anc. v, 81; vi, 28; viii, 89
 Cogswell Genealogy 232
 Cunabell Genealogy 36
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 123
 Tuttle Genealogy 195-9
Ennall — William and Mary College Hist. Register ii, 98-105, 135
Eno — Andrews' New Britain Ct. 127
 Barber Genealogy (1893) 32
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 76
 Bidwell Genealogy 55
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 24-8
 Hunting's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 331-5
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 109-13
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 687
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 124
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 239-48
Enos — Powers' Sangamon Co. Ill. 288
Ensign — Am. Ancestry vii, 119; viii, 214
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 266
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 124
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 248
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 257
Ensor — Mallery's Bohemia Manor
Ensworth — Cleveland Gen. (1899) 140-2
Enterline — Eggle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. i, 229-33
Enyard — Clute's Staten Island 380
Enyart — Power's Sangamon Ill. 292
Eolf — Chambers' N. J. Germans 351
Epos — Hammett Papers of Ipswich 93
Eppes — Meade's Old Church of Va.
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xiii, 115
 Page Genealogy 105
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 16, 40
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 125
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 172
 Virginia Mag. of History iii, (1896) 393-401
Epps — Cochrane's Francetown 668-71
Erb — Harris' Lancaster Co. Pa. 194-7
Erichson — Pearson's Schenectady 65
Errington — Paige's Cambridge 540
Erskine — Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
Erving — Bowdoin Genealogy (1887)
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxx, 209-12
Esalng — American Ancestry iii, 16; vi, 30
 Cath. Hist. Society Colls. ii, 333-66
Esmond — Collins' Hillsdale N. Y. 53
Espy — Eggle's Pa. Genealogies 2d ed. 214-27
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 410
Esselestyn — American Ancestry ii, 36
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 120
 Zabriskie's Claverack N. Y. Church 45
Estabrook — American Ancestry vi, 62
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 204
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 236
 Estabrook Genealogy (1891) 359 pages
 Fowler's Chauncey Memorial 299
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 563-5
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 146
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 635-8
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 61-4
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 547
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 541
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 159
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 126
 Washington N. H. History 394
 Westminster Mass. Centennial 32
Estanth — Clement's Newtown N. J.
Esten — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 294
Esterbrook — American Ancestry vii, 56
Estes — American Ancestry iii, 153, 205; iv, 42; x, 28, 180
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 307-10
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 386
 Estes Family of Maine (1892) 17 pages
 Estes Genealogy (1894) 401 pages
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 525-9
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 213
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 126
 Spooner Genealogy i, 484-7
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 179-81
Estep — American Ancestry viii, 100
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v, 144
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 638
Esterbrooks — Hodgman's Westford
Estill — Waddell's Augusta Va. 407
Esty — Essex Institute Hist. Collections xvi, 104-6; xxxvi, 129-40
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 527
 Morse Memorial, appendix 20
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 181
Eustace — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 261
Eustis — American Ancestry xii
 Eustis Genealogy (1878) 27 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 204-31
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 127
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 336
Evan — Smith's Delaware Co. Pa. 459
Evans — Alexander Genealogy 111-3
 Am. Anc. iii, 65; vii, 235; ix, 201; xi, 216
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 73
 Carter Genealogy (1883) 63, 85-7, 113-5
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 553
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 69
 Eggle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 407-27
 Evans Family of N. H. (1893) 107 pages
 Evans Family of Penn. (1895) 20 pages
 Fox, Ellicott and Evans Gen. (1882) 287 p.
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 538-44
 Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraus S. C. 75-100
 Holton's Winslow Memorial 475-80
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 154
 Jackson Genealogy 188, 193-5
 Jenkins' Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 2d ed. 146-95
 Johnston's History of Cecil Co. Md. 485-95
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 409
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 842
 Maris Genealogy 224

- Montgomery Genealogy (1897) 50-3
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 528
 Rhoad's Clover-Croft Chronicles (1893)
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 273
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 334
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 127
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 153
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 66
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 438
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 90
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 696-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 336
Evarts — Adams Genealogy (1894) 22-39
 American Ancestry x, 123
 Litchfield County Ct. History 557
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 128
Eveleth — Babson's Gloucester 91-3
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 94
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 614-7
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 565
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 331
 North's History of Augusta Me. 851
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 129
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 182
Evelyn — Life of Mrs. Godolphin 151
Everard — Meade's Old Families of Va.
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 66
 Southern History Assoc. Pubs.
Everden — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 73
Everest — American Ancestry ii, 37
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 59
Everett — American Ancestry iv, 185, 217
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 47-51
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 671-3
 Crawford Genealogy 79-84
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 213
 Everett Genealogy (1860) 7 p. reprint
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 639-42
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 482
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 498
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 81
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 215-9
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 548
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 130
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 79
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 439
Everhart — American Ancestry xii, 108
 Everhart Genealogy (1883) 142 pages
 See also under Eberhart
Everingham — Humphreys Genealogy 587
Everitt — Orcutt's New Milford 693
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 688
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 267
Eversfield — Bowie Genealogy 446-57
Everton — Savage's Gen. Dictionary ii, 132
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 337
Everts — American Ancestry i, 26
 Goode Genealogy 171
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 256
Evertsen — Bergen's Kings County 111
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 120
Ewell — Cochrane's Francestown 673
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 267
 Ewell Genealogy (1878) 78 pages
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 257
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 333-54
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 132
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 359
Ewer — Austin's Allied Families 92
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod ii, 151-64
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 132
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 360-4
Ewing — Cooley's Trenton N. J. 64-6
 Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior Penn. ii, 206-13
 Ewing Genealogy (1858) 38 pages
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. vii, 94-100
Ewings — Caverley's Pittsford Vt. 701
Ewins — Worthen's Sutton N. H. 1020-3
Eyerman — American Ancestry xi, 198
 Eyerman Ancestry (1898) 50 pages
 Eyerman Ancestry (1899) 62 pages
Eyre — Bascom Genealogy 25, 69
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 49-53
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 259
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. xv, 13, 58; xxxviii, 67
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 133
 Sharpless Genealogy 215
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 462
Eyster — Egle's Pa. Gens. 2d ed. 351
Fabens — Essex Inst. Coll. xviii, 49-72
 Fabens Genealogy (1881) 26 pages reprint
Faddis — Palmer and Trimble Gen. 359
Fagan — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 293
Fahnestock — American Ancestry vi, 18
 Fahnestock Genealogy (1879) 69 pages
 Harris' History of Lancaster Co. Pa. 202
Fairbanks — Am. Anc. v, 122; viii, 152
 Austin's Allied Families 93
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 239-41
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 240
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 467-70
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 487
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 674-8
 Fairbanks Family of Dedham (1885) 55 p.
 Fairbanks Family of N. H. (1886) 30 pages
 Fairbanks Family of Dedham (1892) 72 p.
 Fairbanks Family of Vermont (1896) 2 p.
 Fairbanks Family in America (1897) 967 p.
 Hayward's History of Gilsom N. H. 305
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 347
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 286-91
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 441
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 398
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 483
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Reg. 18-20
 Leland Genealogy 239-41
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 331
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 82-5
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 549
 Rockwood Genealogy 109-27
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 135-7
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 67
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 692-8
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 181-3
 Washington N. H. History 395
 Wood Genealogy 116-9
Falrechild — American Ancestry i, 27; iii, 121; vii, 254; x, 158
 Conn. Quarterly iii, (1897) 352

- Dwight's Strong Genealogy 105
 Hall's Records of Norwalk Ct. 222, 290
 Hurds' History of Fairfield Co. Ct. 581, 795
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 719
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1197-1202
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 294
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 137
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 190-2
Faireloe — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Fairelough — Orcutt's Wolcott Ct. 473
Fairfax — American Ancestry v, 114
 Driver Genealogy 350
 Fairfax Genealogy (1868) 234 pages
 Goode Genealogy 114, 378, 456
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 147
 Lindsay Genealogy 112
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 106-10
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxiv, 39
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 20
 Slaughter's Life of R. Fairfax 62-6
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 327-9
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 74-8, 178
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 303-13
Fairfield — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 73
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 243
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 70
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 105
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 565
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 64
 Maine Hist. Gen. Rec. iii, 118-22; iv, 1-6
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxix, 102
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 137
Fairlamb — Buckingham Genealogy 253
 Sharpless Genealogy 371
Fairly — Pearson's Schenectady 66
Fairman — Fairman Genealogy (1898) 36 p.
Fairn — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 506
Fairweather — Savage's Dictionary ii, 138
Falconer — Bolton's Westchester 731
 See also Faulkner
Fales — Ballou's Milford Mass. 737-40
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 507
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 214-21
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 587
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 281
Falls — Stone's Hubbardson Mass. 265
Falkinburg — Salter's Monmouth N. J.
Falls — Durant's Lawrence Pa. 183-5
Fancher — Anderson's Waterbury 49
 Ball's History of Lake County Ind. 403
 Bouton Genealogy 35
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 33
Faneuil — Heraldic Journal ii, 121
 Weisse's Bethune and Faneuil Genealogy
 (1866) 54 pages (1884) 55 pages
Fannin — Baillie Genealogy 98-103
Fanning — Caulkins' New London Ct. 306
 Cleveland's Southold N. Y. Record 103
 Dorr's Life of J. F. Watson 60-2
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 2d ed. 241
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 140
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina ii, 332
Fanton — Schenck's Fairfield Ct. 367
Farden — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 112
Farewell — Lapham's Bethel Me. 529-31
Fargo — Baker's Montville Ct. 129-31
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 373
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 373-87
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 257-60
Farley — Am. Ancestry iv, 223; v, 112
 Carter Family Tree
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 352-6
 Choate Genealogy 45-8
 Cogswell Genealogy 155
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 378
 Fisher Genealogy 149-85
 Foster Pedigree (1897) iii, 1-63
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 96-100
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 47
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 173
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 65
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 683-5
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 14, 44
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 140
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 611
 Tuttle Genealogy xxxv
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 373
Farmer — Am. Ancestry vii, 221; xii, 49
 Ball's History of Lake Co. Ind. 202
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 524
 Farmer Genealogy (1813) 12 pages
 Farmer Genealogy 2d ed. (1828) 20 pages
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 566
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 49-51
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 65
 Le Bosquet's Life of J. Farmer (1884) 138 p.
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 214
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 529
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 22-34, 360
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 141
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 582
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 92-8
Farnam — American Ancestry vii, 227
 Whitman Genealogy 545
Farnham — Aldrich's Walpole 246-8
 Am. Anc. ii, 37; iv, 177, 221; vi, 133; vii, 63
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 310
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 221
 Farnham Genealogy (1886) 91 pages
 Farnham Genealogy 2d ed. (1889) 141 p.
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 377-80
 Morris Genealogy (1853) 81
 Redfield Genealogy 64-7
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 274-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 142
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 249
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 443-5
Farnsworth — Am. Ancestry vi, 44; x, 172
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 132
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 395-9
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 507
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 409-12
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 41-51
 Farnsworth Genealogy (1891) 122 pages
 Farnsworth Genealogy (1897) 514 pages
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 204
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 239-41
 Green's Groton Mass. Settlers 4-7
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 642-4
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 550

- Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 333-45
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 143
 Washington N. H. History 396-406
 Woodward's History of Bordentown N. J.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 340
Farnum — Abbot's Andover Mass. 34
 American Ancestry x, 17, 176
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 310
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 655-61
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 678-81
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 555
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 306
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 257-9
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 324-9
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 215
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 333
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 477-9
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 582
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 68
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
Farquhar — Sharpless Gen. 202, 317-9
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 78
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 313
Farr — American Ancestry iv, 218; xi, 30
 Dunster Genealogy 195
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 222
 Farr Family of Utah (1898) chart
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 369
 Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 292-306
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 336
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 144
Farrabus — Paige's Cambridge 541
Farrak — Clary's Farrak Discourse (1847)
Farran — Temple's Palmer Mass. 445
Farrand — Cothren's Woodbury 544
 Harris Genealogy (1883) 99
 Kitchell Genealogy 35-42
Farrar — Am. Ancestry ii, 154; xii, 106
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 241
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 472-9
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 218
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 728
 Farrar Genealogy (1853) 45 pages
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 306
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 567
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 85
 Humphreys Genealogy 448
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 358-73
 Lancaster's History of Gilmanton N. H. 264
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 596
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 216
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 182
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 212; vi, 313-28
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 551-5
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly iii, 111
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families q, 107
 Richmond Va. Standard
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 144
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 611
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 183
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 698
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 519
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 646
 Virginia Magazine of History vii, 319-22
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 279
 Washington N. H. History 407
 See also under Farrow
Farrell — Anderson's Waterbury 49
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 67
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 458
Farren — Dodd's East Haven Ct. 116
Farrington — Abbott's Andover 39
 American Ancestry x, 171; xii, 25
 American Historical Register i, 440
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 102
 Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co. N. Y. 732
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 489
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 681
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 540
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 222
 Farrington Genealogy (1880) 24 pages
 Farrington Genealogy 2d ed. (1899) 64 p.
 Groton Historical Series xix, 22
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 365
 Rutenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 405-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 145
 Washington N. H. History 406
 Whipple-Hill Families (1897) 100
Farris — Davis' Plymouth Mass. 105
Farrow — Bangor Magazine v, 173-7, 236
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 356-8
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 268
 Farrar Memoir (1853) 2
 Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 205-8
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 215-7
 See also under Farrer
Farwell — American Ancestry iii, 109; iv, 188; vii, 222
 Bangor Me. Hist. Magazine v, 36
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 399
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 413-5
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centen. 95-118, 122-30
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 222
 Farwell Family (1878) chart
 Farwell Genealogy (1879) 254 pages
 Farwell Family of Concord Mass. (1888) 2 p.
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 242
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 101
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 568
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 644
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 259
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxv, 275
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 555
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 306-9
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 345-52
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 147
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 698
 Washington N. H. History 408-11
Fassaur — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xvi, 41
Fassett — Brown's Bedford Families 9
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 701
 Follett Genealogy (1896) 124-59
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 51
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 446
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 66
 Jennings' History of Bennington Vt.
 Montague Genealogy 350-3, 434
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 556-60
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 370
 Wallbridge Genealogy 286-9

- Faulkner** — Bangor Hist. Magazine v, 191
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 52
Morrison Genealogy 175
Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 309
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 147
 See also Falconer
Faunce — Davis' Plymouth Mass. 106
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 153
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 500
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 597
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 373
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 148
Spooner Genealogy i, 442, 456-8
Fauntleroy — De Bow's Review xxxvi
Jones Genealogy (1891) 167-81
Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 478-81
Favor — Hayward's Hancock N. H. 569
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 500
Little's History of Weare N. H. 843-5
Fawcett — Norton's Knox Co. Ohio
Faxon — Durrie's Steel Genealogy 66
Faxon Genealogy (1843) 24 pages
Faxon Genealogy 2d ed. (1860)
Faxon Genealogy (1880) 377 pages
Kingman's North Bridgewater Mass. 509
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 149
Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 154
Tuttle Genealogy 92-4
Vinton Genealogy 311-7
Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 426
Washington N. H. History 411-3
Fay — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 248-50
American Ancestry xi, 192; xii, 6
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 741
Buckminster's Hasting Genealogy 116-8
Fay Genealogy (1898) 420 pages
Follett Genealogy (1896) 184-93
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 148
Hill's History of Mason N. H. 202
Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 359-61
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 399
Jennings' Hist. of Bennington Vt. 255-63
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 560-2
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 370-5
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 479
Rice Genealogy
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 149
Spooner Genealogy i, 94, 299-322
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 479
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 281
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 507
Fayweather — Orcutt's Bridgeport
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1202
Feake — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xi, 12-24, 70-4, 168-70
Shotwell Genealogy 134-6
Fearing — American Ancestry viii, 143
Bliss' Colonial Buzzards Bay
Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 106-8
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. 217-29
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 150
Fearne — Smith's Delaware Co. Pa. 462
Fears — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 281
Featherly — American Ancestry i, 27
Fee — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 229
Feeke — American Ancestry x, 77
Feeney — Temple's Palmer Mass. 459
Feero — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 121
Feeler — American Ancestry x, 127
Felld — Goode Genealogy 244
Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 173-7
Feke — Bunker's Long Island Gens. 202
Felch — American Ancestry ix, 140
Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 93
Cochrane's Hist. Francest'n N. H. 682-5
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 506
Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 71
Felch Genealogy (1881) 98 pages
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 570
Little's History of Weare N. H. 845-8
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 562-4
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 542
Piper Genealogy (1889) 34-6, 43-5
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 150
Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 702-10
Fell — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 323
Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 278
Fell Genealogy (1891) 555 pages
Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 689
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 151
Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 75
Fellows — American Ancestry i, 27; ii, 37; iv, 188; x, 128
Baker's History of Montville Ct. 346-50
Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 509
Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 526
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 556-62
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 706
Essex County Mass. Register i, (1894) 177-9; ii, (1895) 20-2
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 100
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 155
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 699
Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 710-4
Felmley — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Felshaw — Davis Genealogy 48
Felt — American Ancestry iii, 127
Blood's History of Temple N. H. 219
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Driver Genealogy 471
Felt Genealogy (1893) 568 pages
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 103
Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 217
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 151
Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 70-2
Felthousen — Pearson's Schenectady
Felton — American Ancestry v, 74
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 742
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 479
Cunnabell Genealogy 75
Felton Family of Salem Mass. (1877) 19 p.
Felton Genealogy (1886) 260 pages
Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 361-4
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 564-6
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 151
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 583
Feltz — American Ancestry ii, 38
Fendall — Bowie Genealogy 467-70
Fenderson — Dearborn's Parsonsfield

- Fenimore** — American Ancestry i, 27
Penn. Mag. of History and Biog. xvi, 377
Fenn — American Ancestry ii, 38; iii, 210
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 49
Baldwin Genealogy 50, 510
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 743
Grigg's Life of Elam Fenn (1884) 87-93
Jessup Genealogy 315-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 152
Tuttle Genealogy 516
Fenner — Am. Hist. Register iv, 263-8
Austin's Ancestries 23
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 74
Fenner Genealogy (1886-7) 43 pages
Pompey N. Y. Reunion 302-4
R. I. Hist. Mag. vii, 161-83
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 153
Fennick — Am. Hist. Register iii, 221-3
Fenno — Fenno Gen. (1898) 11 p., reprint
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 89
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 644
Jackson's History of Newtown Mass. 277
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 531
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. lii, 448-57
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 520
Fenton — Cleveland's Yates County 145
Fenton Genealogy (1867) 34 pages
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 400
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 86
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 446
Wales Mass. Centennial 20
Young's Chaulauqua Co. N. Y. 248, 358
Fenwick — Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 153
Ferguson — Am. Ancestry ii, 38; xi, 193
Bedford N. H. Centennial 299
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 334
Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 228-31
Gibb's History of Blandford Mass. 62
Marshall Genealogy (1884) 44-7
Old Eliot Me. Monthly iii, (1899) 46-54
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 295
Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 73-8
Temple's History of Whately Mass. 228
Fernald — Am. Anc. iii, 193; vi, 157, 180
Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 379
Jordan's Leighton Genealogy 53
Old Eliot Me. Monthly i, (1897) 21-3
Feroe — American Ancestry ii, 38
Ferrand — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 224
Ferrar — Neill's Virg. Carolorum 42
Ferrell — Temple's Palmer Mass. 458
Ferris — Am. Anc. iii, 155; vii, 270; ix, 208
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 422
Clark Genealogy (1892) 96-9
Ferris Genealogy (1899) 60 pages
Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 33
Meade's History of Greenwich Ct. 312
Crcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 694-9
Ransom Genealogy
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 155
Sharpless Genealogy 251, 392-5
Smith's History of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 500
Thomas Genealogy (1895) 314
Ferry — Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 132
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 489
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 402
Lyman's Hist. of Easthampton Mass. 185
Montague Genealogy 276-81, 290-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 155
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 457
Ferson — Knox Co. Me. Mag. i, 112-8
Fessenden — Aldrich's Walpole 250-2
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 757
Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 237
Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 499
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 224
Freeman's Cape Cod i, 461, 618; ii, 154
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 110
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 645-7
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 66-9
Locke Gen. 27 43-6 89-91, 146, 313-6
Maine Hist. Society Collections iv, 289
Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 530
Morse Memorial 166
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 542-4
Pope Genealogy
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 681-6
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 155
Spooner's Memorial of W. Spooner 113
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 281
Fetrow — Parthemore Genealogy 106-8
Fetter — American Ancestry vii, 61
Fetterhoff — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. i, 548
Fetterman — Fisher Genealogy 211-34
Few — Potts Genealogy (1895) 357-63
Feyler — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 225
Ficklin — Slaughter's St. Mark's 164
Fidler — American Ancestry ii, 38
Field — American Ancestry ii, 38; iii, 97; v, 93; vi, 96; vii, 279; viii, 157; ix, 181; xii, 48
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 75-7
Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 463-5
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 744
Bangor Historical Magazine vi, 92
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 728-31
Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 207
Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 66-71
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 448-52
Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 461-4
Doty Genealogy 681-3
Field Family of Stockbridge (1860) 105 p.
Field Family of Flushing (1863) 9 pages
Field Family of Newfane Vt. (1871) 10 p.
Field Family of Flushing (1874) 14 pages
Field Family of Providence (1878) 65 pages
Field Family of Stockbridge (1880) 147 p.
Field Family of Flushing (1895) 132 pages
Field Genealogy (1900) 1300 pages
Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gaz. v
Hollister Genealogy 167-75
Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 291-7
Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 403
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 492-4
Kingman's North Bridgewater 409-503
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 599
Lincoln Genealogy (1899) 72-88
Longmeadow Mass. Centen. app. 61-3
Martin's History of Chester Pa. 296
Mead's History of Greenwich Ct. 312

- Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Mellick's Story of an old Farm N. J. 650
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 158
 Morris and Flynt Ancestors (1882) 33
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvii, 106-12; xviii, 260; xxii, 166-73; xxx, 406-9; xxxv, 239, 356-8; xlvi, 331-6; li, 359
 Newfane Vt. Centennial 155-7
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 375
 Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 309-11
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 337
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 686-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 155-7
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 155-63
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 130-2
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 79-83
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 330-9
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 561-6
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 441-50
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 228
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 46
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 408
Fields—Chambers' N. J. Germans
 Eaton's Thomaston Me. 225
Fife—Cutter's Jaffrey N. H. 276-8
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 481-3
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke N. H. ii, 92-7
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 566
Fifield—Bouton's Concord N. H. 705
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 563-75
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 707-9
 Joslin's History of Poulney Vt. 261
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 531
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 849
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 276-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 158
 Washington N. H. History 413
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 716
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 345
Filbrick—Hammatt Papers 109
Filler—Doolittle's Belchertown 137
 Hedge's Easthampton N. Y. History 272
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 158
 Strong Genealogy 1305-11
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Families 511
Files—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 225
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 615
Fillebrown—Amer. Ancestry xii, 48
 Cutter's Arlington 238
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 544
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 346
Filley—Humphreys Genealogy 181-3
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 318-26
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii 159
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 250-8
Fillmore—Caulkins' Norwich Ct. 229
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 141-7
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 398, 654, 727-9
Fillo—Fillo Gen. (1888) 274 pages
Finan—Stearns' Ashburnham 699
Finch—American Ancestry ii, 38
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 50
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 731-3
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 118
 Eager's History of Orange Co. N. Y. 401-3
 Goodyear Genealogy 81
 Greene County N. Y. History 309
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 34
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 475
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 159
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 83
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 154-7
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 91-3
Fincher—Literary Era, June 1899
Findlay—Harrison Ancestry 58
Findley—Marshall Gen. (1884) 158-60
Finel—Joslin's Hist. of Poulney Vt. 261
Fingar—American Ancestry ii, 39
Finkle—American Ancestry ii, 39
 Ainsberry Genealogy 138-54
Finlay—Egle's Penn. Gens. 2d ed. 87
 Harris Family of New Jersey (1888) 205-9
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 214-9
Finley—American Ancestry xii, 29
 Littell's Passaic Valley 151
Finney—Amer. Ancestry ii, 40; xii, 13
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 109-11
 Futhy's History of Chester Pa. 547
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Historical Address 153
 McKean Genealogy 10
 Penn. Magazine iv, 234-40; vii, 466-71
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches xci
 Watkins Genealogy 39
 See also under Phinney
Finton—Cleveland's Yates Co. 145-7
Firly—Power's Sangamon Ill. 296
Firman—Fairman Genealogy 5-7
 Norton's Fitzwilliam 566
Firmin—Essex Inst. Coll. xvii, 34-9
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 102
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 160
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 51-5
Fish—Amer. Ancestry ii, 40; v, 201
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 78
 Austin's Allied Families 95-7
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 746
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 133
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 71-4
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 500-6
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 111
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 226
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 51, 161, 337, 478
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 617-21
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 306
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 256
 Mortison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 531
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 338
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 365-70
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 161
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 339
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 258
 Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 803-6
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiquity iii, 141-62
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 232
 William's History of Danby Vt. 144-7
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 258
Fisher—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 255
 American Ancestry ii, 40; iv, 195; vii, 237; x, 71, 114, 178; xi, 109
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 79
 Bangor Hist. Magazine v, 65-7; vi, 93, 110

- Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 387
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 241-9
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 360-70
 Clark's History of Norton Mass. 81
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 419
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 491
 Cochrane's Hist. of Franchestown N. H. 685-701
 Cogswell Genealogy 394-6
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 567-9
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Cregar's White Genealogy
 Dedham Historical Register i, 24-6, 57; iii, 187-92, iv, 17-21, 61-5, 103-7; v, 34-7, 137, 162-5; vi, 65-8; vii, 38, 76, 117-9, 154-6; viii, 25, 50, 85, 131; ix, 22-4, 60-2, 90-3, 113-7; x, 15-9, 83-6, 118; xi, 26
 Dotterer's Perkiomen Region Pa. 26
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 541
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. ii, 162-4
 Fisher Family of Delaware (1889) 24 p.
 Fisher Family of New Jersey (1890) 243 p.
 Fisher Family of Penn. (1896) 245 pages
 Fisher Family of Dedham (1898) 466 pages
 Garr Genealogy 72-6
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 571-3
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 297-9
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 441
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 484-6
 Lamborn Genealogy 270
 Miller's Colchester Co. Nova Scotia 323-7
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 752-5
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 566-8
 Page Genealogy 104
 Parthemore Genealogy 25, 55-67
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 415
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 221-7
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 144, 297-9
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 2
 Rodman Genealogy 94-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 161-4
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 700
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 450
 Washington N. H. History 414-20
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 555-8
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina ii, 392
 Whipple-Hill Families (1897) 67-70
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 715
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 261-4
Fisk — Adams' Haven Genealogy 53-5
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 748
 Blake's Mendon Mass. Association 151-3
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 220
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 661
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 506
 Dunster Genealogy 62-4
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 225
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 104
 Haven Genealogy 43-5
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. iv, 789
 Johnson's Genealogy (1876) 14-6
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 335-7
 Montague Genealogy 437
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 85-7
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 568
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 376
 Quincy Mass. Church Anniversary 104-6
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 311-4
 Rutenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 306
 Rutenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 391
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 584-7
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 93
 Washington N. H. History 420-3
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 145-7
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 701
Fiske — Am. Anc. iii, 219; iv, 21; v, 175
 Ballou Genealogy 565-8
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 242-4
 Bradford Genealogy (1898) 15-8
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 208-19, 758-62
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 401, 471
 Cochrane's Hist. Franchestown N. H. 702-4
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 240-2
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls. viii, 175-89
 Fiske Sermon at W. Cambridge (1843) 40 p.
 Fiske Genealogy (1865) 151 pages
 Fiske Lineage (1867) 20 pages
 Fiske Genealogy 2d ed. (1867) 209 pages
 Fiske Genealogy (1896) 654 pages
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 69-75
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 277
 Leland Genealogy 29-31
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 365-7
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 180; xi, 221
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 545
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 480
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 333
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 164-8
 Spooner's Memorial of W. Spooner 202-5
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 259
 Symmes Genealogy 28-30
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 447-9
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 262
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 120-5
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 348
Fisler — Bretz Genealogy 116-9
 Egle's Notes and Queries 1896 An. vol. 119
Fitch — Alden's Amer. Epitaphs iv, 139
 American Ancestry i, 27; iv, 28; xii
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 93
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 377-90
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 484-7
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families, 10-2
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 148, 153
 Cogswell Genealogy 243
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 43-5
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 72
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records 189, 191, 213
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 573
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 53
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Historical Address 154
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 188-90
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 75
 Huntington Genealogy 107
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 540-5
 Mayflower Descendants 20
 Morris Genealogy (1853) 11-3
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 87-9
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 452-6
 Salem N. Y. Book of History 31-3

- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 168-70
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 193-224
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 521-3
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 261-70
 Stranahan Genealogy (1868) 49-91
 Strong Genealogy 311, 320-30
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 41-3, 90-102
 Van Hoosear's Norwalk Ct. Epitaphs 24
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 262
 Westcott's Life of John Fitch 27-9, 413
Fithian—Hedge's East Hampton 275-7
 Howell's Southampton 242-5
Fittler—Pfeiffer Genealogy 21-37
Fitts—Bangor Me. Hist. Magazine vi, 91
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 133-5
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 641
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 519-21
 Cochrane's Hist. of Francelst'n N. H. 704
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 507-10
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 575-84
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 77
 Fitts and Fitz Genealogy (1869) 91 pages
 Fitts and Fitz Genealogy (1897) 170 pages
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 156-8
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 164-7
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. xxii, 70-2, 161-5
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 546
Fitzgerald—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 226
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 541
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
Fitzhugh—Carter Family Tree
 De Bow's Review xxvi, 133
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 89
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 192
 Richmond Standard ii, 3, 24, 35, 51; iii, 2
 Thomas Genealogy (1890) 315
 Turner's Hist. Phelps Purchase 365, 396
 Virginia Magazine of History i, 412-5; vii, 196-9, 317-9
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 252
Fitzpatrick—Blake's Franklin 249-91
Fitzpen—See under Phippen
Fitz-Randolph—Am. Anc. vi, 22; xi, 81
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 510
 Fitz-Randolph Family (1895) 7 pages
 Joliffe Genealogy 217-21
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxx, 106-9
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 235
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Fams. 368-70
Fitzwater—Cleveland's Yates Co. 669
Flack—American Ancestry ii, 40
Flagg—American Ancestry xi, 136
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 218
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 749
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 244
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 143
 Beckwith Genealogy (1899) 64
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 219-25, 762-4
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 521
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 197
 Flagg Genealogy (1877) 8 pages, reprint
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 574
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 647
 Maine Genealogist ii, 80-7
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. xxvii, 246; xxx, 112
 North's History of Augusta Me. 852-69
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 569
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 480-3
 Platt's Greenough Ancestry 12
 Saunders Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 171
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 611
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 266
 Wall's Reminis. of Worcester Mass. 106-8
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 278
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 375
Flanders—Bouton's Concord N. H. 705
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 527-30
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 569
 Dodge Ancestry (1896) 56
 Flanders Genealogy (1873) 8 pages
 Futey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 549
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 159
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 851
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 367-70
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 170-6
 Poor's Merrimac Valley Researches 122
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 600
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 278
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 172
Flansburgh—American Ancestry ii, 40
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 69
Fleet—American Ancestry ix, 233; xi, 4
 Virg. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ii (1895)
Fleisher—Egle's Notes and Queries 1896, Annual volume, 127
Fleming—American Ancestry ii, 40
 Bolling Genealogy 25
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 371
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 232-45
 Fleming Genealogy (1868) 64 pages
 Goode Genealogy 211
 Lowry Genealogy 8
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 337
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 20, 23; iv, 1
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants 33
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 172
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 449
Flemly—Mellick Genealogy 686
Flemming—Bond's Watertown 225, 764
Flensburgh—Munsell's Albany iv, 121
Fletcher—Aldrich's Walpole 253-5
 Am. Anc. vi, 140, 203; vii, 3, 85; ix, 138
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 750
 Bates and Fletcher Genealogy (1892) 58 p.
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 244
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 401
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 416
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 492-5
 Cochrane's Hist. of Francelstown N. H. 705
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centennial 157
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 227
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 209
 Fletcher Family Chart (1848) 20x24 inches
 Fletcher Family Notes (1849) 24 pages
 Fletcher Genealogy (1871) 279 pages
 Fletcher Family Reunion (1878) 12 pages
 Fletcher Family Sketches (1878) 10 pages
 Fletcher Genealogy (1881) 563 pages
 Fletcher's Hatch Genealogy 22-4
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 243

- Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 575
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 53
 Hill's Old Dunstable Mass. 147-62
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 446-50
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 374-6
 Leland Genealogy 61-3
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 231
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 367
 Morse's Memorial appendix 514
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxii, 380-93
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 483
 Power's Sangamon County Ill. 299-303
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 314-6
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 115
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 102
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 172-4
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 354
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 587-91
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 700-2
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 523-5
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 111
 Wakefield Genealogy 162, 165, 168
 Washington N. H. History 423-8
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 386-8
 Wood Genealogy 70-7
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 348
Flewelling — Orange County 365
Flinn — Littell's Passaic Valley 153
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 97-102, 125-9
Flint — American Ancestry vi, 84; viii, 54
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 135-41
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 388
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 487
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 12
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 470
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 495-9
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 706
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 570
 Driver Genealogy 291-307
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 72-9
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 227
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls. xvi, 106-9
 Flint Genealogy (1860) 150 pages
 Flint Genealogy, see Flynt
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 575-8
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 648-50
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 501
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 231
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 368-71
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 454
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 58-60
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 304
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 10
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 339
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 398
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 174
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 591-3
 Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 371
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 703
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 553
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 275
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 365
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 699
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 349
Flintner — Hanson's Gardiner Me. 82
Flitner — American Ancestry x, 10
 Cutts Genealogy 202
 Maine Hist. Gen. Rec. vi, 285-92, 341-2, 417-21
Flock — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Flood — Chandler's Shirley Mass. 417
 Bemis's History of Marlboro N. H. 487-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 175
Flora — Egle' Queries 3d ser. i, 328
Florida — Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 162
Florville — Powers Sangamon 303
Flounders — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 79
Flournoy — Cabell Genealogy 354-64
 Richmond Standard i, 37; iii, 14
 Virginia Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ii, 81-90, 190-213, 318-27, 437-47; iii, 67-79, 414-6; iv, 97-101
Flower — Carter Gen. (1883) 107, 156-9
 Clarkson Memoirs (1890)
 Ellis Genealogy 112, 152-4, 373
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 436-44
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlii, 399
 Sharpless Genealogy 287
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 436
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiquity ii, 133-65
Floyd — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 252
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 191
 Carter Family Tree
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 74
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xv, 41
 Preston Genealogy (1870) 48
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7
 Strong Genealogy 604-6
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 431-7
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 350
Flucker — Wyman's Charlestown 350
Flumervelt — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Flynt — American Ancestry iv, 176
 Morris and Flynt Ancestors (1882) 48-53
Fobes — Lapham's Paris Me. 601-4
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 159-63
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 176
 Wallbridge Genealogy 289
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Me. 258
Fogerty — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 228
Fogg — American Ancestry xi, 78
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 380
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 709-16
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 228
 Fogg's Elliot Me. Settlers 1-9
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 223 6
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 579-81
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 86-90
 Maine Hist. Rec. i, 70-80; viii, 149, 214-8; ix, 41-8
 Old Eliot Me. Monthly ii, (1898) 77-85
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 279
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 177
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 388
Foland — Amer. Ancestry i, 27; ii, 41
Foley — Lincoln's Hingham Mass. ii, 232
 Temple's Palmer Mass. 462
Folger — Am. Ancestry i, 28; ii, 41; vi, 17
 Folger Genealogy (1862) 10 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register xvi, 269-78
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 177

- Folk** — Chambers' N. J. Germans 375
Follansbee — Cochrane's Francestown N. H. 706-8
Follansbee Assoc. Reports (1865) 28 pages
 (1869) 8 pages
Little's History of Weare N. H. 853
Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 84
Follansby — Benton's Guildhall Vt. 270
Follett — American Ancestry iv, 127
Austin's Allied Families 99
Follett Genealogy (1896) 248 pages
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 621
Huron and Erie Counties Ohio 406
Morse Memorial appendix 60
Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 268
Follmer — Meginness' Jour. ii, 383
Folsom — American Ancestry iii, 193
Bell's History of Exeter N. H. 12-4
Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 51, 136-8
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 522-4
Cochrane's Hist. of Francestown N. H. 708
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 571
Folsom Gen. (1876) 29 p. (1879) pamphlet
 (1882) 297 p.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 226-8
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 262
Montague Genealogy 348
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxx, 207-31
New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Colls. vi, 191
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1205
Palmer Genealogy (1886) 48-51
Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 280-3
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 178
Fonda — Am. Anc. i, 28; vii, 29; x, 101; xi, 232
Munsell's Albany N. Y. Colls. iv, 122
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 70-2
Fondy — American Ancestry i, 28
Fones — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 79
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 179
Shotwell Genealogy 136
Fontaine — Bergen's Kings Co. 115
Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
Green's Kentucky Families
Maury's Huguenot Memoirs (1853)
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 465
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 457-9
Saunders' Alabama Settlers 293-7
Slaughter's Fry Memoir 48
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 184, 189
Welles' Washington Genealogy 251
Virginia Hist. Soc. Colls. v, (1836) 119-50
Virginia Magazine of History vi, 305-7
Foot — Am. Anc. iv, 88, 191; v, 231; x, 205
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 51
Barbour's My Wife and Mother app. 62-4
Bingham Genealogy 235-40
Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 53-6
Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 308
Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 709-13
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 745
Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 579
Dickerman Genealogy 502-9
Felton Genealogy (1886) 247
Foot Genealogy (1849) 360 pages
Foot Family of Arlington Vt. (1867) 32 p.
Foot Family of Colchester Ct. (1886) 26 p.
Hall's Genealogical Notes 104, 149-52
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 161
Humphrey Genealogy 261-5, 346-9
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 494
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 573-8
Mathew's History of Cornwall Vt. 285
Nash Genealogy 42
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 272; xxvii, 448
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1202-4
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 179-82
Virginia Mag. of History vii, 73-5, 201-3
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 276
Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 359-61
Footman — Bulloch Genealogy
Forbes — Am. Anc. iii, 147; x, 102; xii
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iv, 20
Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 510
Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 119
Dudley's Archæological Coll. plate 5
Forbes Genealogy (1892) 199 pages
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 159-62
Sill Genealogy (1897) 14-7
Forbush — Forbes Genealogy
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 650-2
Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 302
Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 364
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 377
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 484-8
Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 164
Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 85-8
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 588-91
Ward's Rice Genealogy 21
Force — American Ancestry vi, 80; xi, 219
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 375
Ford — American Ancestry ii, 41; v, 115
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 52
Baldwin Genealogy 1108, 1113
Barbour's My Wife and Mother app. 24
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 141-3
Blake's History of Hamden Ct. 245
Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 54-6
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 111
Dawson's Historical Magazine (1871) 91
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 269
Ford Genealogy (1890) 293 pages
Goode Genealogy 291
Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 378-83
Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 503
Kitchell Genealogy 50
Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iii, 229
Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 163, 373
Poole Genealogy 78-80
Pope Genealogy
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 304
Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 316
Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 283-5
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 182-4
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 270
Strong Genealogy 17
Temple's History of Whately Mass. 229
Whitman Genealogy 370
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 259
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 352
Fordham — Howell's Southampton 245
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 184
Fordyce — Aylsworth Genealogy 182

- Forehand** — Amer. Ancestry ix, 220
Forman — Leaveuworth Gen. 338-43
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 229-33
Salter's Hist. of Monmouth Co. N. J. xxvii
Forney — American Ancestry x, 172
Forney Genealogy (1895) 59 pages
Wheeler's History of N. Carolina 241
Forrest — American Ancestry iv, 146
Cincinnati Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 474
Clyde's Irish Settlers in Pa. 45
Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 511
Forrest Genealogy (1897) 141 pages
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 305
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 37
Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornion N. H. i, 474
Forrer — See Forry
Forristall — Fitzwilliam N. H. 570-4
Forry — Forry Genealogy (1898) 9 pages
Wagenseller Genealogy 172-80
Forsalith — Chase's Chester N. H. 524
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 389
Forshee — Cole Genealogy 86-90, 171-203
Forster — American Ancestry vi, 204
Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 312
Egle's Penn. Gens. 2d ed. 247-63
Forster Genealogy. See Foster
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 353
Forsyth — Am. Ancestry iii, 150; vii, 87
Cope Genealogy 39, 61, 141
Forsyth Genealogy (1888) 29 pages
Forsyth Genealogy (1897) 40 pages
Granite Monthly Concord N. H. viii, 251
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 23
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 394
Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 106
Fort — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 123
Schuyler's Colonial New York ii, 367-75
Whitemore's Orange N. J. 430
Forth — N. E. Hist. Reg. xxiii, 184
Fortune — Power's Sangamon Ill. 306
Caulkins' History of N. London Ct. 343
Mallmann's Shelter Island N. Y. 250
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 185
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 354-60
Fosket — Cleveland Gen. (1899) 73
Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 403
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 453
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 360
Foskett — Heywood's Westminster 652-5
Foss — Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 525
Little Genealogy 290
Machias Me. Centennial 161
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 690
Fossett — Johnston's Bristol Me. 442
Fossey — Hammatt Papers 108
Foster — Abbott's Andover Mass. 38
Aldrich's History of Walpole N. H. 256-9
American Ancestry i, 28; ii, 42; iv, 140, 230; v, 186; vi, 40; x, 174, 196; xii, 36
Ammidown Genealogy 33
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 80
Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 94
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine ix, 32
Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 245
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 490-2
Blood's History of Temple N. H. 221
Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 227-40
Caldwell Genealogy 64
Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 510-3
Capron Genealogy by Holden 28-37
Chute Genealogy, appendix 52-66
Claremont Ohio History 435
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 499
Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 572-5
Collin's History of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 56
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 243
Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough Mass. 90
Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 511-3
Davis Genealogy 95-8
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 112
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 270
Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 580-2
Dedham Mass. Hist. Register vi, 22-6
Dennysville Me. Centennial 103
Driver Genealogy 275
Dwight Genealogy 634-60, 671-4
Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 80
Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 79
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 229
Essex County Mass. Hist. and Gen. Reg. (1894) 20-3, 54-7, 81-3
Foster Fam. of Charlestown (1870) 25 pages
Foster Fam. of Charlestown (1871) 6 pages
Foster Family of Ipswich (1872) 35 pages
Foster Family of Ipswich (1876) 24 pages
Foster Fam. of Gloucester Mass. (1885) 32 p.
Foster Family of Billerica (1889) 139 pages
Foster Pedigree (1897) 384 pages
Foster Ancestry (1898) 26 pages
Foster Fam. of Dorchester (1898) 22 pages
Foster Genealogy (1899) 1081 pages
Freeman's History of Cape Cod ii, 111, 765
Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 31
Green's Todd Genealogy
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 286-8, 353-7
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 105-8
Hartwell Genealogy (1895) 89-94
Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 308-10
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 581-5
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 54
Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 348
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 655
Hill's History of Mason N. H. 202
Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 148-62
Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 247-56
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 137
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 404
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 376
Kilbourne Genealogy 126
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 532-4
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 502
Leach's Morton Ancestry 148-52
Little's History of Weare N. H. 855.
Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 371
Locke Genealogy 64, 145, 300
Machias Me. Centennial 160
Maine Hist. Magazine (1893) viii, 152-5
Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 216

- Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 13
 Morse Sherborn Mass. Settlers 89
 Narragansett Historical Reg. i, 222-5
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 352-4; xx, 227, 308; xxv, 67-71, 394-9; xxvi, 394-9; xxx, 83-102; lii, 194-203, 336-40
 Newport R. I. Mercury for June 10, 1899
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 574-6
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 547
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 377-9
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 31
 Poore Genealogy 177-82
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 307-10
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 340
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 59-63
 Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves 56-71
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 366
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 185-91
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 79
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 612
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 164
 Spooner's Memorial of W. Spooner 215
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 703-10
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 525
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 272
 Stoddard Genealogy (1865) 48, 73
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 388-90
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 591-3
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 451
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 450-3
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 183-5
 Washington N. H. History 428
 Whitman Genealogy 432-7
 Wood Genealogy 47-57
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 375
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 362-6
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 264
 See also under Forster
Fotler — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 234
Foulke — Claypoole Genealogy 88, 154
 Hayden's Virginia Gens. 658
 Jenkins' History Gwynedd Pa. 2d ed. 233-81
 Penn. Mag. of History and Biog. xii, 369
 Robert's Old Richland Pa. Families 142-60
Fountain — Bolton's Westchester 518
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 381
 Conn. Quart. iii (1897) 106, 234, 351, 353, 480
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 457-9
Fournier — Howell's Southampton 256
Foutch — Power's Sangamon Ill. 310
Fowke — Clarke's King Wm. Va. Fams. Fowke Genealogy (1891) 4 pages
 Hayden's Virg. Gens. 155-61
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 482
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 320
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 727
Fowkes — Power's Sangamon Ill. 311
Fowle — American Ancestry xii
 Bond's Watertown 108, 225
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 279
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 192
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 594
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 612-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 367-72
Fowler — American Ancestry ii, 43, 154; iii, 17; v, 91; vi, 96; vii, 280; ix, 140; x, 169; xii, 12
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 53
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 465
 Ball's History of Lake Co. Ind. 375
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iv, 237
 Bartow Genealogy part 2
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 519
 Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 88-91
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke N. H. ii, 100-7
 Champion Genealogy
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 137
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 525
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 531
 Douglas Genealogy 206-8
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 716
 Driver Genealogy 316, 370
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls. xxvi, 85-7
 Fowler Family of Windsor Ct. (1857) 27 p.
 Fowler Family of Milford Ct. (1867) 12 p.
 Fowler Family of New Haven (1870) 42 p.
 Fowler Family of Ipswich (1883) 269 p.
 Fowler Family of New York (1889) 78 p.
 Fowler's Chauncey Genealogy 190
 Granite Monthly Concord N. H. iv, 1-5
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 324-7, 651-3
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 108
 Herrick Genealogy 258-305
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Historical Address 154
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 2d ed. 257
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 162-5
 Hurd's History of New London Ct. 511
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 688
 Maltby Genealogy (1895) 75
 Montague Genealogy 203
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 131; xi, 247-54; liii, 310-6
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 690-3
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 312
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburg N. Y. 274-7
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 365-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 193-5
 Stickney Genealogy 505
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 274
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 700-11
 Warren and Clarke Genealogy 65
 Washington N. H. History 429-31
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 717-20
Fowles — Eaton's Warren Me. 542
Fownes — N. E. Hist. Reg. xviii, 185
Fox — Alden's Epitaphs i, 229-31
 American Ancestry v, 66
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 365-76
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 765
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 62
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 370
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 339-401
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 500-3
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 465-6
 Crosby's Obituary Notices (1858) 403
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 326-8
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 1199
 Fox, Ellicott and Evans Gen. (1882) 281 p.
 Fox Family of Haddam Ct. (1890) 31 pages
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 60

- Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 585-91
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 175
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 337
 Montgomery and Fulton Cos. N. Y. 151
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 576
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 547
 Palmer and Trimble Genealogy 190, 261-3
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 23
 Rodman Genealogy 154
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 195-7
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 139-43, 331
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 274
 Strobbridge Genealogy 27, 48
 Swain Genealogy 74-6
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 230
 Washington N. H. History 431
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 85-7
 Foxcroft — N. E. Reg. viii, 171-60
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 548-50
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 197
 Vinton Genealogy 124
 Foxwell — Deane's Scituate Mass. 272
 Folsom's History of Saco Me. 116
 N. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxix, 343
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 198
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 365-7
 Foye — Wyman's Charlestown 372
 Frace — Chambers' N. J. Germans
 Fraily — See Frary
 Fraleigh — Am. Ancestry i, 29; ii, 43
 Smith's History of Rhinebeck N. Y. 210-8
 Frame — Guild's Stiles Genealogy 22
 France — American Ancestry i, 29
 Francis — Am. Anc. iii, 18 iv, 59 v, 16
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 162
 Balch's Provincial Papers of Pa. 41-50
 Bergen's Kings County N. Y. Settlers 116
 Boardman Genealogy (1895) 687-92
 Brooks' History of Medford Mass. 512-4
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 244
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxv, 123, 288-90
 Francis Genealogy (1900) 24 pages
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 296
 New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Register xvii, 262; xxvii, 136; xlviii, 345
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 550
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 86-9
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 313-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 199
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 274
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 374
 Francisco — American Ancestry ii, 43
 Frank — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 503
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 73
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 235-8
 Franklin — Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 323-32
 Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 2079-83
 Franklin Fam. Woodbury Ct. (1839) 103 p.
 Franklin Family of Phila. (1889) 8 pages
 Franklin Family of Phila. (1899) 24 pages
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 110
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 658
 Morris Gen. (1898) 371-4, 563-9, 709-16
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register viii, 374; xi, 17-20; xvi, 273; xxvii, 246
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxiii, 127-30
 Penn. Magazine of History xxiii, 1-22
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 723
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 412
 Ransom Genealogy 33, 68, 71-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 199
 Spark's Life of Benj. Franklin 546
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 97-9
 Frary — Crafts Whately Mass. 466-71
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 496
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 39
 Leach's Morton Ancestry 112-6
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 135
 Morse's Genealogical Reg. ii (1859) 177-80
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 201
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 165-7
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 230-2
 Fraser — American Ancestry x, 93, 141
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 242
 Fravor — American Ancestry i, 29
 Frazee — Littell's Passaic Valley 154-7
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 317
 Frazer — Am. Ancestry iv, 235; v, 18
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 1494-7
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 552
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 275
 Washington N. H. History 433
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 259
 Frazier — Lamborn Genealogy 290
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H.
 Hunting's Pine Plains 335
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 2
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 282
 Fredenburgh — Amer. Ancestry ii, 43
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 712-4
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xix, 178
 Fredenrich — American Ancestry i, 29
 Frederick — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 413
 Freeborn — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 206
 Freeborne — Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 202
 Freeland — Benedict's Sutton 642-6
 Freeman — American Ancestry i, 29; vii, 81; viii, 63, 219; xii
 Ammidown Genealogy 36
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 4
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 389
 Bouton Genealogy 545-7
 Capron Genealogy by Holden 252-63
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Daggett's History of Attleborough Mass. 90
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 513
 Dudley's Archaeological Coll. plate 4
 Foster Genealogy (1889) 50-4
 Freeman's Genealogy (1860) 92 pages
 Freeman Genealogy (1875) 456 pages
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 151, 380-5, 757-65
 Huntington Genealogy 103
 Journal of Smith and Dean 135, 363
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 504
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 367
 New Eng. Gen. Reg. xx, 59-63, 353-5
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 379-81
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 74
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 168

- Pratt's History of Eastham Mass. 124
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 527
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 128
 Ryder's Life of Mrs. A. F. Ryder 44 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 203-5
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 385-7
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 94
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 67
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 260
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 375
Freer — American Ancestry vii, 135
Freese — Dow's Hampton N. H. 716
Frelinghuysen — Chambers' Life of Frelinghuysen (1863)
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 378-84
 Honeyman's Our Home Magazine 56-8
 McPike Genealogy
 Thompson's Readington N. J. Church 133-6
Fremont — Richmond Standard ii, 7
French — Alden's Am. Epitaphs ii, 6-8
 American Ancestry ii, 44; iii, 145; iv, 50; v, 157; vi, 11, 108; vii, 281
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 752-4
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iv, 209
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 144
 Bedford N. H. History 701-5
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke N. H. ii, 107-10
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 138-40
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 525-9
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 532
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 576
 Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 379
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Crosby Genealogy 35-7
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 338-43
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough Mass. 91
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 584
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 717
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 542
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 231
 Fillow Genealogy 98
 Fox's History of Dunstable N. H. 243-5
 French Family of Stoughton (1870) 12 p.
 French Reunion at Dunstable (1879) 24 p.
 French Family of Braintree (1885) 15 p.
 French Family of Milford (1890) 8 pages
 French Family Ancestry (1894) 186 pages
 French Family (1897) 4 pages
 French's History of Turner Me. 52
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 591
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v, 42, 213
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 166-70
 Hurlbut Genealogy 428
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 44
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 504-7
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 263
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 138-40
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 505
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 338
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. 235-41
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 157
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 372-5
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 163-5
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 30
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 174
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 367-72; xlvii, 357-61
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 118-20
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 720-3
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1204
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 551
 Penn. Mag. of History iv, 108-12, 234-40
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 285-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 205-9
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 154
 Sharpe's South Britain Sketches 69-71
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 167
 Smith's Hist. of Petersborough N. H. 88
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 593
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 459-61
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 90-9
 Valentine's N. Y. Manual (1853) 400
 Vinton Genealogy 89-91, 193-6, 317-23
 Walker Genealogy 140-7
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 41
 Washington N. H. History 433-8
 Whitman Genealogy 25-8
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 375
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 720-3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 376
Fretz — American Ancestry xi, 79
 Fretz Genealogy (1896) 607 pages
Frew — Young's Chautauqua Co. 248
Frey — Amer. Ancestry v, 161; ix, 19
 Frey Genealogy (1870) 35 pages
 Levering Genealogy (1897) 107
 Montgomery and Fulton Cos. N. Y. 151
 See also under heading of Fry
Friar — American Ancestry ii, 44
Friend — Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 191
 Washington N. H. History 428-40
Frink — Ballou's Milford Mass. 754
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 342
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 98
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 168
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 453
Frisbee — American Ancestry ii, 44; ix, 191, 219; x, 180
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 80
Frisbie — Anderson's Waterbury 53
 Frisbie's Hist. of Middlebury Ct. 65
 Harvey Genealogy 835-41
Frisby — Hanson's Old Kent Md. 80-2
 Joslin's History of Poultny Vt. 262-4
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 477-9
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 184
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 153
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 95
Frisell — Chandler Genealogy 129
 Mack Genealogy 39-42
Fritchey — Egle's Queries 3d ser. i, 540
Fritz — American Ancestry ii, 44
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 385
Frizzell — Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 209
Frizzell — Barry's Framingham 246
 Morris Genealogy (1887) 44
Frogg — Green's Kentucky Families
Frohook — Me. Hist. Rec. ix, 124-8
Frone — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Frost — Am. Ancestry ii, 44; ix, 83; x, 79

- Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 54
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 755-9
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 409
 Barlow Genealogy 441-59
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 246-8
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 492-8
 Blake's Mendon Mass. Association 87-9
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 204
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 417-20
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 140
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 383
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 244-50
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 334-42
 Cutts Genealogy 287
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 514
 Eliot Me. Hist. Soc. Exercises (1897) 34-43
 Essex Inst. Colls. vi, 113; xxv, 284-7
 Frost Genealogy (1852) 27 pages
 Frost (Charles) Memoir and Genealogy
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 622
 Hazen's History of Bellerica Mass. 60-3
 Jordan's Leighton Genealogy (1885) 80-82
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 535-7
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 507-11
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 330
 Leland Genealogy 172
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 339
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 90
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 249; v, 165-70; x, 45; xvii, 425; liii, 245-7
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xi, 169-71
 Old Eliot Me. Monthly (1897) i, 85-103, 122, 173-85
 Oneida Hist. Society Trans. ii, 118-20
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1205
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 480
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 552-6
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 381
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 167
 Redfield Genealogy 12
 Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 8-13
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 355
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 210-2
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 368
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 710
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 275
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 269
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 449
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 185
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 96-8
 Tuttle Genealogy 25-9
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiquity i, 177-90
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 49-55
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 377-80
Frothingham — Am. Anc. i, 29; viii, 46
 Kelley Genealogy (1897) 46-51
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 604
 May Genealogy 63
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 212
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 381-5
Fry — Am. Ancestry i, 29; v, 183; xii, 14
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 298
 Fry Genealogy (1880) 112 pages
 Goode Genealogy 119
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 405
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 90
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 124
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16, 20, 28
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 132-4
 Speed Genealogy 80-6
 See also under Frey and Frye
Frye — Abbott's Andover Mass. 23-5
 American Ancestry xi, 215; xii, 32
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke N. H. ii, 110-5
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 231
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 16
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 537
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 375-8
 Maine Hist. Society Colls. iv, 284
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 532
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 226-8
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 691-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 213
 Wight Genealogy 84
Fryer — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 94
 Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 124
Fulford — Anderson's Waterbury 55
Fulham — Bond's Watertown 227, 766
Fulkerson — Missouri Pioneer 256
Fullam — Norton's Fitzwilliam 577-9
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 318
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 594
Fullenwider — Amer. Ancestry vi, 193
Fuller — American Ancestry i, 29; xi, 31, 79; xii, 12, 15
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 194
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 46
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 362
 Ball's History of Lake County Ind. 397
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 145
 Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro N. H. 498-501
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 646
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 227, 666, 766-71
 Chapman's Trowbridge Family 247
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 713-9
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 514
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 113-6
 Dawson Genealogy 59
 Dedham Historical Register iv, 156-62; v, 38-40, 83-93, 127-34
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 718
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 543-5
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 232
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 47
 Fiske Genealogy 136
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod ii, 154, 485
 Fuller Family of Salem (1859) 16 pages
 Fuller Family of Newton (1869) 16 pages
 Fuller Family of Lebanon (1880) 8 pages
 Fuller Family of Dedham (1888) 8 pages
 Fuller Family of Dedham (1893) 8 pages
 Fuller Family of Gloucester (1894) 49 pages
 Fuller Family of Salem (1895) 8 pages
 Fuller Family of Salem (1896) 47 pages
 Fuller Family of Plymouth (1896) 68 pages
 Fuller Family of Plymouth (1896) 8 pages
 Fuller Fam. Middleton Mass. (1897) 101 p.
 Fuller Family of Salem (1898) 50 pages
 Fuller Family of Ipswich (1899) 7 pages
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 111-3
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 133

- Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 592
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 656
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 155
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 170
 Humphreys Genealogy 410
 Hurd's History of New London Ct. 512
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 277-88
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 480
 Joslyn's History of Poultney Vt. 264
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 507
 Knox Co. Me. Hist. Mag. i. 88-91
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 605-8
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 220
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 241
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 378
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 165
 • New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 85; xiii, 351-63; xlviii, 345; liii, 335-41
 North's History of Augusta Me. 869-74
 Noyes Genealogy (1861) 10
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 556
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 382
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 75
 Pond Genealogy (1875) 21
 Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 65-7
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 287
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 215-20
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 595-7
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 80
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 614
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 169-71
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 275
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 371-84
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 454-7
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 185
 Titcomb's New Eng. People 274-8
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 555
 Wheeler Ancestors (1896) 9
 Wight Genealogy 115
 Wilbur Life and Genealogy appendix
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 261
 Fullerton — Eager's Orange Co. 413
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 508
 Whitman Genealogy 329-33
 Fullinwider — Power's Sangamon 318
 Fullonton — Chase's Chester N. H. 529
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 219-23
 Fulton — Egle's Pa. Gens. 2d ed. 264-8
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. i, 492-4; 3d ser. iii, 266-8
 Ellis Genealogy 119-26
 Futhy's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 555-8
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 259, 312, 361
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2
 Smith's History of Rhinebeck N. Y. 199
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 834
 Funderburk — Power's Sangamon 319
 Funk — Moyer Genealogy 288-326
 Funkhouser — American Ancestry xi, 80
 Funston — Boyd Genealogy 232-5
 Furber — American Ancestry xii, 15
 Cogswell's Nottingham 687
 Furbish — American Ancestry xii, 134
 Eaton's Thomaston Me. 233
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 477-9; ii. 37
 Furbur — Whitmore's Copps Hill Epit.
 Furbush — Hatch's Industry Me. 623
 Old Eliot Me. Monthly iii (1899) 1-4
 Rice Genealogy
 Furman — Am. Anc. vii, 184; viii, 65, 72
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 74-8
 Riker's Annals of Newton N. Y. 399
 Furnald — Cogswell's Nottingham 379
 Cutts Genealogy 180-2
 Old Eliot Me. Monthly ii (1898) 89-91
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 309-12, 313-15
 Furnell — Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 220
 See also under Furnald
 Furness — American Ancestry iv, 206
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxx, 63
 Fussell — Dawson Genealogy
 Futhy — Futhy's Chester Pa. 558
 Fyfe — Perry Memoranda (1878) 28 p.
 Fyler — Boyd's Winchester Ct. 188
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 212
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 694-9
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 275-7
 Gaar — Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 418
 See also Garr
 Gaasbeck — Sylvester's Ulster Co. 106
 Gachet — N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 344
 Gadsden — Bellinger Genealogy 100
 Gage — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 259
 American Ancestry iii, 18, 155; iv, 212, 220; v, 67; vi, 69
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 769-71
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 230-7
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 534-6
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 1024
 Dodge Ancestry (1896) 16
 Gage Genealogy (1882) 4 pages, reprint
 Gage Genealogy (1889) 16 pages
 Gage Genealogy (1894) 62 pages
 Gage Ancestry (1899) 8 pages
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 442
 Granite Monthly Concord N. H. vi, 62-4
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 171
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 538
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 378-81
 Loomis Genealogy (1889) 848
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. liii, 201-6
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 579
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 288-92
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 220
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 597
 Washington N. H. History 440-5
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 148-51
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 397
 Gager — Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 103
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 657
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Historical Address 155
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 221
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 81
 Wallbridge Genealogy 290
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 675-7, 732
 Gagnon — Temple's N. Brookfield 594
 Gaije — American Ancestry i, 30
 Gallard — South Car. Huguenot Society Transactions v, 91-101
 Gaines — American Ancestry vii, 191
 Cunnebell Genealogy 85

- Goode Genealogy 124, 290, 470
 Hammett Papers of Ipswich Mass. 117
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Nourse Family of Virginia 45-7
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 321
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 14
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 149, 164
 Southern Histor. Assoc. ii, (1898) 168
Galbraith — Egle's Penn. Gen. 269-88
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 584-90
 See also under Colbath
Gale — American Ancestry i, 30; vi, 9
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 249
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 647-9
 Bond's History of Watertown Mass. 229-31
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 662-4
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 720
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 515
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 585-92
 Denny Genealogy
 Gale Genealogy (1863) 9 pages
 Gale Genealogy (1866) 254 pages
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 36
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 487
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 265
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 857
 Morse's Groat Genealogy 24-34
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 189-97
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 460
 Pickering Genealogy
 Runnel's Sanbornston N. H. ii, 292-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 221
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 711
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 241
Gales — Wheeler's North Carolina ii, 416
Galespy — Gregg's Old Cheraws S. C. 62
Gallatin — Gallatin's Works iii (1879)
Gallaudet — Bolton's Westchester 734
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xix, 118-21
Galloway — Balch's Prov. Papers 75
Galliger — Temple's Palmer Mass. 473
Gallison — Lapham's Norway 511
 Winslow Genealogy ii, 745-8
Gallop — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 94
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 291
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 233
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 468
Gallow — Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 81
Galloway — Thomas Genealogy (1877) 78
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 317-21
Gallup — Am. Ancestry i, 30; ix, 111, 113
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 249
 Davis Genealogy (1888) 48-51
 Gallup Genealogy (1893) 329 pages
 Gregory's History of Northfield Vt. 220
 Harvey Genealogy 914
 Huron and Erie Counties Ohio 179
 Hurd's History of New London Co. Ct. 478
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 222
 Smith Genealogy (1889) 123 pages
Galpin — American Ancestry ix, 189
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 410
 Baldwin Genealogical Supp. 1047
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 544
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1206
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 223
Galt — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 19
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 32
Galusha — American Ancestry x, 147
 Huntington Genealogy 99
Gamage — American Ancestry ix, 71
Gambel — Chase's Chester N. H. 530
Gamble — Cabell Genealogy 256
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 545
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 234
 Gilmer's Georgians 34
 Goode Genealogy 402
 Hunting's Hist. Pine Plains N. Y. 336-8
 Knox County Me. Hist. Magazine i, 1-188
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 2, 51
 Waddell's Annals Augusta Co. Va. 187-90
Gamblin — Ellis' Roxbury Mass. 118
Gamby — Cleveland's Yates Co. 528
Gammell — Hudson's Lexington 75
Gammelt — Miller's Colchester County
Gammon — Lapham's Norway Me. 512
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 64
Gamwell — Temple's Palmer Mass. 469
Gannett — Deane's Scituate Mass. 273
 Harris' Bascom Genealogy 45-50
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 166
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 224
Gano — American Ancestry vii, 229
Ganong — American Ancestry viii, 144
 Ganong Genealogy (1893) 27 pages
Gansevoort — Munsell's Albany iv, 124
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record iii, 84
 Roseboom Genealogy 42-55
Ganung — Cleveland's Yates Co. 269
Garr — See Garr
Gara — Washington Co. Ohio 717
Garber — Goode Genealogy 407
Gardener — Peirce Genealogy (1894)
Gardenier — American Ancestry ii, 44
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 125
Gardiner — American Ancestry xii
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 81
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 95
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 336-41
 Chandler Genealogy 57
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cregar's White Genealogy
 Gardiner Papers (1883) 102 pages
 Gardiner Genealogy (1890) 210 pages
 Gilmore's Gardiner Me. Church (1893)
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 83, 105
 Hedge's Hist. Easthampton N. Y. 277-85
 Heraldic Journal iii, 81; iv, 97-102
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 212
 Holgate's American Genealogy 58-65
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 497
 Lamb's History of N. Y. City 570
 Narragansett Register i, 211-3; ii, 306-9
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxiii, 159-90;
 xxvii, 213
 Peck's Rochester N. Y. Centennial 653-6
 Pierce's Biog. Contributions 43-51
 Preble Genealogy 259
 Rittenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 301-3
 Rittenber's Orange Co. N. Y. 387-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 225
 Thompson's Long Island ii, 378-81

- Updyke's Narragansett 125-30; 330
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 438
Gardner — Allen's Worcester Assoc. 52
 Allen Genealogy (1883) 5
 Am. Anc. i, 31; ii, 44, 154; ix, 126; xii, 51
 Austin's Allied Families 100-3
 Aylsworth Genealogy 136, 278
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 543-53
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine ix, 87
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 311
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 222
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 659
 Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 721
 Collin's History of Hillsdale N. Y., app. 57
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 251
 Dennysville Me. Centennial 104
 Essex Institute Hist. Coll. i, 190; vi, 161-3
 Gardner Genealogy (1858) 14 pages
 Gardner Family of Maine (1898) 29 pages
 Greene Genealogy
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 404
 Kitchell Genealogy 412-4
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 477-80
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 242-63
 Machias Me. Centennial 162
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 90
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register xxv, 48-51
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 557
 Peirce's Life of Gardner Dean (1883) 307 p.
 Pickering Genealogy
 Poole Genealogy 144-6
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 321
 Prime Genealogy (1895) 50
 Rhode Island Hist. Society Colls. iii, 308
 Rhode Island Historical Magazine 217-20
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 226-31
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 589
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 614
 Shotwell Genealogy 24-35
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 527
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 469-71
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 253-5, 520-2
 Whitman Genealogy 90-2
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Winchester Mass. Record i, 244-6
 Wood's Brookline Mass. Sketches 284-93
 Worden Genealogy 59-62
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 398-402
Garfield — American Ancestry i, 31; iii, 163, 181; ix, 190; x, 45
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 502
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 231-5, 771
 Bridge Genealogy 77
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 198-200
 Garfield Family Ancestry (1881) 15 pages
 Garfield Family Ancestry (1882) 16 pages
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 657-9
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 442
 Montague Genealogy 123
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 253-63; xlix, 194-204, 449
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 580
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 231
 Thurston Genealogy (1892) 32
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 290-2
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 238
Garges — Kratz Genealogy 66-73
Garit — Power's Sangamon Ill. 322
Garland — Amer. Ancestry v, 195; x, 21
 Caverno Genealogy 12
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 577
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 380
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 592-5
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 720-6
 Garland Genealogy (1897) 214 pages
 Goode Genealogy 240
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 150
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 324
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 232
Garlick — Orcutt's New Milford 795
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 127
 Trubee Genealogy 118-20
Garlington — Chappell Genealogy 177-83
 Chappell Genealogy (1900) 330-41
Garner — American Ancestry ii, 44, 154
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 242-63
 See also under Gardner
Garnet — See under Garnett
Garnett — Meade's Old Fams. of Virginia
 Richmond Standard iii, 11, 14, 23, 26, 93
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 134-6
Garnsey — Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 58
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 208
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 411
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 391-5
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 36
Garr — American Ancestry xii, 33
 Garr Genealogy (1894) 608 pages
Garrabrant — Hudson Co. N. J. 520-4
Garrard — Garrard Genealogy (1898) 134 p.
Garratt — Barry's Hanover Mass. 312
Garrett — Brown's West Simsbury 66-8
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 274
 Egle's Notes and Queries 4th ser. i, 255-7
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 560
 Hayden's Life of Major John Garrett 20-4
 Maris Genealogy 160
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 233
 Sharpless Genealogy 153-6, 221-5, 345-9
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 464
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 449
Garretson — Harvey Genealogy 843-55
 Power's Sangamon 323
Garrigues — Thomas Gen. (1877) 80
Garringer — Plumb's Hanover 420-2
Garrison — American Ancestry i, 31; iii, 19, 83; iv, 161
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 384
 Garrison Genealogy (1876) 4 pages, reprint
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register xxx, 418-21
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 419
Garvey — Power's Sangamon Ill. 325
Garvin — Wentworth Genealogy ii, 88-90
Gary — Andrews Genealogy (1890) 130
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 512
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 580
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 402
Gaskerie — Schoonmaker's Kingston
Gaskill — Ballou's Milford Mass. 162-4
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 395

- Richard Mowry Genealogy 219, 222
 Southwick Genealogy 586-90
Gaskins — Hayden's Virginia Gen. 440
Gasley — American Ancestry vii, 27
Gasque — Roome Genealogy 115c-115i
Gassett — Hayward's Gilsun N. H. 310
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 592
 Morse Memorial, appendix 53
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register i, 344
Gaston — American Ancestry v, 86, 103
 Bay State Monthly ii, 246
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm N. J. 635
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 137-9
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina ii, 114
Gasne — Futey's Chester Co. Pa. 562
Gatchett — Futey's Chester Pa. 561
 New Eng. Hist. Register i, 344
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 234
Gately — Heywood's Westminster 659
Gates — American Ancestry i, 31; ii, 45;
 v, 15; viii, 10, 212; xii, 13
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 250-2
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 503-6
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 513-5
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 258
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 66-77
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 503
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass 517
 Davis Ancestry (1897) 27-9
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass 198
 Dwight Genealogy 449
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me 545
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me ii, 234
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 45
Gates Genealogy (1877) 2 pages, reprint
Gates Genealogy (1887) 4 pages
Gates Genealogy (1898) 372 pages
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 78
 Haywards' History of Gilsun N. H. 311
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 594
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 55
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 349
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 660-3
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 366
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 264
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 217
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi, 401
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 557
 Phoenix's Whitney Family i, 603
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 326
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 235
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 171
Smith Genealogy (1890) 155-9
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 711-4
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 270-2
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 463-6
 Turner's Phelps Purchase 206
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 756
 Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 207
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 444
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 271-3
Gatewood — Richmond Standard iii, 31
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 237
Gatton — Power's Sangamon Ill. 326
Gaul — American Ancestry ii, 45
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 595
Gault — Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 233
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke N. H. ii, 118-22
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 530
 Granite Monthly Concord N. H. ix, 71
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 595
Gaunt — American Ancestry v, 59
Gause — American Ancestry xi, 82
Gaut — Heywood's Westminster 663
Gautier — N. Y. Gen. Record iii, 1-3
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 549-65
Gavit — Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. App. 58
Gay — Am. Ancestry i, 31; ii, 154; xi, 31
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 249-51
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 471-6
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 721-6
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 235
Gay Genealogy (1879) 15 pages
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 156
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i.
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 156
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 487
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii,
 262-6
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 794
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical
 Register vi, 373; xxxiii, 45-57
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 558
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 147
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 344
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 236
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 81
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 451
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 273
 Washington N. H. History 445
Gayer — Amory's Life of I. Coffin 83-5
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxi, 297-302
Gaylord — Amer. Ancestry v, 127; vi, 48
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 55
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 747-50
Gaylord Genealogy (1872) 64 pages
 Harvey Genealogy 837-9
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 452-5
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 497
 Litchfield Co. Ct. History 354
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 579-83
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 699-702
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 699
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 238
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 277-84. 837
Gazley — Champion Genealogy 130
Gazzam — American Ancestry v, 69
Gazzam Genealogy (1894) 72 pages
Geary — Savage's Gen. Dictionary ii, 240
Gebhard — American Ancestry ii, 45
Gedde — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series
 iii, 197-9
Gedney — Baird's Rye N. Y. 468-70
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls. xvi, 241-79
 Gedney and Clarke Genealogy (1880) 52 p.
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 118
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 240
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 134
 Gee — Norton's Fitzwilliam N. H. 581
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs

- Geer** — American Ancestry i, 32
Davis Genealogy (1888) 44-6
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 235
Geer Genealogy (1856) 84 pages
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 178
Hurd's History of New London Co. Ct. 525
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 91
Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 358-60
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 239
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 285-7
Wight Genealogy 47
Gelding — Perkins' Norwich Ct. 462
Gelling — Power's Sangamon Ill. 328
Gelston — Dwight Genealogy 1065-76
Howell's Southampton N. Y. 258-60
New York Gen. and Biog. Record ii, 131-8
Strong Genealogy 354
Gemmell — Claypool Genealogy 161
Gendall — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Gendall, Capt. Walter (188c) 27 pages
Genin — Griffin's Journal L. I. 183
Gentle — Stearns' Ashburnham 714
Gentry — American Ancestry xii
Genung — Gay's Hist. Gaz. of Tioga N. Y.
George — American Ancestry ii, 45
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 83
Bangor Hist. Magazine iv, 237; vi, 92
Cochrane's Hist. Francessown N. H. 727
Corliss Genealogy, appendix
Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 595-7
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 599
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 172
Little's History of Weare N. H. 858-60
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 91
Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 418
Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 296-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 242
Slafter Genealogy 6
Thomas Genealogy (1877) 81
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 321-3
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 392-4
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 404
Gerald — Spare Genealogy 35-9
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 461
Gerard — N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record v, 137
Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 80-5
Gere — Stanton Genealogy 248
Gerardy — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 300
Gerardy Genealogy (1896) 6 pages
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. lii, 313-18
Gerhard — Kriebel's Schwenkfelders 40
Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 80-5
Germain — American Ancestry i, 32
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 236
Germond — Peters Lineage 132-9
Gerould — Am. Ancestry iii, 152; vi, 8
Gerould Genealogy (1885) 85 pages
Gerould Genealogy Supp. (1890) 15 pages
Gerould Genealogy, Supp. (1895) 17 pages
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 312.
Gerretson — Bergen's Kings Co. 119
Gerrish — Am. Ancestry iv, 103, 124, 223
Ball's History of Lake County Ind. 445-8
Cochrane's Hist. Francessown N. H. 728
Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 537-51
Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 302
Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 202, 380
Cutts Genealogy 38-40, 48-50, 70-2
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 545
Essex Mass. Institute Hist. Colls. v, 27-30
Gerrish Genealogy (1880) 13 pages
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 663
Little Genealogy 18, 100
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 258; li, 67
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 243
Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 186-91
Gerritsen — Munsell's Albany iv, 126
Gerry — Alden's Am. Epitaphs v, 25, 45
American Ancestry iv, 223
Hudson's Hist. of Sudbury Mass. 442, 614
Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 432
Gesner — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 515
Gest — American Ancestry v, 48
Getchell — Eaton's Thomaston ii, 236
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 173
Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 191-3
Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 835
Getty — Marshall Genealogy (1884) 219-21
Gheen — Cope Genealogy 66, 146
Palmer and Trimble Gen. 210, 213, 402
Gheer — Egle's Pa. Gens. 2d ed. 690-3
Ghiselin — Bowie Genealogy 131-4
Gholson — American Ancestry xii
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 29
Saunders' Alabama Settlers 373-7
Gibb — Hubbard's Stanstead Canada 149
Gibbard — Savage's Gen. Dictionary ii, 244
Gibbes — Gibbes of S. Car. (1899) chart
Gibbins — Folsom's Hist. Saco Me. 112
Gibbon — Meade's Old Churches of Va.
Gibbons — Cope Genealogy 55, 126
Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 564-9
Gibbons Genealogy (1881) 27 pages
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 245
Sharpless Genealogy 406
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 406
Gibbs — American Ancestry ix, 192
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 765-7
Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 252-6
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 506
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 649
Bonds' Watertown Mass. Genealogies 236
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 577
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 116
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 147, 156, 164
Gibbs Family of Boston (1845) 8 pages
Gibbs Assoc. Report (1849) 28 pages
Gibbs Family of Boston (1879) 52 pages
Gibbs Family Legacy (1893) 77 pages
Gibbs Family of Bristol Mass. (1894) 23 p.
Gibbs Family of So. Car. (1899) chart
Gibbs' History of Blandford Mass. 67-71
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 664-7
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 213
Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 292
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 28
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 245-8
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 88
Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 91-3
Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 714
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 287

- Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 595
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 12-4, 166
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 406
 See also Gibbes
Gibson — Am. Anc. ii, 45; ix, 155; x, 183
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. i, 83
 Avon N. Y. Genealogical Record 29
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 505
 Cochrane's Hist. Francessown N. H. 729
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 578-86
 Densmore's Hartwell Genealogy
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1898) 205
 Gibson Association (1867) 20 p. (1869) 4 p.
 Granite Monthly of Concord N. H. v, 329
 Jackson Genealogy 108-16
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 265
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 512
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 388-92
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 581
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 558
 Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 306
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 328-30
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 694
 Runnells' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 298-301
 Salem N. Y. Book of History 33-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 248
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 600
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 718-20
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 529-32
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 466
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 407
Giddings — Bell's Exeter N. H. 14-6
Giddings — Andrews' New Britain Ct.
 Babson's Gloucester Mass. 95
 Baldwin Genealogy 1134-6
 Giddings Genealogy (1882) 227 pages
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 116
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 266-8
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 702-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 249
 Wight Genealogy 77
Giffen — Paige's Hardwick Mass. 382
Giffin — Temple's N. Brookfield 595
Giffin — Hall's Trenton N. J. Ch. 73
Gifford — American Ancestry ii, 45; x, 193
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 84
 Austin's Allied Families 103-6
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 175
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 164, 426
 Gifford's Our Patronymics (1886) 21-3
 Gifford Genealogy (1896) 101 pages
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 191
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 461
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 323-7
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 245
Giger — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 330
Gilbert — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 378-80
 Aldrich's History of Walpole N. H. 260-2
 American Ancestry vi, 158; vii, 32; xii, 130
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 181, 350
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 240
 Blake's History of Hamden Ct. 246-9
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 155
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 702
 Champion Genealogy 295-300, 316-39
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess'n N. H. 730-2
 Cope Genealogy 90, 192
 Cutts Genealogy 214
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 116
 Dickerman Genealogy 173
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls. xvii, 40-50
 French's History of Turner Me. 62
 Gilbert Narrative (Phila. 1848) 240 pages
 Gilbert chart
 Gilbert Family of New Eng. (1850) 23 pages
 Gilbert Family of Penn. (1864) 2 pages
 Gilmer's Georgians 216
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 113-5
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 24
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 267
 Martindale's History of Byberry Pa. 289-99
 Middlefield Ct. History
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical
 Register iv, 223-32, 339-49; xlii, 280-2
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1206
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 383
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 311
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 249-52
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 368
 Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 99
 Swain Genealogy 72-4
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 406
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 513
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 596-602
 Turner Genealogy 57
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 407
Gilechrist — Chase's Chester N. H. 531
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 236
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. i, 213
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 600
 Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 337
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 340
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 227
Gildersleeve — Champion Genealogy 62
Gildon — Perkins' Norwich Ct. 462
Gile — American Ancestry ii, 46; iv, 224
 Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 204
 Fullonton's History of Raymond N. H. 228
 Guild Genealogy (1887) 221-318
 Walker Genealogy (1895) 52-63
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 725-9
Giles — Bond's Watertown Mass. 804-7
 Crawford Family of Virginia 113
 Giles Genealogy (1864) 600 pages
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 667
 Johnson's History of Bristol Me. 181-4
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 301-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 253
Gilford — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 268
 See also under Guilford
Gilkey — Bangor Historical Mag. v, 108-10
 Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 210-5
 Walker Genealogy (1895) 64-7
Gill — American Ancestry vii, 74; xi, 84
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 551-3
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Eiy Genealogy i, 125-7, 255-7
 Gill Genealogy (of Canada) (1887-9) 126 p.
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 667-9
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 174-6
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 306-11

- Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 268-74
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register xxxiii, 339-41; xlv, 212-5
 Ripley's Ingersoll Genealogy 85-7
 Roome Genealogy 222
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 254
 Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 347-9
 Wentworth's Genealogy i, 345-7
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 408-10
Gillam — N. E. Hist. Register xix, 344
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 255
Gillespie — American Ancestry xi, 157
 Bartow Genealogy 172
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 556 h-j
Gillet — Gillet Genealogy (1893) 11 pages
 Gillet Genealogy (1898) 9 pages, reprint
 New Eng. Hist. Register xlvii, 168-77
Gillett — American Ancestry ii, 154; iii, 19; ix, 117; xii, 50
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother 35, 70
 Dickinson Genealogy (1896) 54-60
 Douglas Genealogy 127-9
 Goode Genealogy 259, 291-4
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 156
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 498
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 420, 584, 633
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 701-4
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 482-4
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 129
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 255
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 82
 Sharp's History of Seymour Ct. 199
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 172
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 117
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 289-300
 Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 421-5
Gillette — American Ancestry ii, 46, 154; iii, 19; viii, 157; xii, 127
 Gillette Genealogy (1885) 30 pages
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 861
 McMath Genealogy 66-75
Gilliam — Jones Genealogy (1891) 157 p.
 Richmond Standard ii, 32; iii, 33, 35, 40
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 174
Gilliat — American Ancestry v, 188
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 516
Gillingham — American Ancestry v, 167
 Penn. Magazine of History xxiv, 224-9
Gillson — Deane's Scituate Mass. 275
 Jillon Genealogy (1876) 266 pages
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 83
Gilman — American Ancestry iii, 20
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iii, 128
 Bell's History of Exeter N. H. 16-21
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 733
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 283-9
 Coit Genealogy 175-81
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Dickerman Genealogy 519-28
 Driver Genealogy 336
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 229-32
 Gilman Genealogy (1863) 51 pages
 Gilman Genealogy (1864) 24 pages
 Gilman Genealogy (1869) 324 pages
 Gilmans of England, etc. (1895) 231 pages
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 115
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 154-8
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada 219
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 267-72
 Little Genealogy 81
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xviii, 258
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Colls. vi, 189
 North's History of Augusta Me. 874
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 581
 Prescott's Paige Genealogy
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 304-14
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 372
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 380-4
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 150
Gillmer — American Ancestry v, 99
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Minor's Meriwether Genealogy 65-7
 Page Genealogy 200
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta County Va. 288
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 46
Gillmore — Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. vi, 102
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 507
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 587
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 345-9
 Gilmore Genealogy (1888) 29 pages
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 623
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 218
 Montague Genealogy 418
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 534-7
 Parker's Hist. of Londonderry N. H. 273
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 601
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 452-4
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 602
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 394-6
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 149
 Williamson's History of Belfast Me. 95
Gillpatrick — Bangor Hist. Mag. viii, 106
Gilpin — Am. Ancestry iv, 60; ix, 134
 Fisher Genealogy (1896) 41-3
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 570
 Gilpin Memorials (1853) 86 pages
 Gilpin (Henry D.) Biography (1860) 211 p.
 Gilpin Ancestry (1870) 12 pages
 Johnson's History of Cecil Co. Md. 511-3
 Sharpless Genealogy 232-5, 363-5
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 406
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 83
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 327
Gilson — Butler's Groton Mass. 402, 471
 Green's Groton Mass. Settlers 7
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 241
 Gilson Genealogy, see Jillon
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 601-4
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 669
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 582
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 319
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 64-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 258
Gingrich — Brubacher Genealogy 22
Ginn — Bangor Historical Mag. iv, 238
Gist — Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 297
 Penn. Magazine of History v, 457-61
GIVEN — Cushman's Sheepscott Me. 381
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 835
Gladden — Andrews' New Britain Ct.

- Gladding** — American Ancestry i, 32
Hayes' Wells, Genealogy 164
Gladwin — Buckingham Genealogy 282-7
Glascock — Power's Sangamon 331
Glasgow — Thomas Genealogy (1896) 556 i
Glass — Paul's History of Welles Vt. 92
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 259
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 602
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 262
Glassell — Hayden's Virg. Gens. 3-44
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 136-8
Glazier — American Ancestry xii
Hastings Genealogy 95-101, 164
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 525
Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 351
Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Register 20
Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 615
Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 603
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 296
Gleason — American Ancestry vii, 173
Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 256-60
Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 236
Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 13
Clarke Family of Watertown 44, 79-81
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 518-22
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 117
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 205
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 237
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 314
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 63
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 76
Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 367-9
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 405
Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 341
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 90
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 583
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly iii, 23-8, 68-71, 109-17
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 559
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 384
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 260
Sibley's History of Union Me. 455-7
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 445
Washington N. H. History 446
Wight Genealogy 68
Gleim — Egle's Lebanon County Pa. 240
Glen — Bulloch Genealogy
Eldredge Genealogy 29-31
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 126
Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 76-9
Glendower — Thomas Gen. (1896) 329-32
Gleen — Chase's Chester N. H. 533
Pa. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. xviii, 516
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 304
Glenn — American Ancestry x, 108
Glidden — Amer. Ancestry ix, 231; x, 15
Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 382-7
Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 373
Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Glines — Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 539
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 331
Sinclair Genealogy 217
Glouinger — Egle's Penn. Gens. 565
Fahnestock's Wolff Family of Pa. 99
Glossbrenner — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series iii, 192-3
Glover — American Ancestry ii, 46
Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 96
Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 260
Cochrane's Hist. of Framcestown N. H. 733
Davis Genealogy (1888) 158-75
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 238
Essex Inst. Historical Collections v, 130-2
Glover Genealogy (1867) 602 pages
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 332
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xix, 213
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1207
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 559
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 261-3
Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
Warren and Clarke Genealogy 71-4
Gloyd — Dyer's Plainfield Mass. 148
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 238
Glynn — Hubbard's Springfield Vt. 312
Goblin — American Ancestry vi, 24; x, 68
Goble — Wyman's Charlestown 411
Godbold — Gregg's Old Cheraws 67
Goddard — Am. Ancestry v, 167; vii, 115
Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 20
Barlow Genealogy 229
Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 261-3
Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 397
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 649
Bond's Watertown Mass. 237-56, 772
Bulkley's Browne Memorial 104
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 119-21
Driver Genealogy 347-52, 513
Goddard Genealogy (1833) 99 pages
Goddard and Frost Families (1899) 5 pages
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 314
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 76
Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 397-401
Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 299
Kellogg's White Genealogy 112
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 540
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 333
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. liii, 242-5;
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 583
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 560
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 488-90
Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 345
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 264
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 533
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 603
Updyke's Narragansett Church 153-7
Wall's Reunion of Worcester Mass. 356-9
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 283-90
Wood's Brookline Mass. Sketches 363-72
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 412
Goddell — Temple's N. Brookfield 603
Goddling — Bond's Watertown 256
Eaton's Thomaston Me. 239
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 78
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 266
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 534
Godey — Thomas Genealogy (1877) 84
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 332
Godfrey — Amer. Ancestry iv, 194; vii, 69
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 84
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 768-72
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine ii, 133
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 811

- Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 727-35
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 375, 609
 Gregg's History of Old Cheraws S. C. 103
 Pa. Magazine of History iv, 211; xviii, 24
 Pierce's Biographical Contributions 52-98
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 265
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 372-4
 Walker Genealogy 25
Godfroy — Hall's Genealogy (1886) 113-8
 Hall Genealogy (1892) 23-33
Godolphin — Life of Mrs. Godolphin
Godwin — Lapham's Rumford Me. 334-6
 Va. Mag. of History v, 108; vi, 85
Goerg — Heffner Genealogy 45-7
Goes — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 126
 See also under Hoes
Goewey — American Ancestry i, 32
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 127
Goff — Morris Genealogy (1887) 47
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xviii, 55
Goffe — Bedford N. H. Centennial 306-8
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 178
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 561
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 267
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
Goling — Chandler's Shirley Mass. 420-6
Gold — American Ancestry vii, 7, 15
 Burr Genealogy (1891) 145-9
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 284-98
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 220
 Maltby Genealogy 78
 Oneida Historical Society Trans. ii, 90-5
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1207
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 309
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 333
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 370-2
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 193
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 823
Golden — Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 126
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 91
Golder — Berger's Kings Co. N. Y. 123
Golding — American Ancestry vii, 6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 269
Goldsborough — Amer. Ancestry ix, 87
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 276-96
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
Goldsmith — Ballou's Milford 772
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Converse Genealogy (1897) 43-52
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 381-3
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 584
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 269
Goldstone — Bond's Watertown 774
Goldthwaite — Amer. Ancestry iv, 7
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 651
 Goldthwaite Genealogy (1899) 411 pages
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial 315
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 397
Gonsaulus — Munsell's Albany iv, 127
Gooch — Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 145
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 1123, 1195
 Machias Me. Centennial 163
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 270
Goodale — Amer. Ancestry vi, 176; ix, 158
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 263
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 651
 Felton Genealogy (1886) 247
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 352
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 670
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 260
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 176
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Reg. 21-3
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 862
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 584
 Pickering Genealogy
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 490
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 270
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 721
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 294
 See also under Goodell
Goode — Amer. Ancestry iii, 21; iv, 101
 Goode Genealogy (1887) 526 pages
Goodell — Cochrane's Antrim 507-9
 Dwight Genealogy 596
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 472
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 498
 Leland Genealogy 102
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 332
 Rowell Genealogy 55-9
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 373
Goodenough — Lapham's Bethel Me. 541
Goodenow — American Ancestry vi, 39
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 508
 Butler's Hist. of Framingham Me. 476
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 203
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 372
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 694
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 271
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 293
Goodhow — Barry's Framingham 264
Goodhue — American Ancestry xii, 16
 Chase's Chester N. H. 533
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 509
 Cogswell Genealogy 168
 Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston N. H. 407
 Driver Genealogy 249
 Goodhue Genealogy (1834) 16 pages
 Goodhue Genealogy (1891) 394 pages
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 119-21
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 604-9
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 239
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 450
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 463
 Pickering Genealogy
 Runnel's History of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 314
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 272
Gooding — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 118
 Walker Genealogy 39
Goodloe — Amer. Ancestry v, 143, xii, 17
Goodman — American Ancestry vi, 6
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 499
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 274
 Tuttle Genealogy 95-100
 Whitman Genealogy 600-4
Goodno — Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 146
Goodnow — Bond's Watertown 87
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 34
 Norton's Fitzwilliam 585
 Rice Genealogy
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 174

- Goodrich** — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 37
 American Ancestry ii, 46; iv, 239; x, 144.
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 154-9, 214
 Boardman Genealogy (1895) 693-5
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 777
 Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 205
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 546
 Fowler's Chauncey Memorial 167
 Glastenbury Ct. Centennial 171
 Goodrich's Recollections i, 523-33
 Goodrich Genealogy (1883) 109 pages
 Goodrich Genealogy (1889) 417 pages
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 69-85, 308
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 497-9
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 78
 Leland Genealogy 143-5
 N. Eng. Hist. Reg. xvii, 357; xviii, 53-5
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 945
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 128-30
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 321-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 274
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 83
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 300
 Talcott Genealogy 233-5
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. Eng. Fams. 515-42
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 604
 Tuttle Genealogy 104-9
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 263-5
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 81
 See also Goodridge
Goodridge — Goodridge Gen. (1884) 78 p.
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 624-6
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gazetteer v
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 671
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchenden Mass. 455
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 275
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 535
 See also Goodrich
Goodsell — Amer. Ancestry x, 50, 156
 Dodd's Hist. of East Haven Ct. 120
Goodspeed — Amer. Ancestry xi, 214; xii
 Freeman's Cape Cod 479
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 207
 Hadley Genealogy 61-6
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 192
 Howland Genealogy 304
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 86
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 384
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 93-100
 Ransom Genealogy 36
 Ruggles Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 276
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 274-6
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 391-405
Goodwillie — Amer. Ancestry viii, 9-11
Goodwin — American Ancestry i, 32; iii, 216; iv, 98; ix, 132, 177; xii, 18, 36
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 96
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother 33-5
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 189
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 246
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 13
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 588
 Crafts Genealogy 205-7
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 119-21
 Dawson's Historical Mag. (1858) 192-7
 Dickerman Genealogy 517-9
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 80
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. i, 634
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 570
 Goodwin Family of Conn. (1891) 798 pages
 Goodwin Family of Va. (1896) 167 p.
 Goodwin Family of Maine (1898) 125 p.
 Goodwin Family of Penn. (1898) 10 pages
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes of Conn. 14-20
 Goodwin's Buxton Me. 88, 134, 209, 289
 Harvey Genealogy 991-9
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 626-8
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 64
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 671
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 177
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 78
 Litchfield Co. Ct. History (1881) 421
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. ix, 154-8; 322-4
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 537
 Old Eliot Me. Monthly ii, (1898) 125-36
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 704
 Penney Genealogy 35-9
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 277
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 84
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 82-4
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 193
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 721
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 301
 Walker Genealogy 23
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 337
 Washington N. H. History 447
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 326-8
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 398-400
 Whitmore Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 414-22
Goodwyn — Meade's Churches of Va.
Goodyear — Blake's Hamden Ct. 449-68
 Fiske Genealogy 145-7
 Goodyear Genealogy (1899) 250 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 278
Googina — Bangor. Hist. Mag. viii, 107
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 522
Hookin — American Ancestry viii, 206
 Atkins Genealogy (1891) 146-51
 Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury N. H. 598-600
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 735
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 92
 N. E. Hist. Reg. i, 345-52; ii, 167-74; iv, 185-8
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 563-6
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 14
 Salisbury Family Mem. (1885) 459-73
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 278-80
 Virginia Mag. of History v, (1898) 435
Goold — Amer. Anc. i, 32; ii, 47; ix, 107
 Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gaz. v
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 275-7
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Gorhey — Carter Genealogy (1883) 140
Gordan — Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
Gordon — American Ancestry iii, 23, 195; iv, 155; vii, 50; viii, 53; x, 56
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 308-10
 Bell's History of Exeter N. H. 21-4
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 426

- Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 510-2
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 590-4
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. ii, 1498-1501
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 170
 Goode Genealogy 122
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hall Genealogy (1892) 66-72
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 249-53
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 610-3
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 277
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 538-42
 Old Northwest Genealogical Quar. ii, 49
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 31, 47
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 701-5
 Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants 236
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 203
 Smith's Hist. of Petersborough N. H. 93-5
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 667-9
 Washington N. H. History 448-50
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 60-8
 Gore — Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 119
 Gore Genealogy (1875) 8 pages, reprint
 Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro. (1873) (1875) 423-5
 Payne and Gore Genealogy (1875) 30 pages
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 415-8
 Preble Genealogy 243-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 280
 Gorgas — American Ancestry x, 107
 Rittenhouse Genealogy 229
 Gorges — Gorges Genealogy (1875) 11 p.
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 18-20; xxix, 42-7
 Gorham — American Ancestry x, 145
 Austin's Allied Families 106-8
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 702
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 121
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 273
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 25
 Gorham Fam. of Barnstable (1896) 7 pages
 Gorham Fam. of R. I. (1900) 11 pages
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 38
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 268
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 513
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register iii, 86;
 x, 293; 1, 32-4; lii, 186-92, 357-60, 445;
 liii, 207; liv, 167-74
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxviii,
 133-6; xxix, 45-8, 91
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct.
 Paige's Hardwick Mass. 385, 1208, 1351
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 169
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 281
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 407-44
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 263
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 423-5
 Gorman — Sharpless Genealogy 163, 238
 Goralline — Peck's Rochester N. Y. 687-90
 Riker's Newtown N. Y. 346
 Gorton — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 302
 Austin's Allied Families 111
 Ely Genealogy 183
 Narragansett Historical Register vi, 89-91
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ii, 199-201
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 282
 Goss — American Ancestry v, 121
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 594-7
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 736
 Essex County Mass. Register i, (1894) 128
 Goss Family Romance (1886) 24 pages
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 188
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 541
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 610
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 336-8
 Lawrence Genealogy (1881) 33-68
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 284
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 603
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 604
 Gossard — Ely Genealogy 375
 Gosselline — Riker's Newtown N. Y. 346
 Gossom — Lapham's Bethel Me. 542
 Gosweller — Rupp Genealogy 177-80
 Gott — American Ancestry ii, 44
 Davis Ancestry (1897) 37-40
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 239
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 284
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 605
 Goncher — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 517
 Gond — Thurston's Winthrop Me. 186
 Gould — American Ancestry i, 32; iii, 197;
 iv, 178; vi, 158
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 66
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 304
 Austin's Allied Families 113-5
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 773-5
 Bangor Historical Magazine iv, 238
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 127
 Binney Genealogy, 24, 88-93
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 247
 Burr Genealogy (1891) 142-9
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 477-80
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 428
 Cleveland's Topfield Mass. Anniversary 52
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 512
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 597-603
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 92-5
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 523
 Dwight Genealogy 976-80
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 81
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 240
 Essex Inst. Hist. Collections xi, 115-221
 Gould Genealogy (1841) 2 pages
 Gould Genealogy (1872) 109 pages
 Gould Genealogy (1895) 353 pages
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 24
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 613
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 672
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 178
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 78
 Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 51
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 379-83
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 862-5
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 93
 Munsey's Magazine 1896
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 585
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 707
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 284-7
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 604
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 85
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 256
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 536-8
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 605
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 169-80
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 813-6

- Wentworth Genealogy i, 306
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 401
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 425-9
Goulding — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 84
 Morse's Genealogical Register (1859) 73-87
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 490-4
 Wall's Remin. of Worcester Mass. 48-53
 Ward's Rice Genealogy 39
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 297
Gourley — Miller's Colchester 328-33
Gouveneur — Hoffman Genealogy 516
 New York Gen. Record vii, 63
Gove — American Ancestry iv, 122
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 257-60, 775
 Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 734
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 603-5
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 206-9
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 737-9
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 180
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 865-84
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 219-21
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 566
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 277-9
 Rannels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 314-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 287-9
 Washington N. H. History 450
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 429
Gowdy — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 301
Gowen — American Ancestry ix, 137
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 585
 Old Eliot Me. Monthly ii, (1898) 37-56; iii (1899) 129-37
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 430
Gower — Butler's Farmington Me. 481-5
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 628-30
Gowey — Am. Ancestry iii, 115; v, 184
Gowing — American Ancestry xii, 16
 Benedict's Sutton Mass. 652
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 352-4
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 342-4
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 605
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 95
Gowinger — Cochrane's Francetown 734
Grace — Welles' Am. Antiquity i, 259-74
Gracey — American Ancestry v, 165
Gracie — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xvi, 81-4
Graeme — Glenn's Colonial Mansions 396-8
Graff — Graff Association (1866) 10 pages
 Graff Genealogy (1891) 103 pages
Graffam — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 240
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 697
Grafton — Eaton's Warren Me. 546
 Pierce Genealogy by West (1894)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 289
Gragg — Brown's Bedford Families 14
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 333
Graham — American Ancestry i, 33; viii, 91; ix, 23; x, 101
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 466
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 68-70
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 534
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 291-7
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 545; ii, 1501
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 198
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 625
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 88-90
Fowler's Chauncey Genealogy 229
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 630
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 163
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 190
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 78
 Huntting's Hist. Pine Plains N. Y. 338-51
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 338-40
 Lewis Genealogy (1893) 233-5, 320-2
 Marshall Genealogy (1884) 208-12
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 166-71
 Miller's History of Colchester Co. N. S. 239
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 542
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxi, 189-91
 Pelletreau's Westchester N. Y. Wills 411
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 334
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 124
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 5
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 345-8
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 233
Grammer — Slaughter's Bristol Va. 177
Grandy — Johnson Genealogy (1895) 57-60
 Sheldon History of Deerfield Mass. 175
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 454
Granger — American Ancestry iv, 165; viii, 86; ix, 119; x, 197
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 703
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 275
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 121
 Granger Genealogy (1893) 587 pages
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 385
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 290
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 606
Grannis — Dodd's East Haven Ct. 122
 Fletcher's Hatch Genealogy 9-12
 Grannis Pedigree (1889) 15x25 inches
 Grannis Pedigree (1891) 17x18 inches
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 147
 Hughes Genealogy 161-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 290
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 98-100
Grant — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 262
 Am. Anc. ii, 47; vii 72, 113; viii, 9; xii, 30
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 51
 Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 145
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 260, 775
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Driver Genealogy 85
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 241
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls. xxi, 99
 Grant Ancestry (1869) 186 pages
 Grant Ancestry (1885) 17 pages
 Grant Genealogy (1893) 42 pages
 Grant Genealogy (1898) 578 pages
 Grant Family Reunion (1899) 58 pages
 Grant Family Magazine (1900)
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 134
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 613
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 487
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 884
 Missouri Pioneer Families 333
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register xxi, 173-6
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 586
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 704-7
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 495
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 153
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 698

- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 290-4
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 302-44
 Tilley's Magazine of N. E. Hist. i,
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 122
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 132; ii, 21-4
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 431
Grantham — Martin's Chester Pa. 290
Granville — Dearborn's Parsonsfield
Grater — Crater Genealogy
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 607
Gratiol — Beckwith's Creoles 78-104
Graton — Washburn's Leicester 275
Grattan — Gilmer's Georgians 31
Grave — Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 341
Graves — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 384-6
 Aldrich's History of Walpole N. H. 263-7
 American Ancestry i, 33; v, 49; viii, 17,
 136; x, 197; xii, 19
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 56
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 42
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 265
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 485
 Conn. Quarterly iii, (1897) 114
 Crafts Genealogy 185-7
 Craft's History of Whately Mass. 473-97
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 600
 Doolittle's Hist. of Belchertown Mass. 268
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 739
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 242
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 129
 Essex Inst. Hist. Collections xxv, 125;
 xxxi, 166-80
 Graves Genealogy (1896) 546 pages
 Graves Family of Lynn (1898) 3 pages
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 123
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 672-4
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 501-4
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 28, 76
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 221
 Montague Genealogy 517
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 587
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 346-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 294-8
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 68-70
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 175-9
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 348-79
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 466-8
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 233-40
 Washington N. H. History 455-7
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 202
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 835
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 332
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 341
Gray — Abbott's Andover Mass. 36
 Am. Anc. i, 34; ii, 47; iv, 217; vi, 17; xii
 American Gen. Record (1897) ii, 190-2
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 85
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 192
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 314
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 155
 Bridgeman's Copps Hill Epitaphs 227
 Clarke's Kindred Genealogies (1896) 65-100
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 346, 1115-7
 Cushman's History of Sheepscot Me. 387
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 121
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 276
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 243
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 768-71
 Essex Mass. Institute Hist. Colls. i, 188
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 227, 525, 758
 Gray Family of Sauquoit N. Y. (1882) 13 p.
 Gray Fam. of Beverly Mass. (1887) 316 p.
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 614-30
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 38
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 611
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 383-8
 Our Ancestors (1882) 23-30
 Pierce Genealogy (1894)
 Perry Strong and Gray Memorial (1878)
 Pickering Genealogy
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 67
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 699-701
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 298
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 374
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 85
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Virginia 121
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 96-8
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 240
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 333
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 194
 Virginia Mag. of History iii, (1896) 402-4
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 21
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 434
Graybill — Brubacher Genealogy 214-28
Grayham — Hayward's Hancock N. H.
Graysburg — Clement's Newtown N. J.
Grayson — Balch's Md. Papers 99-105
 Cabell Genealogy 452-4
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
Greaton — Draper's Spencer Mass. 204
Greele — Livermore's Wilton N. H.
Greeley — American Ancestry vii, 90
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 629
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Mag. 42-5
 Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury N. H. 607-20
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 180-2
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 266
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 279
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 388
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 89
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 299
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 729-39
Green — American Ancestry ii, 47; iv, 16,
 43, 214; v, 132; vi, 109; vii, 55; x, 39;
 xi, 218; xii, 49
 American Annals of Deaf for April 1861
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 234-9
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 776-80
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 192
 Barlow Genealogy 247-9
 Bond's History of Watertown Mass. 261
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 664
 Brown's Hist. of Whittingham Vt. 143-54
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 486-8
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 404, 472
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 471
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 404, 533
 Cogswell Genealogy 221

- Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 606
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 78-92
 Cope Genealogy 41, 136
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 524
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 121
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 601-5
 Dimond Genealogy 120
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 739-42
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 200-2
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 82-5
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 244
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 38-40
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 219, 290, 332
 Goode Genealogy 177, 349
 Goss' Melrose Mass. Hist. Address 12
 Green Family of Malden Mass. (1858) 80 p.
 Green Family of Cambridge (1861) 5 pages
 Green Family of Cambridge (1876) 67 pages
 Green Family of Warwick R. I. (1877) 71 p.
 Green Family of Wales Mass. (1885) 64 p.
 Green Fam. of Bethlehem Ct. (1893) 100 p.
 Green Fam. of Westerly R. I. (1894) 500 p.
 Green's Todd and other Families
 Hartwell Genealogy (1887) 27
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 548
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 707-10
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 675-7
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 202
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 193
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 261
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 79
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 39
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 504
 Lamborn Genealogy 276
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 612
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 885-8
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 389
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centennial 234-7
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register iv, 75;
 xv, 105-9; xvi, 12
 North Car. Baptist Hist. Papers iii
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 588
 Opdyke Genealogy 214-7
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 795
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 567-9
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 121-4
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 713
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 310
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 173
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 340-2
 Ransom Genealogy
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 46; iii, 16, 18, 52
 Roberts' Old Richland Pa. Fam. 194-204
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 318
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 374
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. ii, 299-307
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 375
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 608-10
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 615
 Sharpless Genealogy 307
 Slaughter's Fry Genealogy
 Slaughter's Life of Wm. Green
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 138-42
 Spooner Genealogy i, 147-9
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 118
 Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 721-3
 Stickney's Minisink Region N. Y. 159
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 345
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 276-8
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 445-8
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 607
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 471-3
 Vinton Memorial 15, 394-456
 Wall's Remin. of Worcester Mass. 341-4
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 295
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 366-73
 Whitman Genealogy 23-5
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 27-31
 Wight Genealogy 106
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 152-4
 Worden Genealogy 65
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 435-43
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 228
 Greenawalt — Egle's Lebanon Co. 240
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 2d ed. 303-14
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 339
 Greenberry — Dorsey Chart
 Greene — American Ancestry iii, 91, 105;
 v, 90, 123, 137, 197; vi, 94, 169, 173;
 vii, 43; viii, 155; ix, 30; xii, 63
 Austin's Ancestries 25-7, 79
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 21
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 86-9
 Aylsworth Genealogy 279, 481-6
 Bailey Ancestry (1892) 24-8
 Chandler Genealogy 222-5
 Douglas Genealogy, 465-8
 Greene Genealogy, see Green
 Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 104-15
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 125
 Narragansett Historical Register ii, 137-44,
 161-77, 253-65; iii, 20-33; ix, 41-59
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register iv, 75
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxx, 54-6
 Read's History of Swanzeny N. H. 348
 Rider's Thos. Vernon's Diary 140-50
 Shotwell Genealogy 41-6
 Strong Genealogy 726-8, 780-2
 Thompson's Biog. of John A. Green 13
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 377
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 247
 Greenfield — Champion Genealogy 48
 Greenhalgh — Eaton's Thomaston 245
 Greenhow — Richmond Standard ii, 34
 Greening — Power's Sangamon Ill. 338
 Greenleaf — American Ancestry xi, 183
 Binney Genealogy 61
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 383
 Brooks' History of Medford Mass. 515
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 303
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 620-2
 Emery's Rem. of Newbury Mass. 24
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 214
 Greenleaf Family Chart (1853)
 Greenleaf Genealogy (1854) 116 pages
 Greenleaf Genealogy (1896) 553 pages
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 631-5
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 183-7
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 79
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 514

- Little's History of Weare N. H. 888
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 285-7
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register x, 152;
 xxi, 88; xxxviii, 299-301; xli, 210
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 464
 Preble Genealogy 246-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 308
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 715-9
 Washington N. H. History 457-60
 Whitman Genealogy 145-51
 Willis' Law and Lawyers of Me. 522-36
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i. 444
 Greenlee — Paxton's Marshall Gen. 65
 Greenman — Amer. Ancestry xii
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 308
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 714-20
 Greenough — American Ancestry iii, 23;
 v, 157; vi, 128
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 366
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 535
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 553
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 605
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 674
 Greenough Genealogy (1895) 38 pages
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 295
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvii, 167-9
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 79
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 309
 Sheppard's Lewis Memoir (1863)
 Sumner Genealogy (1854) 63
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Greenslate — Power's Sangamon 340
 Greenway — Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Greenwood — American Ancestry iii, 80;
 v, 121; vii, 86; viii, 8
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 266
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 510-5
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 653
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 488-91
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 227-9, 246
 Dunster Genealogy 251
 Greenwoods in Colonial Service (1899) 11 p.
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 635-7
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 352-4
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 677
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 289-91
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 543
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 344-8
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 94
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 171; xv,
 239; xxii, 303
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 569
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 494
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 335-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 311
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 723
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 276-81
 Ward Genealogy (1851) 20
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Greer — Jackson Genealogy 105
 Gregg — American Ancestry xi, 83
 Brook's Medford Mass. 517
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 514-20
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 695
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 353-5
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 2d ed. 289-302
 Gregg's History of Old Cheraws S. C. 86
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 390
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 223
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 543-54
 Parker's Hist. of Londonderry N. H. 274-6
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 98-101
 Gregory — American Ancestry i, 33
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 262
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Douglas Genealogy 237
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 245
 Fillow Genealogy 79-83
 Hall's Rec. Norwalk Ct. 186-99, 234-46
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxiii, 304-7
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1208
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 342
 Ransom Genealogy
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 312
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 86
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 81-5
 Slaughter's Fry Genealogy 73
 Grogson — Dodd's East Haven Ct. 123
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 151-3
 Gresh — Bean's Montgomery Pa. 619-21
 Gresham — Goode Genealogy 338
 Greter — Crater Genealogy
 Grevenratt — N. Y. Gen. Rec. vii, 60
 Talcott's N. Y. Families 430-3
 Greveraad — Munsell's Albany iv, 128
 Grew — Bingham Genealogy 213-28
 Gridley — American Ancestry x, 111; xii
 Andrews' New Britain 259-63
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 84
 Putnam's Historical Magazine vi, 46-50
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 312
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 100-6
 Grler — Clyde's Irish Settlers Pa. 49-52
 Meginness' West Branch Valley 131-6
 Griffin — American Ancestry i, 34; ii, 47;
 iv, 165; v, 153; vi, 112; viii, 165, 171
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 239
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 467
 Chandler Genealogy 95-8
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 536
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 520-2
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 389
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 122
 Douglas Genealogy 235
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 204
 Griffin Family Gathering (1863) 7 pages
 Griffin Genealogy (1888) 21 pages
 Griffin Jour. Long Island (1857) 84-101, 168
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 122
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 110
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 337
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 450
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 187-9
 Huntington Genealogy 172
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 158
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 505-7, 630-6
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 554
 Nash Genealogy 65
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xliii, 108-10; xxxix, 163
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxii, 191-204

- Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 589
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1209
 Queens County N. Y. History 152
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 10; iii, 11
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 313
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 346
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 608
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 196; ii, 998-1008
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 445-7
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 323
Griffing — Amer. Ancestry viii, 200; x, 33
 Griffing Genealogy (1881) 194 pages
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 466
Griffs — American Ancestry vi, 201
Griffith — Amer. Ancestry vi, 120; viii, 121
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 525
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 742
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 524
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 573
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 350
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 314
 Thomas Genealogy (1884) 67
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 75-7
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 150-2
Griffiths — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Griffits — Griffiths Genealogy (1887) 88 p.
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 607-11
Griggs — American Ancestry xi, 31
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 57
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 653
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 405
 Thurston Genealogy (1892) 425
Grilley — Anderson's Waterbury 57
Grimball — American Ancestry xii, 101
 Wood's Brookline Mass. Sketches 116-22
Grimes — American Ancestry x, 9
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 515
 Cochran's Hist. Francess town N. H. 736
 Hartwell Genealogy (1895) 120-6
 Hayward's History of Gilsom 316
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 622-4
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 80
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 370
 Montgomery Genealogy (1897) 35-48
 Nealley Chart
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 350
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 101
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 282-4
Grindle — Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 193
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 215
Grinnan — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 29
Grinnell — American Ancestry viii, 94
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 308
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 1263
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 215
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 457-9
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1018-20
Griscorn — Shourd's Fenwick Col. 142
Grist — Perkins' Norwich Ct. 467
Griswold — Aldrich's Walpole 267-9
 American Ancestry i, 34; ii, 47; iv, 213;
 v, 63; vii, 14, 38; viii, 75
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 142
 Backus Genealogy 137-41
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 135
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 156
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 176
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1497-9
 Cregar's White Genealogy
 Griffin's Journal of Southold L. I. 203-5
 Griswold Family of Conn. (1856) 6 pages
 Griswold Ancestry (1872) 1 sheet
 Griswold Family of Vermont (1880) 23 p.
 Griswold Family of Conn. (1884) 85 pages
 Hall's Gen. Notes (1886) 94-8, 104, 170-2
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 455-9
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 195
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 316-8
 Humphreys Genealogy 342-4
 Huntington Genealogy 72
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 43
 Lane Genealogy (1899) 17
 Magazine of Am. History (1884), 119, 334
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 113
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvii, 355-7
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 708
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 707-9
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 468
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 183
 Salisbury's Fam. Histories (1892) ii, 1-122
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 316-8
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 86
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 724
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 346-62
 Strong Genealogy 1371-4
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 51, 182; ii, 884
 Washington N. H. History 460
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 539
Groat — American Ancestry i, 34; ii, 48
Groce — Barry's Hanover Mass. 314
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 279-82
 See also under Gross
Groenendyk — Albany Coll. iv, 128
Groesbeck — American Ancestry i, 34
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 128
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xxix, 109-12
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 86-91
Groome — Hanson's Old Kent Md. 180-3
Groot — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 129
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 8-12
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 80-6
Grose — Barry's Hanover Mass. 314
 See also under Gross.
Gross — American Ancestry x, 67
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 314
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 2d ed. 725, 771-3
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 682, 772
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 51
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 528-33
 Sahler and Gross Genealogy (1895) 38 p.
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 318
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 724
 Wismer Genealogy 9
 See also under Groce and Grose
Grosvenor — Clarke Family (1866) 39
 Davis Genealogy 147
 Thurston Genealogy (1892) 458-60
 Whitman Genealogy 105-7
Grout — American Ancestry ii, 48
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 53
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 267

- Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 263
 Burnham's History of Brattleboro Vt. 162
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 202
 Grout Genealogy (1858) 86 pages
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 162
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 224
 Morse's Genealogical Register (1859) i, 8-73
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 95
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 495
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 375-81
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 319
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 454
 Wall's Reminis. of Worcester Mass. 108
 Warren and Clarke Genealogy 77-84
Grove — Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 241
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 121
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 343-5
Grover — Babson's Gloucester 273
 Clarke's History of Norton Mass. 82
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 526
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 50-3
 Ely Genealogy 319
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 216
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 81
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 545-55
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 282
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 589-91
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 100
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 320
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 380-2
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 468
 Wakefield Genealogy 191
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 448
Groves — Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 407
Grow — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 526
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 590
Grozler — Rich's Truro Mass. 533
Grubb — American Ancestry iv, 125; ix, 46
 Grubb Genealogy (1893) 12 pages
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 345
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 465
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 449
Grube — Heinecke Genealogy 33-6
Grumman — Schenck's Fairfield Ct. 375
Grymes — Carter Family Tree
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 299
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 370
 Page Genealogy 155
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 29, 38
Gubenator — Reilly's Life of Cardinal Gibbons ii, 530-7
Gue — American Ancestry ix, 34
Guerard — Bellinger Genealogy 42-9
Guernsey — Anderson's Waterbury 58
 Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 491
 Kasson Genealogy 29-31
Guess — Timlow's Southington Ct. 106
Guest — McPike Genealogy 40-3
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 167-78
 Penn. Magazine vii, 495; xii, 496
Guffy — Meginness' W. Branch Val. 551
Guild — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 269
 American Ancestry vi, 39, 56, 152, 155, 187
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 23
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess'n N. H. 737-9
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 526
 Guild Family of Dedham (1867) 132 pages
 Guild Family of W. Dedham (1873) 21 p.
 Guild Family of Conn. (1878) 40 pages
 Guild Family of Lebanon Ct. (1886) 20 p.
 Guild Genealogy (1887) 381 pages
 Guild Ancestry (1891) 42 pages
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Washington N. H. History 461
Gulle — Guild Genealogy 221-318
Gulford — Adams' Fairhaven 381-4
 Anderson's Waterbury 58
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 203
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 624
 See also under Gilford
Gullog — Hayward's Gilsun 317-9
Gulmar — Gumaer's Deerpark N. Y. 53
Gulon — American Ancestry xii, 122
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 467
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 734
Gultean — Oneida Hist. Trans. ii, 103-9
Gulch — Ruttenber's Orange Co. 355
Guldner — Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 156
Gulick — Chambers' N. J. Germans
 Hayward's Hancock N. H. 624
 Salter's Hist. of Monmouth Co. N. J. xxxi
Gulliver — Temple's N. Brookfield
 Walker Genealogy 77
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 249
Gumaer — Gumaer's Deerpark N. Y. 53
 Stickney's Minisink Region N. Y. 130-3
Gunn — Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, 59
 Baker Genealogy (1867) 52-4
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 319
 Johnson Genealogy (1876) 19-21
 Montague Genealogy 380-7, 513-7
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 723
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 708
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 352
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 323
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 382-91
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 362
Gunnison — American Ancestry vi, 67
 Cutts Genealogy 182-4
 Gunnison Genealogy (1880) 222 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 324
Guptill — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 246
Gurley — American Ancestry iii, 24
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 86-96
 Gurley Genealogy (1897) 285 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 324
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 886
Gurney — Barry's Hanover Mass. 315
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 383-6
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 211-5
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 515
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 168
 Poole Genealogy 83
Gusshee — N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i, 344
Gustin — Hubbard's Stanstead Canada 225
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder vi, 353-5
Guthrie — Am. Anc. v, 165; x, 120; xi, 32
 Buckingham Genealogy 262-5
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 337-9
 Guthrie Genealogy (1889) 61 pages

- Guthrie Genealogy (1898) 170 pages
 Prime's Sands Genealogy 54
 Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 33-9
 Gutterson — Cogswell's Henniker 607
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 889
 Guttredge — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 89
 Guy — Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 185
 Morse Memorial, appendix 454
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 325
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony N. J. 80
 Temple's Hist. of N. Crookfield Mass. 609
 Guyon — American Ancestry i, 34; viii, 44
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 386
 Gwathmey — Richmond Va. Standard ii, 35; iii, 39; iv, 2
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 203, 230
 Gwynn — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 469
 Gyles — Giles Memorial 101-51
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Habersham — American Ancestry v, 129
 Bullock Genealogy
 Hack — Ball's History of Lake Co. Ind. 417
 Hack Circular by C. A. Hack (1881) 4 pages
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 243
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 453-6
 Hacker — Austin's Allied Families 116-9
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 1013
 Hackett — Hoyt's Salisbury 190
 Lancaster's Gilmanton 273
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 319
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 381
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 326
 Sinclair Genealogy (1896) 131
 Hackleton — Bond's Watertown 264
 Hackley — Meade's Old Va. Churches
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1059
 Haddaway — American Ancestry x, 109
 Haddock — Dearborn's Salisbury 622-5
 Eaton Grange (1890) 15-7
 Haden — Ala. Hist. Soc. Transactions
 Hadley — Babson's Gloucester 967
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 735
 Cochran's Hist. Francetown N. H. 739
 Hadley Genealogy (1887) 80 pages
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 625-32
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 163
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 678-80
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 451
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 191
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 81
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 890-3
 Machias Me. Centen. 164
 Maris Genealogy 101
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 102-7
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 725
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 451
 Hadlock — Babson's Gloucester 97
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 167
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 192
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 893
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 327
 Hadwin — Williams' Danby Vt. 154
 Haefner — See Heffner
 Hamfield — Hammatt Papers 127
 Hagadorn — American Ancestry i, 35
 Hagaman — Cope Genealogy 83-7
 Hagans — American Ancestry xii
 Hagar — Barry's Framingham 268
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogy 264-9
 Child's Genealogy 560-76
 Craft's History of Whately Mass. 503-5
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 373-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 328
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 327
 Hagedorn — Pearson's Schenectady 86
 Hageman — Am. Anc. ii, 48; vii, 36; ix, 153
 Nevius Genealogy
 Hagers — American Ancestry ii, 48
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 388-92
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 680-2
 Haggard — American Ancestry vii, 7
 Haggard Genealogy (1899) 136 pages
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 352
 Hahn — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 247
 Iowa Illustrated Historical Atlas 275
 Haig — Hayward's Hancock N. H. 632
 Halge — Pa. Mag. of Hist. xxiv, 81, 97
 Haight — American Ancestry i, 35; ii, 48; v, 73; xi, 116
 Strong Genealogy 665-70
 Tompkins Genealogy 43
 Wetmore Genealogy 220
 Haines — American Ancestry iii, 73; iv, 4; v, 197; vi, 151; vii, 169; xii, 83
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 471
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine viii, 108
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 392-4
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 140-2
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 77-82
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 390-404
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 577-84
 Haines Fam. of Portsmouth (1869) 29 pages
 Haines Family of Penn. (1887) 85 pages
 Haines Family, see Haynes
 Kirk Genealogy 26, 42-8, 94-104
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xxiii, 148-69, 430-3, xxiv, 422-5; xxv, 185-7
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 346-8
 Rhoad's Clover-Croft Chronicles
 Ruggles Genealogy by Bailey (1896) 30-6
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 321-3
 Sharpless Genealogy 224
 Hair — Temple's No. Brookfield 609
 Hairston — Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Halt — Huntington's Stamford 47-54
 Hake — American Ancestry vi, 152
 Hakes — American Ancestry iii, 86
 Hakes Genealogy (1886) 87 pages
 Hakes Genealogy 2d ed. (1889) 220 pages
 Halbrook — Bassett's Richmond N. H.
 Halcott — American Ancestry i, 35
 Haldeman — American Ancestry xii, 124
 Halderman — American Ancestry xii, 125
 Hale — American Ancestry i, 35; iv, 59; xii, 18, 104
 Babson's History of Leicester Mass. 324
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 780
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 269
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 400
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 343-5
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 82-7

- Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 304
 Crane's Rawson Genealogy 84-7
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 625
 Driver Genealogy 513
 Ely Genealogy 41, 90
 Emery Genealogy 60
 Emery's Remin. of Newbury Mass. 156-60
 Glastenbury Ct. Centennial 166
 Hale Genealogy (1877) 19 pages
 Hale Ancestry in Eng. (1881) 8 pages
 Hale Genealogy (1889) 415 pages
 Hale's Lawrence Genealogy 8-11
 Hurlbut Genealogy 406
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 56
 Kilbourne Genealogy 56
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 516
 Lawrence and Bartlett Memorial 171
 Little Genealogy 574-81
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. app. 64-6
 Marvin's History of Winchendon Mass. 457
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Morse's Grout Genealogy 48-55
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register vii, 271;
 xxxi, 83-99; xxxv, 358; xxxvi, 75
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 591
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 99
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 348
 Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 326
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 353
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 329-32
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 539-52
 Stone's History of Beverly Mass. 38
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 285
 Strong Genealogy 331-54
 Stuart's Life of Hale 185-202
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 610
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 488
 Tuttle Genealogy xxxvi
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 99
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 249
 Wentworth's Genealogy i, 698
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 403-6
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 452-5
Halenbeck — Munsell's Albany Collec-
 tions ii, 415; iv, 129
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxx, 123
Haley — Bradbury's Kennebunkport
 Haley Genealogy (1900) 115 pages
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 706-20
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 160
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 836
 Wilson Genealogy (1898) 20-6
 Yarmouth N. S. Herald 1896
Hall — Adam's Haven Gen. 2d part 27
 Aldrich's History of Walpole N. H. 270-4
 Allison Genealogy 88
 • American Ancestry ii, 78; iii, 24, 68, 88;
 v, 68, 158; vi, 69, 106, 203; vii, 109,
 167, 175, 238; ix, 96, 188, 204, 233, 237;
 x, 19, 27, 105, 112, 161; xi, 39; xii,
 10, 26
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 60
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 47
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 90
 Austin's Allied Families 119
 Baldwin Genealogy 843
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 310
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 654-7
 Blake's Mendon Mass. Association 92-4
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 895
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 707
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 355-62
 Brooks' History of Medford Mass. 517-27
 Buck Genealogy (1894) 53
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 518-20
 Carter Family Tree of Virginia
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 704
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 394-6
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 429
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 142
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 536-9
 Clarke's History of Norton Mass. 82
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 523-6
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankest'n N. H. 740-4
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 387
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 254
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 527-9
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 750-87
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 123
 Dickerman Genealogy 306-27
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 211
 Dwight Genealogy 272
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 547
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 247-50
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 433-9
 Egle's Notes and Queries 1st ser. i, 283-8,
 3d ser. i, 492-4
 Ellis Genealogy 394
 Farrar Memoir (1853) 31
 Foster Genealogy (1889) 74
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 137, 202, 707-9
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 8
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 107
 Greene Genealogy (1894)
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hall Family of Medford (1855) 12 pages
 Hall Family of Cleveland (1876) 26 pages
 Hall Family of Conn. (1882) 31 pages
 Halls of New England (1883) 790 pages
 Hall Genealogical Notes (1886) 192 pages
 Hall Family of Detroit (1892) 105 pages
 Hall Family Ancestry (1896) 507 pages
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 129-31
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 87
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 319
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 632-6
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 65
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 682
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 459-62
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 203
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 170-88
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 451
 Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 272
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 193
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 318-20
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 83
 Humphrey Genealogy 426-31
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 295-7
 Jennings' History of Bennington Vt. 502
 Johnson's History of Cecil Co. Md. 480-5
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 33
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 529

- Knox Co. Me. Hist. Magazine i, 47 et seq.
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 516-19
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 614-6
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 341-3
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 283-6
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 390
 Maginness' Biographical Annals 161-3
 Maine Hist. Magazine by Porter vii, 117
 Mallmann's Shelter Island N. Y. 311
 Maltby Genealogy 83
 Matthews' History of Cornwall Vt. 286
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 169
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 555-7
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register vi, 259-60; xiii, 15; xv, 59, 238; xxiii, 150, 430; xlii, 303-7
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 381
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 591
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Me. 485-7
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1210
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 570
 Palmer Genealogy (1886) 53-6
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 102
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 88
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. iv, 353-5; xi, 309-17
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 496-500
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 348-52
 Prentice Genealogy 412
 Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 327
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 354
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 68
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 382-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 332-9
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 375
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 616
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 93-104
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 726-28
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 363
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families i, 450-6
 Symmes Genealogy 47, 68
 Thurston Genealogy
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 186
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 106
 Tuttle Genealogy xliii
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 637
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 304
 Washington N. H. History 461-3
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 234
 Wentworth Genealogy i, ii, 319, 479-81
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 837
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 106-12
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 406-9
 Whipple-Hill Families (1897) 58-60
 White Genealogy (1879) 127-9, 132-50
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Whittemore's History Middlesex Co. Ct. 534
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 439
 Winslow Genealogy ii, 922-36
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 263
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 454-60
 Young's History of Chautauqua Co. N. Y.
Hallam — Caulkins' New London 358
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 339
Hallenbeck — Am. Ancestry i, 35; ii, 49
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 187, 431
 See also Halenbeck
Hallett — Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod
 Howland Genealogy 302-4
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. vi, 28-9; vii, 91
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 402-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 340
 Shotwell Genealogy 264-6
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 473-531
Halley — McPike Genealogy
 New York Gen. and Biog. Reg. xxix, 13-6
Halliburton — American Ancestry v, 85
Halliday — American Ancestry xi, 82
 Jackson Genealogy 222
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 192
Hallock — Am. Anc. iii, 25; v, 77; xii, 20
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 85
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 96-102
 Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 149-55
 Hallock Genealogy (1863) 8 pages
 Hallock Genealogy 2d ed. (1866) 20 pages
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 226
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 165
 Mallmann's Shelter Island N. Y. 212
 Stickney's Minisink Region N. Y. 165
Halloway — Sullivant Genealogy
Hallowell — Hallowell Gen. (1893) 246
 Roberts' Old Richland Pa. Families 190-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 340
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 466
Halsall — Savage's Gen. Dictionary ii, 341
Halsey — American Ancestry iv, 154, 182, 226; vii, 36, 132
 Halsey Genealogy (1895) 550 pages
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 262-77
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 156-69
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 136
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 364
Halstead — American Ancestry xii
Halsted — Amer. Ancestry ii, 49; vi, 13
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 474
 Halsted Genealogy (1896) 34 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 341
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 406
Ham — American Ancestry ii, 49; iv, 145
 Caverno Genealogy 14-6
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 250
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 223
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 83
 Hunting's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 351
 Missouri Pioneer Families 265
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvi, 388-94
 Otis Genealogy (1851)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 342
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 165-8, 483
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 837
Hamant — Temple's No. Brookfield 613
Hamblen — Andrews Gen. (1890) 195-9
 Hamlin Genealogy (1894) 70-130
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Fam. i, 522-36
Hamblet — Read's Swanzey N. H. 354
Hambleton — American Ancestry iii, 101
 Hambleton Genealogy (1887) 108 pages
 Man and Hambleton Families (1876) 124 p.

- Hamblin** — Andrews' New Britain 273
 Cleveland Genealogy 24-6
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod ii, 161, 340
 Kitchell Genealogy 54
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 171
Hamel — American Ancestry vii, 202
Hamor — American Ancestry ix, 29
Hamill — Egle's Queries 4th ser. i, 188
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 584
Hamilton — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 390
 Alexander Genealogy 27-41
 American Ancestry xi, 85; xii
 Bellinger Genealogy 97-9
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Eaton Genealogy (1895)
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 315-33
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 1-15
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 603
 Hamilton Family of N. Y. (1893) 32 p.
 Hamilton Family of Worcester (1894) 139 p.
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 684
 Humphrey Genealogy 285
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 348
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 894
 Locke Genealogy 103
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 353-61
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlii, 361-5
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xx, 62-5
 Penn. Magazine of History xvii, 175-84
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 353
 Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 327
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 343
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 87
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 181
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 158, 185
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 287
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 613-5
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 476-8, 487
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 51
Hamlen — Dyer's Plainfield Mass. 155-9
 Hamlen Genealogy (1881) 12 pages
Hamlet — Hazen's Billerica Mass. 65
Hamlin — Am. Anc. iv, 37; v, 160; viii, 20
 Bangor Historical Magazine ii, 192-4
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 529
 Dwight Genealogy 504-8
 Hamlin Gen. (1885) 4 pages
 Hamlin Genealogy (1894) 130 pages
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 214-9
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 451
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 620-2
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder vii, 6
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 170
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 133-5; 1, 220
 North's History of Augusta Me. 875-80
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 353
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 720-2
 Saunderson's Charleston N. H. 385-8
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 87
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 543-51
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 251-3
Hamline — Collin's Hillsdale 59-62
Hamm — American Ancestry ii, 49
Hammaker — Brubacher Genealogy 164-71
Hammatt — Bangor Hist. Mag. vii, 174
Hammell — Roome Genealogy 128
Hammett — Spooner Genealogy i, 421
Hammon — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Hammond — American Ancestry ii, 50;
 iii, 183, 212; v, 42, 49; vi, 17; vii, 109,
 113; ix, 210; x, 60, 97; xi, 84; xii, 40
 American Historical Register i, 867-73
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 60
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 97
 Bangor Historical Magazine i, 211-3
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 269-72, 778-86
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 705
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 242
 Collins Genealogy 148
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 50
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 251
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1896) 198
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 72
 Hammond Family of Vermont (1876) 11 p.
 Hammond Family of N. H. (1890) 17 pages
 Hammond Family of Mass. (1894) 311 p.
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 320
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 298-305
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 616-20
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 286
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxx, 28-33; xli, 167
 Old Elliot, Me. Monthly i, (1897) 14, 111-15;
 iii, (1899) 140
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 387
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 500
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 354.
 Prentice Genealogy 410
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 45-59
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 355-61
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 345-8
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 224
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 728
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families ii, 67
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 375
 Wyman's Charleston Mass. Gens. i, 461
Hamor — Neill's Virginia Carolorum 19
Hampton — Power's Sangamon Ill. 396
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 17
 Shotwell Genealogy 240
Hanaford — Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records
 183-7, 225-8, 250-3, 296-301
 Runnels' Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 323
Hance — American Ancestry xii
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 396
 Missouri Pioneer Families 270
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvii, 166
Hanchett — Am. Ancestry iv, 147; viii, 83
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 275-8
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 88
Hancock — American Ancestry viii, 212
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 781
 Bridgeman's Granary Grounds 384-9
 Buxton Me. Centennial 171-3
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 530
 Goodwin's History of Buxton Me. 169, 278
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 17
 Davis Genealogy 61
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 625-7
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 83-8
 Johnston Genealogy (1897) 178-84, 205-16
 Kelly Genealogy (1892)

- Lane Genealogy (1891) 235
 Lee Genealogy (1888) 369-75
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen., app. 66-8
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. ix, 352-4; x, 81; xxxvi, 75-7
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 571-4
 Penn. Magazine of History x, 100-6
 Prentice Genealogy 3, 413
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 722-4
 Runnels' Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 325
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 348
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 85
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 99
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 462
Hand — Am. Ancestry i, 35; ii, 50; xii
 Crawford Family of Virginia 84-7
 Ely Genealogy 182
 Hedge's Hist. East Hampton N. Y. 285-90
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 277-82
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 170-9
Handerson — Handerson Gen. (1885) 80
Handley — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 251
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 729
Handy — American Ancestry xii
 Bassett's Richmond N. H.
 Neill Family of Delaware 112-7
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 501
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 361
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 86
Haner — American Ancestry ii, 51
Hanford — Am. Ancestry iv, 176; x, 136
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 521
 Chapman Genealogy 226
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 102
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 349
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 135-49
 Van Hoosear's Norwalk Ct. Epitaphs 14, 22
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 21
Hanger — Peyton's Augusta Co. Va.
Hank — Jenkins' Gwynedd Pa. 328
Hankinson — Chute Genealogy, app. 87-90
Hanks — Hitchcock's Nancy Hanks
 Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 196
 Walker Genealogy 150
Hanley — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 252
Hanmer — Deane's Scituate Mass. 278
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 170
Hann — Chambers' N. J. Germans
 Goode Genealogy 300
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 287
 Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 61-4
Hanna — Egle's Hist. Reg. of Pa. i, 81-5
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iii, 124
Hannaford — Dearborn's Parsonsfield
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 519
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 108-10
Hannah — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 91
 Rhode Island Hist. Society Colls. iii, 294
Hannahs — Kilbourn Genealogy 204
Hannay — American Ancestry i, 35
Hannis — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 432
Hannum — Cope's Dutton Genealogy 61
 Doolittle's Sketches of Belchertown Mass. 267
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 605
 Jackson Genealogy 241
 Lyman's History of E. Hampton Mass. 190
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 351
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 456
Hansard — Speed Genealogy 150-2
Hanscom — Old Eliot, Me. Monthly ii, (1898) 8, 11
 Machias Me. Centennial 164
Hansen — Munsell's Albany iv, 131
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. liii, 118-20
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 434-7
Hanset — Savage's Gen. Dictionary ii, 351
Hansford — Forrest's Norfolk Va. 71
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
Hanson — Am. Ancestry vi, 64; vii, 148
 Austin's Allied Families 120-3
 Caverno Genealogy 22-6
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 693-6
 Cogswell Genealogy 140
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 252
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 99 et seq.
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 315-17
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 157-9
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 895
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vi, 329-32
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 352
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 23
Hapgood — Hapgood Genealogy (1859)
 Hapgood Genealogy new ed. (1898) 590 p.
 Hudson's Marlborough 375
 Morse's Grout Genealogy 65-9
 Morse's Gen. Register ii, (1859) 111-42
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xvi
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 352
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 553
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 497
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 306
 Waterford Me. Centennial (1879)
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 253-5
Haraden — Babson's Gloucester 98
 Pickering Genealogy
Harback — Bass' Braintree Vt. 147
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 657
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 305
Harbaugh — American Ancestry xii
 Harbaugh Genealogy (1856) 148 pages
Harbeson — Green's Kentucky Families
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 363
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 149
Harbour — Power's Sangamon Ill. 354
Harcourt — Life of Mrs. Godolphin
Hardaway — Meade's Old Families of Va.
Hardcastle — Hardcastle Anniversary (1855) 12 pages
Hardee — American Ancestry v, 127
Harden — American Ancestry vii, 112, 256
 Bellinger Genealogy (1895) 9-12
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 743
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 253
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 288
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 170
Hardenburgh — Munsell's Albany 131
 Clayton's Union Co. N. J. 509, 697-9
 Schoonmaker's History of Kingston N. Y.
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 167
Hardenbrook — Roome Genealogy 205-21

- Harder** — American Ancestry ii, 51
Hardin — American Ancestry viii, 231
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 194
 Collins' History of Kentucky ii, 749
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 356
Harding — American Ancestry vi, 38
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 92
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 316
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 249
 Crawford Family of Virginia 112
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 531
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 253
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod ii, 366, 599
 Harding Genealogy (1864) 84 pages
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 488-92
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 556
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 289
 Morse's Genealogical Reg. iv, (1864) 3-85
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 95-8
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvi, 382
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 172
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 7; iv, 9
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 535
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 353
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 181-3
 Wight Genealogy 24
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 464
Hardwick — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 520
Hardy — Bangor Hist. Magazine v, 178
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 516-8
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 526
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 744
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 157
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 637-9
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 349
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 318-29
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 226
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 557
 Peirce Genealogy by West (1894)
 Poor's Merrimack Valley 113, 123-6, 160
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 355
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 615
 Woodbury's Groveland Mass. Epit. 27-39
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 376
Hare — American Ancestry i, 36
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 383
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 729
Harford — Cleveland's Yates Co. 287
Harger — Orcutt's Derby Ct. 724-6
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1211
Hargill — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 92
Hargis — Power's Sangamon Ill. 361
Hargreaves — Bouton Genealogy 204
Haring — American Ancestry iv, 152
 Green's Todd Genealogy
Harker — Savage's Gen. Dictionary ii, 536
Harkness — American Ancestry viii, 59
 Ballou Genealogy 421-5
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 402-6
 Southwick Genealogy 364-6, 531-5
Harlakenden — Darling Memorial
 Harlakenden chart by Jones (1863) 17x22
 New Eng. Historical Register x, 129; xiv, 319; xv, 327-9; xlv, 368
 Palge's History of Cambridge Mass. 574
 Prentice Genealogy 415
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy ii, 1162-74
Harlan — American Ancestry vii, 18
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 587
 Jackson Genealogy 125
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 362
Harland — Perkins' Norwich Ct. 470
Harley — Cushman's Sheepscott 388
Harlow — Am. Ancestry iii, 193; vii, 88
 Bangor Historical Mag. iii, 199; iv, 98
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 124-9
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 320-4
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 623-5
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 290
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 227-33
 Pierce's Biographical Contributions
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 388
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 329
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 264
Harman — American Ancestry ix, 25
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi, 165
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 357
Harmanson — Am. Hist. Mag. of Nashville (1896)
Harmer — Meade's Old Families of Va.
Harmon — American Ancestry ii, 52; xii
 Atkin's History of Hawley Mass. 59
 Harmon Reunion Souvenir (1896) 18 pages
 Harmon chart (1898) 30x36 inches
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 197-9
 Machias Me. Centennial 165
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 357
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 76-81
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 391-4
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 194-7
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 616
 Worden Genealogy 65-8
Harndel — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 93
Harnden — Eaton's Reading Mass. 85
 Washington N. H. History 463-5
Harney — Temple's Whately Mass. 241
Harper — Bowie Genealogy 189
 Browne Family Notes (1887) 40 pages
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 68
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 585
 Gould's History of Delaware Co. N. Y. 30-3
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 343
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 361
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 326-8
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 729
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 365
Harral — American Ancestry xii
Harriman — American Ancestry vi, 164
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vii, 175
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co. N. J. 198-201
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 610
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 787
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 744
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 548
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections xxi, 101-6
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 231-40
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 442
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 279-81
 Lamb Genealogy (1900) 12-24

- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 358
 Washington N. H. History 465
Harrington — American Ancestry v, 120; ix, 99, 110; xi, 32
 Aylsworth Genealogy 64, 456-64
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 270
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 518-20
 Bond's History of Watertown 786, 272-84
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 431-3
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 612-4
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 256
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 209
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 254
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 639
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 684-7
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 89-99
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 397-401
 Leland Genealogy 52
 Locke Genealogy 47, 93, etc.
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 592-4
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 501-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 259
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 616
 Wall's Reminis. of Worcester Mass. 361
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 317-23
 Warren and Clarke Genealogy 87-9
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 157-60
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal 327
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 466
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 601
 See also Hearnden and Herrington
Harris — American Ancestry i, 36; ii, 52; iii, 114; iv, 120; v, 118, 149; vi, 94, 146; x, 103
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 24
 Austin's Allied Families 125
 Austin's Ancestries 29
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 310-5
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 240
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 271
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 406-9
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 284, 787
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 70
 Butler Genealogy (1888) 86-134
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 521-5
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 269
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 432-4
 Chute Genealogy, appendix, 90-7
 Cochran's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 745
 Coe and Ward Memorial 68-70
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 554
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 1172-4
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 531-4
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 235
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 255
 Egle's Notes and Queries 1st ser. i, 3-5; 3d ser. i, 259-63, 332-5, 351-4, 372-7; 4th ser. i, 197-9
 Ely Genealogy 314-6
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls. xxi, 106-10
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 443
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 124-7
 Harris' Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co. Pa.
 Harris Family of Roxbury (1861) 56 pages
 Harris Fam. of N. London Ct. (1878) 239 p.
 Harris, Memoir of T. W. (1882) 14 pages
 Harris Family of Ipswich (1883) 135 pages
 Harris Ancestors in N. Eng. (1887) 32 p.
 Harris Family of N. J. (1888) 350 pages
 Harris Family of Virginia (1893) chart
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 282-4
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 99
 Hunting's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 351-4
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 270
 Kingsman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 522
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 557
 Maine Historical Magazine viii, 173
 Mass. Hist. Society Proceedings (1882)
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 234-7
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 171-4
 Morris (Richard) Genealogy 114
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 558-63
 Narragansett Historical Register ii, 292
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 218; xxv, 185
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 594-6
 Preble Genealogy 248-50
 Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 320-36
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 362
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 233-8
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 27, 36, 46-9
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 328
 Saunder's Alabama Settlers 269, 511
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 360-6
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 207
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham 730-7
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 617
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 87
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 126, 546-9
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 325
 Washington N. H. History 466-8
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 409
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 467-75
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 218
Harriss — Goode Genealogy 231-3
Harrison — American Ancestry ii, 52; iii, 172; iv, 159; vi, 28; ix, 90; xii, 107
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 61
 Balch's Provincial Papers Pa. 131-3
 Baldwin's Genealogical Supp. 1060-4
 Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 495
 Cabell Genealogy 515-31
 Campbell's History of Virginia 654
 Carter Family Tree of Virginia
 Condit Genealogy 365-70
 Dwight Genealogy 675, 723-5
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 179-82
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions 426-9
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 298-303
 Goode Genealogy 113, 379, 478, 486
 Harrison Ancestry (1893) 96 pages
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 510-13
 Lynchburg Va. Sketches 94-6
 Magazine of American History xxi, 403-9
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 311
 Missouri Pioneer Families 341
 Montague Genealogy 62
 Munsey's Magazine 1896
 New Jersey Hist. Coll. vi, supp. 119
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 490-6
 Page Genealogy 97, 130, 224, 245

- Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 358-60
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 24-9, 38, 41
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 366
 Slaughter's Bristol 28, 170, 177, 188, 230
 Symmes Genealogy 89-92, 118-21
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 130
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 415
 White Genealogy (1879) 159-64
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 86-90
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 70
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 475-7
Harry — Bowie Genealogy 421
Harsha — American Ancestry i, 36
Harshberger — Hertzler Gen. 19-24
Harsen — Albany Collections iv, 131
Hart — American Ancestry i, 36; ii, 52; v, 131, 140, 176; viii, 112; x, 6, 39
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 149-51, 170-91
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 26
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 314
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 93
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 735
 Caldwell Genealogy 66
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 95-119
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 787-9
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 305-12
 Gregg's History of Old Cheraus 67, 105
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 131
 Hart Family of Bucks Co. Pa. (1867) 159 p.
 Hart Family of Conn. (1875) 606 pages
 Hart Family of Virginia (1882) 82 pages
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 639-41
 Lewis' History of Lynn Mass. 227
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 179
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 897
 Morris Genealogy (1853) 38
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xv, 108-11; xxi, 36-9; xxvi, 170-7
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 709
 Poore Genealogy 131-4
 Preston Genealogy (1870) 40-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 367
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 459
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 107-30
 Tupper's So. Carolina Baptist Ch. 26-32
 Tuttle Genealogy 657
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 740-4
Hartford — Wentworth Gen. i, 171-4
Harthorn — Cogswell's Henniker 611
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 378
 Washington N. H. History 468
Hartley — American Ancestry iii, 165
 Life of R. M. Hartley (1882)
Hartpence — Leach's Morton Ancestry
Hartram — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Hartrafft — Kriebel's Schwenkfelders 5
Hartshorn — Anderson's Waterbury i, 61
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 504
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 641
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Johnston's History of Cecil Co. Md. 535
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 391
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 613-9
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 272
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 157, 725-9
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 486
Hartshorne — Eaton's Reading 85-7
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xiv, 95
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. Y. xxxiii
 Shotwell Genealogy 16, 196
Hartwell — American Ancestry v, 20
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 14-7
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 405
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 435-43
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 479-81
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 527
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 257
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 534-6
 Hartwell Family Reunion (1885) 15 pages
 Hartwell Family Reunion (1891) 19 pages
 Hartwell Genealogy (1887) 197 pages
 Hartwell Genealogy (1895) 176 pages
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 687
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 99
 Kingsman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 530
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 174
 North's History of Augusta Me. 881
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 596-8
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 10, 101
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 369
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 287-9
 Winchell Genealogy 251
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 478
Hartzell — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 423
Harvard — Harvard Genealogy (1885) 46 p.
 New Eng. Hist. Register xi, 362-80
Harvell — Secomb's Amherst 619-21
Harvey — Am. Anc. ii, 52; vi, 24; vii, 76
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 99-104
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 520-3
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 746
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham 200-13, 696-9
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 129
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 591
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Harvey Genealogy (1890) 1057 pages
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 688-90
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 195
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 473
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 174
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xii, 313-5
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 363
 Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 336-40
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 363
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 329
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 369
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 88
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 184
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 394-6
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 456
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 488
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 745-63
Harvie — Gilmer's Georgians 62, 139
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 207
Harwood — Am. Anc. ix, 204, 207; xi, 115
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 147-9

- Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 658
 Craft's History of Whately Mass. 497-9
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 536-8
 Davis Genealogy 45
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 245
 Harwood Genealogy (1879) 33 pages
 Harwood Genealogy 2d ed. (1896) 104 p.
 Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 295
 Jennings' History of Bennington Vt.
 Montague Genealogy 341-7
 Read Genealogy (1895) 153-7
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 36
 Robinson and Harwood Gen. (1837) 96 p.
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 370
 Temple's North Brookfield Mass. 617-20
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 241
 Virginia Magazine (1894) ii, 183-5
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 374
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 764
Harzen — Albany Collections iv, 131
Hasbrouck — American Ancestry vi, 63, 142; viii, 203; ix, 58; xi, 33
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvii, 261-7
 Ruttenber's Newburgh N. Y. 278-81
 Ruttenber's Orange County N. Y. 369-71
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 480
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 86
Hascall — Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 199
 Strong Genealogy 132-6
Hasell — Am. Ancestry ix, 174; x, 48
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxiii, 147-9
 See also under Lazell
Haseltine — Am. Anc. viii, 27; x, 173; xii
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 709
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 539-42
 Essex Inst. Hist. Collections xxi, 110-2
 Goodwin's History of Buxton Me. 219
 Haseltine Chart (1890) 12 x 18 inches
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 400-2
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 568-74
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 625-7
Haskell — Lapham's Bethel Me. 558
Hassey — Bangor Historical Mag. iv, 122
Haskell — Am. Ancestry i, 36; vii, 76
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 99-104
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 525-7
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 443
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 538
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 548
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 256
 Essex Inst. Hist. Collections xxxii, 133-95
 Haskell Fam. Tree by W. O. Haskell 1880
 Haskell Genealogy (1896) 63 p. reprint
 Haskell Magazine (1898) 100 pages
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 324-7
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 598
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 74-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 371
 Spooner Genealogy i, 65, 119-27
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 368
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 620-2
 Vinton Genealogy 251
 White Genealogy (1872) 65-78
Haskett — Austin's Allied Families 127
 Driver Genealogy 281
Haskins — American Ancestry ii, 53
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 130
 Haskins' Emerson Ancestors 2-27
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 391
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 622
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 255
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 159-61
Hasley — Kulp's Wyoming Valley
Hassam — American Ancestry iii, 69-71
 Hassam Genealogy (1870) 10 pages
 Hassam Genealogy (1880) 12 pages
 Hassam Genealogy (1896) 11 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. xxiv, 414-22; xliii, 320
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 390-2
Hassell — Fox's Dunstable Mass. 245
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 574
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 372
Hassler — American Ancestry xii, 109
 Nourse Genealogy 118-22
Hasson — Bouton Genealogy 196-8
Hastings — Adams Genealogy (1880) 56-66
 American Ancestry xii, 53
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 271
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 523-5
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 285-95, 780-93
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 528
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 748
 Corliss Genealogy
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 538
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 257
 Hastings Genealogy (1866) 183 pages
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 100-3
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 305-7
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 505-9
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 100
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 558-60
 Maine Genealogist iii (1877) 33-44
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. xiii, 134; xxi, 350-2
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 575-9
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 392-4
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 102
 Poor's Merrimack Valley 130-4, 152-8
 Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 340-3
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 392-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 372-5
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 622
 Sheldon's Hist. Deerfield Mass. 185-8, 401-8
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 737-41
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 555
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 457
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 480-2
 Thurston Genealogy (1892) 421
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 301-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 480
Hasty — Libby Genealogy 55
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 725-7
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 198
Haswell — Peirce Genealogy (1894)
Hatch — Am. Anc. ii, 53; vi, 9, 81, 118
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 787
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine viii, 37
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 190
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 529
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 130
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 279

- Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 210
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 258
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 217-23
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod ii, 438, 473
 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
 Hatch Family of Scituate (1874) 23 pages
 Hatch Family of Hartford (1879) 36 pages
 Hatch Family of Boston (1896) 7 pages
 Hatch Genealogy (1879) 36 pages
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 638-42
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 1052
 Lancaster's History of Lancaster N. H. 272
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 519
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 634
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 175
 Montague Genealogy 85
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 197-9; li, 34-8
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 394
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 174
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 535
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 375
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 89
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 461-73
 Tanner Genealogy 66-70
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 89-92
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 411
 Winslow Genealogy ii, 740-4
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 275
 Hatcher — Va. Mag. of Hist. v, 98-100
 Hatfield — American Ancestry ii, 53
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 387
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 76-8
 Strong Genealogy 387
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 623
 Hathaway — Am. Ancestry ii, 53; x, 128
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iii, 28
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 113-7
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 130
 Hathaway Genealogy (1869) 43 pages
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 139-42
 Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 243-53
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 519
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 625-7
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxii, 236
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 394-6
 Ricketson's Hist. New Bedford Mass. 185
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 313
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 405
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 376
 Slafter Genealogy 25-7
 Spooner Genealogy i, 186-97
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 457-61
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 266
 Hatheway — Benedict's Sutton 658
 Dwight Genealogy 924-6
 Hill's Lawrence-Townley Estate 13-5
 Morris Genealogy (1853) 74-80
 Hatherly — Deane's Scituate 280-2
 Hathorn — Bangor Hist. Mag. vi, 153-5
 Hathorne — Eaton's Thomaston 260
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls. xvii, 153-5
 Hathorn Pedigree 9x11 inches
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlii, 363
 Hatler — Power's Sangamon Ill. 364
 Hatt — Whittemore's Orange N. J. 404
 Haugh — Eaton's Reading Mass. 87
 Haughton — Baker's Montville Ct. 486-8
 Caulkins' New London Ct. 299
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 106
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 378
 Haughwout — Alexander Genealogy 162-4
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 388
 Haupt — Kratz Genealogy 205-7
 Hauxhurst — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxvi, 19
 Havard — Walker Genealogy (1896) 171-9
 Haven — Ballou's Milford Mass. 768
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 272-81
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 527
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 659
 Haven Genealogy (1843) 104 pages
 Haven Family Meeting (1844) 27 pages
 Haven Family Meeting (1849) 28 pages
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 33
 Leland Genealogy 49
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 99
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 599
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 378
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 741
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 623
 Wakefield Genealogy 158
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 330-2
 Wheeler's History of Croydon N. H. 112
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 412-4
 Havener — Eaton's Thomaston 259
 Havens — Austin's R. I. Cen. Dict. 93
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 288-90
 Dwight Strong Genealogy 603
 Ellis Genealogy 136
 Lamb's History of N. Y. City 507
 Mallmann's Shelter Island N. Y. 163-76, 239-92
 Prime Genealogy (1895) 46
 Haviland — American Ancestry ii, 53
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 475
 Pelletreau's Westchester Wills 399-410
 Hawes — American Ancestry i, 36; v, 128
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 529
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 529
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 841-4
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 539
 Dedham Mass. Historical Register i, 60
 Farrington Memorial, app. 49
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 202
 Hawes Genealogy (1895) 28 pages
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 272
 Leland Genealogy 268
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 99
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 379
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 459-64
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 345-9
 Hawk — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 259
 Hawke — Hawke, Robt. Memorial (1880)
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 294
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 380-2
 Hawkes — American Ancestry vi, 119
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 66
 Baker Genealogy (1867) 50-2
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiv, 161-80
 Hawkes Genealogy (1887) 20 pages, reprint
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 509

- Hawkins** — Adams' Fairhaven 391-4
 American Ancestry xi, 85, xii
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 94, 316
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 295
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 55
 Garrard Genealogy 77-81
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 327
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 520
 Leavenworth Genealogy 107
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 393-6
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 574
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvii, 259
 Norton's History of Knox Co. Ohio 360
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 726
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 709
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 382-4
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 369
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 450
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina 426
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 482
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 420
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 341
Hawkrige — Cotton Genealogy 11
Hawks — American Ancestry xii
 Barrus' Goshen Mass. 147
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 188-99
 White's Discourse Charlemon Mass. 42
Hawksworth — Penn. Mag. x, 100-3
Hawley — Am. Anc. ii, 53; vi, 129; xii
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 69, 139
 Futey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 593
 Hawley Family of Marblehead (1887) 8 p.
 Hawley Genealogy (1890) 608 pages
 Hawley Family of Marblehead (1897) 16 p.
 Hughes Genealogy 211-7
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 509
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 142
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvi, 160
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 709
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1212-8
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 364
 Salem N. Y. Book of History 59
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 384
 Strong Genealogy 1435
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 35
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 195
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 780
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 363
Hawn — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 365
Hawthorne — Hathorne Pedigree
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 377
Hawver — American Ancestry ii, 53
Hawxhurst — Amer. Ancestry x, 73
Haxall — Hayden's Virg. Genealogies 582
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 178-81
Hay — Bond's Watertown Mass. 295
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 91
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 334-40
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 690
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 45
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 483-7
Hayden — Am. Anc. iv, 135; viii, 156; xii, 57
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 62
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vii, 135
 Binney Genealogy 30
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 273
 Crafts Genealogy 271
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 260
 Faxon Genealogy 52
 Hayden Family of Conn. (1859) 15 pages
 Hayden Family of Mass. (1877) 46 pages
 Hayden Family of Conn. (1885) 20 pages
 Hayden Family of Conn. (1888) 329 pages
 Hayden's Weitzel Genealogy (1883)
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 26
 Hayes' Wells Genealogy 145-50
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 521
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 521
 Loomis' Genealogy (1880) 591, 736-9
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 114-8
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 176
 Morris' Bontecon Genealogy 147
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 600-4
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 710-2
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 313-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 386
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 742
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 369-83
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 72-4
 Vinton Genealogy 323-30
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 488
Hayderschatt — Amer. Ancestry ix, 24
Haydock — Bunker's L. I. Gens. 216
Hayes — American Ancestry ii, 53; iii, 25, 161; ix, 148; xii, 33, 55
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine ii, 11
 Burnham's History of Brattleboro Vt. 67
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 42
 Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me. Mag. 299-301
 Futey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 593-5
 Goode Genealogy 83-5
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 642-7
 Hayes Genealogy (1876) 76 pages
 Hayes Genealogy 2d ed. (1883) 84 pages
 Hayes Genealogy 3d ed. (1884) 354 pages
 Hayes' Wells Genealogy 150-8
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 67
 Hurd's Rockingham Co. N. H. 632-6
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iii, 118-20
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vi, 333; xxvii, 79-81; xxxvi, 387-93
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 337-40
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 45
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 330-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 387
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 85-91
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 467
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 383-5
 Wentworth Gen. i, 223-36, 429-31, 675-8
Hayford — Faxon Genealogy 60-2
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 104-6, 155
Hayhurst — American Ancestry ix, 112
Hayley — See Haley
Haymaker — Olin Gen. by Nye (1892) 123-46
Hayman — American Ancestry iv, 75
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 388
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 489
Haymond — Sharpless Genealogy 323

- Hayner** — American Ancestry ii, 53
Haynes — Am. Anc. i, 36; vi, 138; ix, 28
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iv, 21
 Caulkins History of New London Ct. 309
 Chapman's Folsom Genealogy 188
 Corliss Genealogy 241
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Darling Memorial
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 223
 Frisbie's History of Middlebury Vt. 35-7
 Haynes Genealogy (1895) 8 p. reprint
 Haynes Genealogy, see Haines
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 284-7
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 408
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Moore's American Governors i, 311
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg ix, 349-51;
 xxiv, 125, 442; xxxii, 310-2; xlvii,
 71-5; xlix, 304-10
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 6
 Roome Genealogy 253
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 388-91
 Smith's History of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 501
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 755
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 491-3
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1170
 Washington N. H. History 468
Hays — American Ancestry xii, 54
 Clyde's Irish Settlers 54-9, 387-97
 Egle's Hist. Reg. of Interior Pa. i, 208-13
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 334-40
 Goode Genealogy 83-5
 Humphrey Genealogy 368
 McAllister Genealogy 53-7
Hayward — American Ancestry iv, 35;
 v, 148; vi, 37; viii, 86; ix, 136
 Austin's Allied Families 127-9
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 790-815
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 17
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 530
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 748
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 539
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 131
 Hayward Genealogy (1863) 1 page
 Hayward Family Gathering (1879) 35 p.
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 322-5
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 641-51
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 474
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 517-21
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 351
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 295-7
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 783
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 226
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 176-85
 Morse Mem. appendix 514
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 11
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 391-5
 Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 373
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 742
 Whitman's Genealogy 116-9
 Wood Genealogy 109-15
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 489
Haywood — Am. Ancestry ii, 54; xi, 199
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 295
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 328
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina 143
Hazard — Amer. Ancestry iv, 48; v, 201
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 311
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 27
 Austin's Ancestries 31
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 320
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 135
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 680-5
 Field Genealogy (1895) 119
 Hazard's Olden Times in R. I. (1879) 291 p.
 Hazard Genealogy (1895) 293 pages
 Narragansett Historical Register ii, 45-51
 Pell's Howland's Journal (1890) 10, 52
 Rhode Island Hist. Society Colls. iii, 312
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 332
 Rodman Genealogy 73
 Salisbury Family Memorials (1885) 548-51
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 395
 Updyke's Narragansett Ch. 247-50, 320-2
Hazeltine — American Ancestry vii, 104
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 659
 Crane's Rawson Family 22-7
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass.
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 395
Hazelton — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 94
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 46
 Hazelton Genealogy (1892) 368 pages
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 379
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 333
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 377
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 364
Hazen — Am. Anc. ix, 32-4; xi, 213; xii, 128
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 445-53
 Cope Genealogy 96, 195
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 385
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 33
 Hazen Genealogy (1879) 7 pages
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 67
 Hollister Genealogy 203
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 898
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxiii, 229-36
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 78
 Slafter Genealogy 66
 Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 425-46
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 765
Hazlett — Marshall Genealogy (1884) 222-6
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 366
Heacock — Heacock Genealogy (1869) 28 p.
 Robert's Old Richland Pa. Families
 Sharpless Genealogy 282, 434
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 118
Head — American Ancestry ii, 54
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 94
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke N. H. ii, 138-44
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 542
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 549
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 144
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 334
Headly — Bond's Watertown 296
Heald — American Ancestry iii, 178; vii,
 281; ix, 194, 195
 Andrews Genealogy (1890) 112-4, 159
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 223-36
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 453
 Clark's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 95, 162
 Dunster Genealogy 245-8
 Heald chart by Drury (1880) 11x17 inches

- Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 452
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 386-8
 Locke Genealogy 113
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 396
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 743
 Stern's Our Kindred (1885) 9-11
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 289-91
 Washington N. H. History 469-71
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 323
Healey — Barry's Framingham 281
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 543
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 745
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 261-4
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 232-4
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 197
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 307
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 579
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 399
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 396
Healy — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 525
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 540
 Davis Genealogy 65, 69-71
 Washington N. H. History 471-6
 Wight Genealogy 43
Heard — American Ancestry
 Caldwell Genealogy 69
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 749
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 154-7
 Heard Genealogy (1880) 61 pages
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 198-200
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vii, 47-9
 Otis Family of N. H. (1851)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 397
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 160, 258-62
Hearnden — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 95
 See also Harrington
Hearne — American Ancestry xii
 Hearne Genealogy (1899) 565 pages
Hearsay — Mitchell's Bridgewater 185
Heath — American Ancestry i, 36; ii, 54; v, 208; xii, 6, 42
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 233
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 149
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 492
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 398-400
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 614-6
 Crafts Genealogy 157-62
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 627
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 744
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 121
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 200-2
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 184, 311
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 180
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 900
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 335
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 398
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 89
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 386
 Thompson Genealogy (1890) 177
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 122
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 415-7
 Wood's Brookline Mass. Sketches 322
Heathcote — Heraldic Journal iii, 73
Heathcote — Bolton's Westchester
 Lamb's History of New York city 409
Heathcote — Valentine's Manual (1853)
Heaton — American Ancestry ix, 55
 Blake's History of Hamden Ct. 256
 Childs Genealogy 539
 Goodyear Genealogy 85
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 325
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 365
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 399
 Tuttle Genealogy 657
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 491
Heatwole — Heatwole Gen. (1882) 24 pages
Hebard — Strong Genealogy 785
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 624
Hebert — N. E. Hist. Reg. li, 316-21
 See also Hebard and Hibbard
Heckler — American Ancestry xii
Hedge — Davis' Landmarks 132
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 59
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 194
 Paige's History of Hurdwick Mass. 396
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 400
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 376-8
 Sears Genealogy 148
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 325
Hedges — American Ancestry ii, 54
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 400
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 687
 Hedges' East Hampton N. Y. 290-301
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 287-93
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 172
Hedgman — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 303
Hedley — American Ancestry v, 71
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 97
Hedrick — Power's Sangamon Ill. 19
Heebner — Kriebel's Schwenkfelders 9-21
Heemstraat — Albany Collections iv, 132
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 91
Heermance — American Ancestry ii, 54
Heermans — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxi, 58-61
Hefferman — Austin's R. I. Dict. 97
Heffner — American Ancestry xii, 32
 Heffner Genealogy (1886) 56 pages
Heffron — Temple's North Brookfield
Hegeman — American Ancestry x, 78
 Bergen Genealogy 166
Hellman — Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 242
Heinecke — Heinecke Gen. (1869) 241 p.
 Heinecke Genealogy 2d ed. (1881) 302 p.
Helner — Albany Collections iv, 132
Helster — Eyerman Ancestry (1898)
Heller — American Ancestry xii, 54
 Eyerman Ancestry (1899) 33
Helme — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 322
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 693
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Jolliffe Genealogy (1893) 103
 Narragansett Historical Register iv, 132
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 367
 Sharpless Genealogy 227, 352
Heltribidal — Yates Co. N. Y. 709-11
Hemenway — Adams' Haven Genealogy 25
 American Ancestry iii, 182
 Bartow Genealogy 196
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 529-31
 Haven Genealogy 25
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 327

- Hemenway Genealogy** (1880) 92 pages
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 100
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 604
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 743
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 308-10
Hemingway — Amer. Ancestry ii, 54
Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 282-9
Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 123-6
Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 121
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 343
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 401
Tuttle Genealogy 656
Hemming — American Ancestry xi, 95
Hemperley — Parthemore Gen. 29, 79-86
Hemphill — Clyde's Irish Settlers 59-61
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 616
Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 227
Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 575-84
Hempstead — American Ancestry v, 85
Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 272-4
Iowa Historical Record i, 3-12
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 401
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1014
Hencher — Phelps Purchase N. Y. 410
Henchman — Deane's Scituate Mass. 282
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 402
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 624
Hendee — Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 705
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 532
Hender — Wyman's Charlestown 492
Hendershot — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Plumb's Hanover Pa. 433
Henderson — American Ancestry viii, 149
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 318
Caldwell Genealogy 72
Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 750-3
Driver Genealogy 262
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 264
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 723
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 510
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 297
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 233
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 23
Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 396-9
Wentworth Genealogy i, 387
Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina i, 116; ii, 102
Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 179-81
Hendley — Hudson's Lexington 103
Hendrie — Barlow Genealogy 234-45
Hendrick — Champion Genealogy 206
Lyman's E. Hampton Mass. Hist. Add. 192
Hendricks — American Ancestry viii, 159
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 134-42
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 368
Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 335
Hendrickson — American Ancestry i, 36
Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 119-23
Salter's Hist. of Monmouth Co. N. J. lxxviii
Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 467
Hendrixson — American Ancestry xii
Hendry — Am. Cath. Hist. Soc. Rec. ii, 369-74
American Ancestry xii, 128
Camden Co. N. J. History
Hendy — Caulkins' Norwich Ct. 178
Henery — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 265
Henfield — Pickering Genealogy
Hening — Goode Genealogy 225
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 255
Henley — Wyman's Charlestown 493
Henly — Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3
Hennion — Roome Genealogy 42-4
Henrahan — Eaton's Thomaston 265
Henry — American Ancestry vi, 48; xii
Cabell Genealogy 324
Campbell's History of Virginia 520
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 403
Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
Egle's Notes and Queries 4th ser. i, 2; 1896, Annual Volume 125
Goode Genealogy 375
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 438
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. iv, 850
Marshall Genealogy (1884) 99-102
Lewis Genealogy (1893) 84
Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 343-5
Richmond Standard i, 37, 46; ii, 39, 42; ix, 2, 7
Roome Genealogy 228
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 140, 186
Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 400
Smith's (Rev. Wm.) Biography
Henshaw — Amer. Ancestry x, 181
Bill Genealogy 241
Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 35, 57-60
Denney Genealogy 82
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 106-15
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 404
Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 616
Ward Genealogy 146
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 328
Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 378
Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 838
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal 121-4
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 495
Hensley — Missouri Pioneers 267
Power's Sangamon Ill. 370
Henvls — Penn. Mag. of History vii, 474
Hepbron — Hanson's Old Kent Md.
Hepburn — Egle's Queries (1897) 24
Hepburn Genealogy (1894) 190 pages
Meginness' Hist. Jour. ii, 62-164, etc.
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1218
Tuttle Genealogy 65
Herbert — American Ancestry vi, 73; xii
Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 665-70
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record xxi, 41-3; xxvi, 30
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 30
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 353
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 199
Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 107, 169
Thomas Genealogy (1877) 87
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 338-43
Hereford — Washington Gen. 204
Herendeen — Narragansett Hist. Reg. iv, 259
Herkimer — American Ancestry vi, 97
Benton's Herkimer County N. Y. 149-52
Frey Genealogy (1870)

- Herman** — Mallery's Bohemia Manor Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. iv, 100-7
Hermance — American Ancestry ii, 54
Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 280
Hermans — Albany Collections iv, 132
New York Gen. and Biog. Record ix, 60-2
Herron — Power's Sangamon Ill. 371
Herndon — Power's Sangamon Ill. 372
Hero — Ballou's Milford Mass. 816-8
Herr — Harris' Lancaster Co. Pa. 281-4
Herr Memorial Journal (1895) 36 pages
Herreshoff — Browne Mem. 106
Herrick — American Ancestry i, 37; ii, 54; iii, 26; v, 76; viii, 114
Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 409
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 531-4
Brockway Genealogy 13-7
Cleveland's Topsfield Mass. Anniv. 64.
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 531
Dodge Ancestry (1896) 17
Driver Genealogy 308-19
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 221
Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 101-3
Herrick Genealogy (1846) 69 pages
Herrick Genealogy 2d ed. (1885) 516 pages
Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 293-7
Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 333-5
Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 273
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 522
Livermore's History Wilton N. H. 396-400
Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 145
Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 345-8
Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 336-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 405
Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 625-7
Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 200
Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 744
Williams' History of Danby Vt. 161-3
Herring — Green's Todd Gen. 109-12
Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 522-4
Herrington — Amer. Anc. v, 64; xii, 119
See also under Harrington
Herrman — Glenn's Col. Mansions 137
Herron — Egle's Queries (1897) 176
Hersey — Barry's Hanover Mass. 317
Butler's History of Farmington Me. 393
Dennysville Me. Centennial 104
Hersey Chart (1895) 27x32 inches
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 627-9
Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 298-327
Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. 337-50
Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families ii, 5-18
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 376
Hershey — Brubacher Gen. 38-8, 186-8
Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. ii, 18-20;
Annual Volume 1896, 206
Harris' History of Lancaster Co. Pa. 306
Hertzler — Hertzler Gen. (1885) 368 pages
Hervey — Daniel's Oxford Mass. 540
Heseltine — Livermore's Wilton 400-2
Heselton — Washington N. H. 603
Hess — American Ancestry ii, 54
Hess Genealogy (1880) 68 pages
Hess Genealogy 2d ed. (1896) 260 pages
Parthamore Genealogy 198
Hesselton — Livermore's Wilton 400-2
Hesser — Power's Sangamon Ill. 373
Heston — American Ancestry xi, 90
Evans' Fox Genealogy 251-6
Heston Genealogy (1883) 57 pages
Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography 50-5
Heterick — Chute Genealogy, app. 97-9
Heth — Paxton's Marshall Genealogy
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 26
Hett — Savage's Genealogical Dict. ii, 407
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 496
Hewes — Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 120
Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 296
Carter Genealogy (1888) 53-5, 74, 103-5
Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 224
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 103
Martin's History of Chester Pa. 405
Read's History of Swansey N. H. 367
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 407
Hewett — Deane's Scituate Mass. 283
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 266
Egle's Notes and Queries 4th ser. i, 140
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 930
See also under Hewitt
Hewey — Hubbard's Springfield Vt. 335.
Hewins — American Ancestry vi, 205
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 194
Morse's Genealogical Reg. ii (1850) 165-76
North's History of Augusta Me. 882
Hewitt — Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 707
Stanton Genealogy 555
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 266
See also under Hewett and Huit
Hewlett — Flint's Peters Lineage 9, 12-4
Queens County N. Y. 432-4
Winslow Genealogy 453
Hext — Bellinger Genealogy 79
Heyden — See Hayden
Heydrick — Amer. Ancestry vi, 117
Kriebel's Schwenkfelders 9-11
Heyl — American Ancestry iii, 71
Heyward — Bellinger Genealogy 64-8
Heywood — Goode Genealogy 171
Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 355
Heywood's History Westminster Mass. 691-6
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 560
Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 458
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 505
Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 401-9
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 745
Wall's Reminisc. of Worcester Mass. 30
Ward Genealogy (1851) 40
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 299
Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians 63-5
Hiatt — American Ancestry iii, 26
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 328
Hibbard — Amer. Anc. iv, 35; xi, 214; xii
Cleveland Genealogy 142
Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 120
Montague Genealogy 124, 439-41
Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 423
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 408
Sharpless Genealogy 142-4, 104-8, 310-7
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 624
See also Hebard and Hebert

- Hibberd** — Cope's Dutton Genealogy 68
Futhey's History of Chester Pa. 598
Hieborn — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 327
Hiecox — Clarke Gen. (1884) 49-51
Hiekes — Benedict's Sutton Mass. 660
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 133
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 283
Hiekey — Goode Genealogy 188
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 328
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 49
Hickman — Futhey's Chester Pa. 600-3
Goode Genealogy 101-3
Jones Genealogy (1891) 189-92
Lewis Genealogy (1893) 131-86
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 374
Hiecock — American Ancestry x, 9
Hiekok — Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 394-7
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 304-7
Hiekok — Anderson's Waterbury 62-5
Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 496-9
Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 202
Hall's Norwalk Ct. Rec. 228-31, 271-7, 290
Heacock Genealogy (1869)
Morris Genealogy (1894) 150
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 376-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 409
Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 169
Strong Genealogy 383-6
Hicks — American Ancestry i, 37; ii, 54; vii, 76; viii, 61; xi, 194
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 97
Barton Genealogy, appendix 189
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 660
Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 212-5
Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 526
Chute Genealogy, appendix 99-105
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 244
Doty Genealogy 539-41, 543-5
Dwight Genealogy 582-6
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 357
Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraws S. C. 81
Hedge's Hist. of East Hampton N. Y. 301
Hicks Lineage (1894) 15 pages
Lamb's Hist. of New York City N. Y. 763
Lamborn Genealogy 282
Leland Genealogy 72
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
Mott Genealogy 370-81
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 580
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 410
Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families ii, 72
Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 510-2
Valentine's N. Y. Manual (1853) 409
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 266
Hiecock — Cothren's Woodbury 564-7
Hidden — Essex Inst. Colls. xxi, 181-4
Hide — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1218
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 89
Hiestand — Cassel Genealogy 69, 129-31
Hiester — Perkiomen Region 18
Higbie — Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 370
Prime Genealogy (1895) 46
Higgins — American Ancestry ii, 55
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 98
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 267
Field's History of Haddam Ct. 46
Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 371, 388, 725
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 647
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 652
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 104
Jolliffe Genealogy (1893) 95
Leland Genealogy 167-9
Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 329-31
Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 496-9
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 397
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 175
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 377-9
Pratt's History of Eastham Mass. 120
Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 348
Rich's History of Truro Mass. 537
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 727
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 411
Walker Genealogy 339
Higginson — Cleveland Gen. (1899) 487-97
Essex Inst. Collections v, 33-42
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlii, 117
Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 13
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 412-4
Symmes Genealogy 35, 45
Vinton's Giles Genealogy 321-3
High — Keim Family 445
Littell's Passaic Valley 183-5
Wisner Genealogy 53-62
Higley — Amer. Ancestry iv, 143; vi, 190-1
Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 59
Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 76-8
Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 19-21
Higley Genealogy (1896) 738 pages
Humphrey's Genealogy 160, 443
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 387-91
Hildebrand — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Hildreth — Amer. Ancestry x, 61
Cleveland Genealogy 90-2
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 267
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 648-50
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 52
Hildreth Family of Woburn (1857) 8 pages
Hildreth of Woburn, 2d ed. (1879) 9 pages
Hildreth Family of Lowell (1892) 71 pages
Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 452-5
Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 297-9
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 279
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 7-12
Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 349-54
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 414
Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 627-30
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 200
Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 58
Hiler — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Hiles — Ogden Genealogy (1898) 110
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 65
Hill — American Ancestry i, 37; vi, 32, 110; vii, 26; viii, 218; ix, 129; x, 186
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 98
Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 104
Baker's History of Montville Ct. 422-9
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 819
Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 290
Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 17
Brown's W. Simsbury Conn. Settlers 70-2
Buxton Me. Centennial 193-8

- Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 307
 Chapman Genealogy 223
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Cochrane's Hist. of Franchestown N. H. 754
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 617
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 699, 708
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y., app. 62-4
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 123
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Cothren's Woodbury Conn. 567; ii, 1505
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 501
 Cutters' Hist. of Arlington Mass. 257-62
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 541
 Densmore's Hartwell Genealogy
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 205-7
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centennial 162-6
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 81
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 91-3
 Eliot Me. Early Settlers 13-5
 Emerson's Hist. of Douglas Mass. 153-62
 Essex Inst. Collections viii, 118-23; xxi, 184
 Evans Genealogy (1893) 83-105
 Fogg, Hill and Moody Genealogy (1881)
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 652
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 68-72
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 356
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 696
 Hill Family of Phila. (1854) 511 pages
 Hill Family of Maine (1858) 16 pages
 Hill Family of Fairfield Ct. (1879) 29 pages
 Hill Family of Sunbury Pa. (1887) 13 p.
 Hill Family of Dover N. H. (1889) 16 p.
 Hill Family of Conn. (1895) 22 pages
 Hill Family of Boston (1897) 106 pages
 Hill's Old Dunstable Mass. 162
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 157
 Holton's Farwell Genealogy 43-5
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 306
 Hurd's History of Fairfield Co. Ct. 583-5
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 492
 Jordan's Leighton Genealogy 101-3
 Kilbourn Genealogy 189
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 524-6
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 630
 Leland Genealogy 269
 Lewis Genealogy (1893) 152-4
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 331
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 186
 Locke Genealogy 77
 Machias Me. Centennial 179
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. v, 158-61, 240
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 173
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 186-8
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 425
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 100-5
 Neally and True Families Chart
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xii, 139-45, 261-4; xli, 52
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 605
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 710
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 581-5
 Peck's Rochester N. Y. Centen. 659-61
 Penn. Magazine of History xi, 497-9
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 745
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 322-4
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 368-71
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 38
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 350-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 415-21
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 378
 Sewall's History of Woburn (Mass.) 617
 Sharpless Genealogy 245
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Virg. 193
 Smith's Letters of Richard Hill (1854)
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 745-50
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 392
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 625-7
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 478
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 243
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 196
 Washington N. H. History 476
 Wheeler's History of No. Carolina 253
 Whipple and Hill Families (1897) 108 pages
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 163
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 267
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 490-502
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 342
Hillegas — Am. Hist. Reg. (1894) i, 23-8
 Hillegas Genealogy (1891) 118 pages
 Penn. Magazine of History xviii, 85-9
Hilles — Jackson Genealogy 311-9
Hillhouse — Amer. Ancestry xii, 108
 Baker's Montville Ct. 554-62
 Tilley's New England Magazine i, 92-7
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 504-6
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy ii, 925-37
Hilliard — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 98
 Cleveland Genealogy 200-4
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 746
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 331
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 421
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 69-71
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 164-6
Hillier — Lapham's Norway Me. 526
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 422
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 391
Hillman — Butler's Farmington 494-6
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 398
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 379
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 526
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 627
Hills — Adams Genealogy (1895) 40-2
 American Ancestry ii, 55; iii, 177; x, 29, 33; xi, 36; xii, 98
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 410
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 254
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 44-7
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 544-7
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 532-6
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 550
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 268
 Green's Gen. of Thos. Greene, appendix
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 652-7
 Hills Family of Indiana (1878) 23 pages
 Hills Family Reunion (1891) 47 pages
 Hills Family Assoc. Report (1895-9) 49 p.
 Humphrey Genealogy 176
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 388-90
 Kimball Family News 229
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 561

- Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 68-70
Malden Mass. Bi-Centennial 231
Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 584-9
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvi, 77, 165
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 712-5
Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 152
Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 371-3
Sibley's History of Union Me. 464
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 392
Vinton Genealogy 459-61
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 503
Hillyer — Clute's Staten Island 389
Dorland Genealogy 223-9
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 50
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 459
Hilt — Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 551
Hilton — Amer. Ancestry i, 37; ii, 55
Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 143
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 213
Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 305
Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 404-6
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 134
Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 382
Dudley Genealogy 125
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 650
Hilton Genealogy (1896) 24 pages
Johnson's History of Bristol Me. 446-9
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 132
New Eng. Reg. vii, 50-2, 155; xxxi, 179-94
Richmond Va. Standard i, 38, 40, 48
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 422-4
Savage's Winthrop's New England i, 116
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 750
Woodman Genealogy, app. c. 42-8
Wyman's Charlestown Gens. i, 504
Hilts — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Himrod — Cleveland's Yates Co. 426
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 134
McMath Genealogy 26-34
Mellick Genealogy 656-70
Hinchman — Clement's Newtown N. J.
Hinkley — Amer. Ancestry iii, 184
Bangor Me. Historical Mag. v, 194-6
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 284
Dwight Genealogy 193
Eldredge Genealogy 20-4
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 343; ii, 574
Glover Genealogy 170, 178
Hinckley Genealogy (1859) 7 pages
Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 157
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 332
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 208-12
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 398
Rich's History of Truro Mass. 533-5
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 424-6
Strong Genealogy
Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 30-48
Temple's North Brookfield Mass. 627-9
Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 74
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 68
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 838
See also under Hinkley
Hinds — American Ancestry xi, 34
Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 78
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 697
Hinds Genealogy (1899) 394 pages
Keyes W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 24
New Eng. Hist. Reg. xviii, 267
Pierce's Life of Gardner Dean (1883)
Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 355
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 750
Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 291-3
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 629-31
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 305
Hine — Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, 66
Hine Genealogy (1898) 239 pages
Orcutt's North Milford 711-7
Seymour Ct. Record Aug. 12, 1897, i col.
Whittemore's Orange N. J. 459
Hines — Heinecke Genealogy 36
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 333
Salem Press Hist. and Gen. Rec. ii, 47-50
Hinkle — Power's Sangamon Ill. 368
Hinkley — American Ancestry ix, 148
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 552
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 268
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 651-3
Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 14
Moore's Memoirs of Am. Governors i, 231
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 135
See also under Hinckley
Hinkson — Lapham's Rumford Me. 345
Libby Genealogy 27
Sharpless Genealogy 356
Hinman — Am. Ancestry ii, 55; iv, 240;
x, 125, 191
Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 72
Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 556-64; ii, 1502-4
Dolbeare Genealogy 21
Hinman Genealogy (1856) 84 pages
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1218-20
Pompey N. Y. Reunion 327
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 380
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 426
Seymour Ct. Record June 10, 1897, 1/2 col.
Hinsdale — Am. Anc. ii, 55; iii, 169; xii
Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 185
Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 338-42, 371
Hinsdale Genealogy (1883) 31 pages
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 311
Kellogg's White Genealogy 32
Leach's Morton Ancestry 124-30
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 715
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 427
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 201-7
Hinsdell — Pompey N. Y. Reunion 318-21
Hinsley — Power's Sangamon Ill. 381
Hipsley — Ball's Lake County Ind. 378
Hird — Temple's North Brookfield 631
Hirons — American Ancestry vii, 159
Hiscock — Butler's Farmington 497-9
Hiscox — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 99
Hiserodt — Amer. Ancestry ii, 55
Hitch — Whittemore's Orange N. J. 296-8
Hitchcock — American Ancestry, i 37; ii,
56; v, 134; vi, 6; viii, 84, 174
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 66
Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 48
Avery Genealogy (1893) 86-8
Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 158
Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 707
Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 51

- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 1125, 1155
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 792-6
 Dickerman Genealogy 161-3
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 126
 Dwight Genealogy 604
 Hitchcock Genealogy (1894) 555 pages
 Hitchcock Family Excerpts (1897) 4 pages
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 257
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 409, 415
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 121
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xl. 307-9
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 717
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 399
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 428
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 90
 Sharp's History of Seymour Ct. 220
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 207-11
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 393
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 474-6
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 131-6
 Wilbraham Mass. Centennial 298
Hitchings — American Ancestry v, 82; xii, 41
Hite — Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 316
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 146, 178
Hitt — Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 166
Hix — Bassett's Richmond N. H. 411
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 269
Hixon — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 274
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 820
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 493
Hoadley — American Ancestry ix, 192
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 67
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 384
 Hoadley Genealogy (1894) 288 pages
 Middlefield Ct. History
Hoadly — Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 429
Hog — American Ancestry i, 38; ii, 56
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 407-9
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 900-3
 Wight Genealogy 136
 See also under Hogg
Hoagland — American Ancestry vi, 35
 Hoagland Genealogy (1891) 276 pages
 Nevius Genealogy
Hoar — Amer. Ancestry iv, 38; vii, 271
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 343-5
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 297-9
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 285
 Farwell Genealogy 22, and Chart
 Heywood's Westminster Mass. 697-702
 Hoar Family Lineage (1898) 56 pages
 Hoar Family Ancestry (1899) 37 pages
 Holton's Farwell Genealogy 23
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 415-8
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 104
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 391
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvii, 149; liii, 92-101, 186-98, 289-300; liv, 149-52
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 585
 Parsons Genealogy (1894) 5-8
 Parsons Genealogy (1900) 20-6, 69-91
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 430-2
 Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 374
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 632
 Westminster Mass. Centennial 19
Hobart — American Ancestry xii, 54
 Butler's Groton Mass. 406
 Claypoole Genealogy 99-101
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 286
 Dennysville Me. Centennial 105
 Granite Monthly Concord N. H. (1882) 380
 Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 201
 Hobart Family Groton Mass. (1886) 182 p.
 Hobart Fam. Hingham Mass. (1897) Chart
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 386-401
 Hubbard Genealogy 149-56
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 308
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 334-50
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 374-9
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register x, 149
 Porter Genealogy 195-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 432-6
 Savage's Winthrop's New England ii, 272
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 751
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 100-8
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 377
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 377
Hobble — Clark Genealogy (1892-7) 171-8
Hobbs — American Ancestry xii
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 300
 Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 383
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 747-55
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 653
 Hobbs Genealogy (1855) 16 pages, reprint
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 106
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 526-30
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 255-63
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 72-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 436
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 293
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 632
 Topsfield Mass. Hist. Coll. iii (1897)
Hobby — Savage's Gen. Dictionary ii, 437
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
Hobson — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 99
 Buxton Me. Centennial 243-6
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 185-8
 Futey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 605
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 443
 Page Genealogy 104
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 265-8
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 727-37
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. ii, 438, 463
Hoch — Keim Genealogy 379-81, 445
Hockenbury — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Hodgdon — Little's Hist. Weare N. H. 903
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vii, 155
 Sinclair Genealogy 390-7
Hodge — Austin's Allied Families 130
 Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 755
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 512
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 606
 Ransom Genealogy 48
Hodges — American Ancestry v, 8; ix, 120
 Ammidown Genealogy 36
 Bowens of Woodstock Ct. 179
 Clarke's History of Norton Mass. 83
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 542
 Deane's Leonard Genealogy 19

- Gregg's History of Old Cheraws S. C. 101
 Hodges Genealogy (1837) 22 pages
 Hodges Genealogy 2d ed. (1853) 71 pages
 Hodges Genealogy 3d ed. (1896) 566 pages
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 309-11
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 717-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 439
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 394
Hodgkins — Aldrich's Walpole 274-7
 American Ancestry i, 38; xii, 35
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 104
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine viii, 108
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 535
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 135-51
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 438
 Hodgman — Am. Ancestry iv, 15; vi, 132
 Dowse Genealogy 98-100, 198-201
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 553
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 92
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 270
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 203
 Hodgman Golden Wedding (1865) 14 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 440
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 631
Hodgson — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 100
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 603
Hodsdon — Bradbury's Kennebunkport
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 383
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 562
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 345
 Old Eliot, Me. Monthly ii (1898) 146
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 420-4
Hoes — American Ancestry ii, 56
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 126
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxxi, 52-4,
 89-91; 133-5
Hoffman — American Ancestry ii, 56; v,
 62; vii, 80; viii, 168; ix, 52; x, 185
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 406-16
 Egle's Notes and Queries 1st ser. i, 211-5
 Hoffman Genealogy (1899) 545 pages
 Holgate's American Genealogy 103-8
 Hunting's History of Pine Plains N. Y.
 357-9
 McKean Genealogy 143
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 382
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 300
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 386
 Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston N. Y. 481
 Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
Hoffses — Eaton's Warren Me. 553
Hogan — Albany Collections iv, 133
Hoge — Egle's Penn. Gens. 2d ed. 708-11
 Egle's Notes and Queries 1st ser. i, 471-3
 Foote's Historical Sketches of Va. ii, 23
 Jolliffe Genealogy (1893) 126
Hogebloom — American Ancestry ii, 57
 Zabriskie's Claverack N. Y. Church 89-94
Hogeland — Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 200
Hogg — Bedford N. H. Centennial 311
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 756
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 423-6
 Starks History of Dunbarton N. H. 221
 See also under Hoag
Holsington — American Ancestry xii
 Timlow's Southington Ct.
Holt — American Ancestry v, 54
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 671, 682
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 548
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 708-21
 Machias Me. Centennial 167
Holahan — American Ancestry iii, 92
Holbrook — American Anc. i, 38; vii, 6
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 29
 Austin's Allied Families 131-3
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 820-6
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 85
 Bedford's N. H. Centennial 311
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 661
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 542
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 135
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 286
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 129
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 225
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 678
 Harris (W. C.) Ancestors
 Holbrook Genealogy (1851) 19 pages
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 279
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 419
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 494
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 526
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 107-54
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 729-31
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 719
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 505-7
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 324-6
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 373-80
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 441-3
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 633
 Sharp's History of Seymour Ct. 160
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 752
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 482-7
 Vinton Genealogy 185-8, 330-40
Holcomb — American Ancestry ii, 57; iv,
 109; vii, 21; xii
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 60
 Lambertville N. J. Record (Aug. 11, 1886)
 Loomis Genealogy (1889) 471-4, 517-8,
 759-61, 766-8
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 118
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 443
 Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 394-7
Holden — Am. Anc. i, 38; iii, 190; iv, 92;
 vii, 62; viii, 67; xi, 33; xii, 114
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 51
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 30
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 100
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 291
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gen. 309, 794
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 407, 491
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 455-82
 Clapp's Jones Hill Dorchester Mass. 65-8
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 526
 Hartwell Genealogy (1895) 74-83
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 657
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 73
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 702-8
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 203
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 390
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 530

- Narragansett Historical Reg. iii, 139-43
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 585-7
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 410
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 444
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 634
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 753-5
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 459
 Westminster Mass. Centennial 14-7
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 507-12
Holder — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 102
Holdridge — American Ancestry ii, 57
 Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 91
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 446
Hole — American Ancestry xii, 53
 Littell's Passaic Valley 187
Holgate — Egle's Queries 4th ser. i, 139
 Levering Genealogy (1897) 160-2
Holkins — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 397
Holladay — Hayden's Gens. 357-76
 Lewis Genealogy (1893) 147-51
Holland — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 277
 • American Ancestry i, 38; iii, 163; xii
 Bangor Historical Magazine iii, 84-6
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 291
 • Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 302
 Holland Chart (1882) by H. W. H.
 Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 509-16
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 134
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ix, 129-31
 Pierce Genealogy (1894)
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 382
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 447
 Sharpless Genealogy 437
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 633
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 323
Holloway — Savage's Dict. ii, 450
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal ii, 153
Hollenbeck — American Ancestry ii, 57
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 801
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 383
Holley — American Ancestry v, 142
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 499-503
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 543
 Kitchell Genealogy 80
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 719
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 90
Holliday — Hanson's Old Kent Md. 246-50
 Meade's Old Churches of Va.
Holliman — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 102
 Austin's Allied Families 134
Hollinger — Burgner Genealogy 141-50
 Egle's Notes and Queries 4th ser. i, 158
Hollingshead — Haine's Ancestry 13-5
Hollingsworth — Hollingsworth Gen.
 (1884) 144 pages
 Jolliffe Genealogy (1893) 145-53
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 560-3
 Rodman Genealogy 168
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 448
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 469
 Stern's Our Kindred 6-11, 56-60
Hollinshead — Penn. Mag. xvi, 123-5
Hollis — American Ancestry vii, 25
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 318
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 135
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 567
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 351
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 51-61
Hollister — Am. Ancestry ii, 58; iv, 172
 Child Genealogy 802
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 583-7; ii, 1506
 Ely Genealogy 261
 Glastenbury Ct. Centennial 183
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 97-106
 Hollister Genealogy (1886) 805 pages
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 202-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 449
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 90
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 552-67
Holloway — American Ancestry ix, 192
 Sullivant Mem. 85-95
Hollowell — American Ancestry vii, 271
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 736-9
Holly — Huntington's Stamford 41-5
 Tuttle Genealogy 340-2
Holman — Am. Ancestry iii, 197; viii, 32
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 194-51
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 537-9
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 663-5
 Blake's Mendon Mass. Association 144-6
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y., app. 64-6
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 543
 Driver Genealogy 304
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 188
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 607-10
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 587
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 450
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 398
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 633
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 179, 342-5
Holme — Shourd's Fenwick Colony 91
Holmes — Adams Family of Kingston
 Allison Genealogy 67-84
 American Ancestry ii, 58; iii, 175; iv, 19,
 68; v, 203; x, 10; xi, 96
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 68
 Austin's Ancestries 71
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 103
 Avery Genealogy (1893) 282-4
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 327-32
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 827
 Bergen's Kings County N. Y. Settlers 144
 Bliss' History of Rehoboth Mass. 207
 Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. ii, 736
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 302
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 339
 California Register (1900) i
 Clark Genealogy (1892) 111
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 390
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 536-8
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 757-60
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 391
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 544
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 136-45
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 287
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 628
 Dedham Mass. Records i
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 271
 Essex Mass. Institute Hist. Colls. xxi, 188
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 47

- Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 157
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 658-60
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 709
 Holmes Family of Conn. (1865) 76 pages
 Holmes Fam. of So. Carolina (1893) chart
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 338-41
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 106
 Humphrey Genealogy 373
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 45
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 559-71
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 533
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 632-4
 Machias Me. Centennial 166
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 188
 Narragansett Historical Register iv, 294
 • N. E. Hist. Reg. xix. 362; xxiii, 148, 439
 Newport R. I. Historical Mag. (1883) 174
 Ogden Genealogy (1898) 107-9
 Parker's History of Londonderry N. H. 277
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornston N. H. ii, 356
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 451-4
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 102
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 87-90
 Smith's History of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 500
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 110-7
 Stanton Genealogy 556-8
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 241
 Taylor Genealogy (1886) 69-85
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 633-5
 Tilley's Mag. of New Eng. Hist. ii, 17-41
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 56-9, 76, 181-234
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 267
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 513
 Holsapple — American Ancestry ii, 58
 Holstein — Buck's Montgomery Pa. 25
 Holstein Genealogy (1892) 305 pages
 Holt — Abbot's Hist. of Andover Mass. 22
 American Ancestry i, 38; ii, 59; iv, 217;
 v, 24, 118; vii, 31, 101; ix, 121
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 196
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke N. H. ii, 146-58
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 314
 Chandler Genealogy 469-73
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 538-41
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 760-2
 Coit Genealogy 145-7, 233-6
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 796-8
 Dawson Genealogy 42
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 127
 Goode Genealogy 98
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 330
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 660
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 709
 Holt Genealogy (1864) 367 pages
 Holt Association (1868) 20 pages
 Holt Assoc. Meeting (1871) 7 pages
 Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 133
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 343
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Register 25
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 563-7
 Laphams' History of Norway Me. 531-3
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 634
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 346
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 402-14
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder ii, 39
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 478
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 400
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 454
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 635-9
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 117
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 556
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 294
 Virginia Magazine of History v, 452-4
 Washington N. H. History 478
 Holtom — Boardman Gen. (1895) 696-9
 Holton — Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 405, 414
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 665
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 541
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 228
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 28
 Hemenway's Vt. Hist. Gaz. v, 69, 149-51
 Holton Family Chart (1866) 18x24 inches
 Holton Family Chart (1872) 18x24 inches
 Holton's Farwell Genealogy 93-101, 155-81
 Holton's Winslow Memorial i, 327-395
 Leach's Morton Ancestry 122-5
 Magennis Genealogy 57-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 453-6
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 460-6
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 167
 Holway — Freeman's Cape Cod 161
 Holyoke — Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 27-9
 Essex Mass. Institute Hist. Colls. iii, 57-61
 Lewis' History of Lynn Mass. 121
 Pyncheon Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 456
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Fams. 568
 Tuttle Genealogy xxxii
 Homans — American Ancestry v, 107
 Homer — American Ancestry v, 107; x, 68
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Epit. 199-203
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 713
 Homer Genealogy (1889) 27 pages
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 415-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 457
 Homes — American Ancestry i, 38
 Bowens of Woodstock Ct. 208-10
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 211
 Pierce's My Ancestors (1864)
 Tappan Memoir (1834) 119-24
 Honeyman — American Ancestry iii, 185
 Honness — Chambers' N. J. Germans
 Honsberger — Kratz Gen. 14-24, 29-34
 Hood — American Ancestry ii, 59
 Hood Genealogy (1867) 64 pages
 Hood Genealogy (1899) 27 pages
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 64-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 457
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 469
 Hooe — De Bow's Review xxix, 265
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 716-9
 Hooe Genealogy (1891) 4 pages
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 5
 Hoogeboom — Albany Collections iv, 134
 Hooghkerke — Albany Collections iv, 134
 Hooghtelling — Albany Collections iv, 135
 Hoogland — Bergen's Kings County 145
 Hoogs — Jackson's Newton Mass. 310
 Hook — Savage's Gen. Dictionary ii, 457

- Hooke** — Hoyt's Salisbury Fams. 203-5
Hooker — American Ancestry iv, 129, 230
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 569-77
 Dwight Genealogy 844, 1043-50
 Hooker Reunion Address (1890) 8 pages
 Hooker Reunion (1891) 83 pages
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 274-8
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 105
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvii, 189-92
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 589
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 14
 Robinson Genealogy (1857)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 458-60
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 399-403
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 635
 Tuttle Genealogy 88
Hoole — American Ancestry xi, 110
Hooley — Hertzler Genealogy 138-41
Hooper — Aldrich's Walpole 278-82
 American Ancestry iv, 138
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 302
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 635
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 189-91
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxii, 287
 Platt Genealogy (1896) 15-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 460
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 515
Hoopes — Cope Family 49, 105, 297-9
 Jackson Genealogy 235
 Painter's Reminiscences (1871) 11
 Palmer and Trimble Genealogy 192-5, 198
Hoos — American Ancestry i, 38
Hoover — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 428-30
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 345-50
Hope — Titcomb's N. E. People 102-15
Hopkins — American Ancestry ii, 59; iv, 83, 218, 227, 237; v, 136, 187; ix, 82
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 69
 Austin's Ancestries 33
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 31
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 105, 324
 Bangor Me. Historical Mag. v, 5; viii, 109
 Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 502-5
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 218
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 708
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 542-7
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 762-8
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 391-3
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 145
 Durfee's Mem. of Rev. Mark Hopkins
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 272
 Essex Mass. Institute Hist. Coll. ii, 115-23
 Follett Genealogy (1896) 174-9
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 384, 508
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 107-18
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 74
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 204
 Hopkins Genealogy (1879) 6 pages
 Hopkins Genealogy (1881) 82 pages
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 513
 Leach's Morton Ancestry 68-75
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 414
 Maine Genealogist iii, 1-8
 Mallmann's Shelter Island N. Y. 182-97
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 460
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 589-95
 Narragansett Historical Reg. vii, 137-55
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register v, 43-5
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 500
 Page Genealogy 130
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 321
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 359
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 536
 Salem N. Y. Book of History 51-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 461-3
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 639
 Taylor's Great Barrington Mass. 158
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 89-93
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 346-59
 Thompson Genealogy (1854) 103-6
 Tuttle Genealogy 350-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 516-8
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 643
Hopkinson — Guildhall Vt. 242-4
 Buxton Me. Centennial 207-10
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls. xxi, 189-92
 McKean Genealogy 149
 Penn. Magazine of Hist. and Biog. ii, 314
 Poor's Merrimack Vall. Researches 88, 120
 Woodbury's Groveland Mass. Epit. 41-8
Hopper — Am. Anc. v, 232; ix, 92, 93; x, 107
 Clayton's History of Bergen Co. N. J. 233-6
Hopplin — American Ancestry iv, 45, 87
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 383
 Tuttle Genealogy 664-6
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 518
Hoppock — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Hopson — American Ancestry iv, 167
 Hughes Genealogy 108-10
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 720
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 93
Hord — Am. Anc. iii, 27; iv, 45; xi, 211
 Hord Genealogy (1898) 199 pages
Horn — Barry's Framingham 292
 Felton Genealogy (1886) 245
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 464
Hornbeck — Schoonmaker's Kingston
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 264
Hornblower — Hornblower Genealogy (1883) 80 pages
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proc. vii, 237-47
Horne — Clarke Genealogy (1896) 102-36
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vii, 156
 Ogden Genealogy (1898) 80-2, 120
 Sharpless Genealogy 305
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 398-400; ii, 206-9
Horner — Am. Ancestry iv, 175; xi, 86
 Clyde's Irish Settlement in Pa. 63-71
 Egle's Hist. Reg. of Interior Pa. i, 213-5
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 188-97
Hornsby — Watson's Notable Families 99
Horr — Lapham's Norway Me. 533
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 257
 See also under Hoar
Horseley — Goode Gen. 70, 132, 261-3
Horsington — Timlow's Southington Ct.
Horsley — Cabell Genealogy 172-6, 274-81
 Hodgman's Westford 456
Horst — Brubacher Genealogy 203
Horswell — Austin's R. I. Dict. 105
Horter — Egle's Queries i, (1894) 347-9

- Horton** — Am. Anc. i, 38; ii, 59; ix, 11; xii
Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 413-5
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 197
Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. ii, 736
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 417-21
Ely Genealogy 25
Horton Family Gathering (1876) 13 pages
Horton Genealogy (1876) 259 pages
Horton Genealogy Supp. (1879) 80 pages
Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 430-2
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 465
Williams' History of Danby Vt. 167
Hosford — Joslin's Poultney Vt. 278
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 95
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 465
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 403
Hoskin — Boyd's Winchester Ct. 61.
Hoskins — Barbour's My Wife 74
Martin's History of Chester Pa. 55
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 721
Pierce's Blog. Contributions 139-95
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 466
Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 470
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 404-8
Wakefield Genealogy 108
Hosley — Hayward's Hancock 661-70
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 74
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 710
Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 360
Hosmer — Amer. Ancestry vi, 142; x, 193
Avon N. Y. Genealogical Record 21-6
Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 18
Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 555
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 366
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 330
Hill's History of Mason N. H. 203-10
Hosmer Genealogy (1861) 16 pages
Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 495
Potter's Concord Mass. Families 11
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 466
Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 375
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 408
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 466
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 911
Hostetler — Hertzler Genealogy 152-4
Hostetter — American Ancestry viii, 175
Hotelling — Am. Anc. i, 39; ii, 59; xii, 112
Hotchkiss — American Ancestry xii
Andrews' New Britain Ct.
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 70-3
Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 505-8
Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 579
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 798-801
Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 129
Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 731
Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 718
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 721
Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 502-5
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 105-7
Tuttle Genealogy 652-7
Hottenstein — Keim Fam. 336, 411-3, 432
Hough — American Ancestry vi, 182; vii, 98, 231, 232; viii, 6
Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 352
Aylsworth Genealogy 304
Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 105
Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 302
Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 233
Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 120
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 802-6
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 352
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xvii, 97
Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 506
Potts Genealogy (1895) 229-34
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 468
Tuttle Genealogy 220
Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 1100-11, 1152-9
Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 280
Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 290-9
Houghtaling — Am. Anc. i, 30; vi, 119
Fellow Genealogy 94-6
Greene County N. Y. History 254
Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 495
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 359-62
Houghton — American Ancestry iii, 175; iv, 229; vii, 154; ix, 113; xii, 8
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 539
Douglas Genealogy 163-6
Hale Genealogy 337
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 331
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 711-3
Houghton Assoc. Report (1848) 27 pages
Houghton Assoc. Report (1869) 60 pages
Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 344
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 534
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 635
Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 225
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 20
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 469
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 212
Waterford Me. Centennial 258
Worcester Mag. and Hist. Jour. 281, 342
Houlton — Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Colla. xxix, 149-63, 184-92
Felton Genealogy (1886) 245
House — American Ancestry ii, 59
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 319
Dean's History of Scituate Mass. 289
French's History of Turner Me. 54
Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 212-4
Mead's History of Greenwich Ct. 370
Housman — Clute's Staten Island 391
Houston — Cooley's Trenton N. J. 124-9
Houston Genealogy (1882) 420 pages
Johnson's History of Bristol Me. 382-4
Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 228
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 384
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 755
Williamson's History of Belfast Me. 96-8
Hover — American Ancestry ii, 59
Hovey — Amer. Anc. iv, 152; v, 23, 46, 139
Ammidown Genealogy 35
Andrews Genealogy (1890) 50-3, 61
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 666
Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 251
Caldwell Genealogy 71
Cleveland Genealogy 10-20, 96-125 134-55
Cleveland Genealogy 2d ed. 638-46
Cochrane's Hist. of Francetown N. H. 769
Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 263

- Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 545-8
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 146
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 554
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 242
 Essex County Mass. Register i, (1894) 97-9,
 116-8, 133-5, 148-50; ii (1895) 1-3
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 158-65
 Holton's Farwell Genealogy 49
 Hovey Genealogy (1893) 31 pages
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 246-8
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 107
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 311
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 514
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 905
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 589-91
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 102
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 380
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 470
 Slafter Genealogy 30
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 118
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 521
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 281-3
How — Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, 73
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 303
 Calnek's Hist. of Annapolis N. S. 527-34
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 789-92
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 133, 152
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 46
 Kidder's History New Ipswich N. H. 391
 Morse's Mem. appendix 674
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 314
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1221
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 113, 125
 Temple's North Brookfield Mass. 637-41
 Ward Genealogy (1851) 13
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal ii, 130
Howard — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 400-3
 American Ancestry iii, 198; xi, 87
 Bangor Historical Magazine vi, 3-5
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 651
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 540
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 666
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 227-9
 Cochrane's Hist. of Franchestown N. H. 770
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 548
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 146
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 629
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 555
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 273
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 166
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 41-8
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 332-4
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 713-6
 Howard Family of Conn. (1884) 238 pages
 Howard Family of Mass. (1897) 71 pages
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 533-46
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 568, 655
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 353
 Lillie Genealogy (1896) 106-14
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 353-5
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 415
 Locke Genealogy 111
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centennial 246
 Meade's Churches of Old Virginia
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 191-202
 North's History of Augusta Me. 882-4
 Orford N. H. Centennial 124
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 400
 Preston Genealogy (1870) 58-63
 Proctor Genealogy (1898) 263-8
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 381
 Rhode Island Historical Mag. v, 223-7
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 12; iii, 7
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 70-2
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 737-9
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 398-401
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 471-3
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 640
 Sharpless Genealogy 136-8, 183-8, 301-4
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 756
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 409
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 415
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 636
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 488-91
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 94-6
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 362-9
 Washington N. H. History 479
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal ii, 13
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 522
Howarth — Daniel's Oxford Mass. 549
Howe — American Ancestry i, 40; iv, 173;
 v, 86; vi, 148; vii, 135; viii, 36, 38; x,
 28; xi, 204; xii, 58
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 830
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 292-8
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 414-6
 Blake Genealogy 42, 50-4
 Brook's History of Medford Mass. 528
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 144
 Cochrane's Hist. of Franchestown N. H. 771
 Cogswell's History Henniker N. H. 618-26
 Davis Genealogy 49, 51, 131-3, 148-50
 Dedham Mass. Hist. Register x, 2
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 130
 Dodge Ancestry (1896) 37-41
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 207-9
 Dwight Genealogy 480
 Ellis Genealogy 394
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 189-214, 708-12
 Glover Genealogy 356-8
 Gregory's History of Northfield Vt. 194-6
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 334
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 671
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 357-9
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 716-8
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 386-401
 Howe (Rev. J. M.) Biog. (1889) 254 pages
 Howe Family Gathering (1871) 46 pages
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 345-7
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 321
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 380-97
 Ireland Genealogy 23-7
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 280
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 567, 653-5
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 535
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 637-9
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 347-53
 Little Genealogy 162-5
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 415
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 229

- Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 595
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 63-5
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 610-4
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 401
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 107
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 471
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 507-9
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 361
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 382
 Rice Genealogy
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 130
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 357
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 473-6
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 120-2
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 757-58
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 557-9
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 295
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 469
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 88
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 187
 Tuttle Genealogy 485
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 310-7
 Washington N. H. History 481-3
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 419
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 434
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 523
Howell — Am. Ancestry i, 40; v, 191; xii
 Am. Hist. Register iii, 56-78; iv, 59-64
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 42, 57-9, 87-9
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 421-5
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 129-41
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presbyterian Ch. 286
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 300-22
 Hughes Genealogy 113-5
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 53
 Leach's Reading Genealogy 129-88
 Missouri Pioneer Families 154
 Nevius Genealogy
 New York Gen. Rec. xxviii, 49-52, 81-5
 Ogden Genealogy (1898) 56
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 392
 Prime Genealogy (1895) 45
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 476-8
 Sharpless Genealogy 204, 324-7
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 169
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster County N. Y. 136
Howes — American Ancestry ii, 60
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 52
 Austin's Allied Families 136
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 655-60
 Howes Genealogy (1892) 208 pages
 Howes Fam. of Madison N. Y. (1893) 16 p.
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1220
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 383
 Sears Genealogy 56, 147, 159
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 54-7
Howey — Harris Genealogy (1878) 84
Howland — Aldrich's Walpole 287-9
 American Ancestry vi, 178; viii, 63; ix, 100
 Austin's Allied Families 137
 Bill Genealogy 176-8
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 549
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 147-56
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 209
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 556
 Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 403
 Howland Genealogy (1885) 463 pages
 Howland Genealogy (1887) 12 pages
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 379
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 192-4
 Pell's Howland Journal (1890) 5-20
 Pierce's Contributions 105-38
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 478-80
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 49-53
 Thacher Genealogy (1872) 87
 Thatcher's Hist. of Plymouth Mass. 129-33
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 269-71
Howlett — American Ancestry iv, 12
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 111
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 153
 Topsfield Mass. Hist. Collections 1896, ii
Hoxle — Amer. Ancestry ii, 60; ix, 91
 Austin's Allied Families 140
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. iv, 163
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 385
Hoxworth — Jenkins' Gwynedd Pa.
 Penn. Mag. of History and Biog. x, 100-3
Hoysradt — American Ancestry ii, 61
Hoyt — American Ancestry i, 40; vi, 136,
 145; xi, 35 219
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 412
 Bouton Genealogy
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 534
 Cochrane's Hist. of Frankestown N. H. 772
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 626
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 156
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 665
 Hall's Records Norwalk Ct. 183-90, 193-9
 Hoyt Genealogy (1857) 144 pages
 Hoyt Genealogy 2d ed. (1871) 686 pages
 Hoyt Family Meeting (1866) 64 pages
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 205-9
 Hubbard's Stanstead Cc. Canada 276
 Huntington Genealogy 77
 Huntington's Siamford Ct. Settlers 47-54
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 514
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 354-6
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 906-9
 Morse Memorial (1896) 81-3
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 722
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 358-64
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 480-2
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 353-64
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 213-8
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 201
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 247
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 410-4
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 641
 Tompkins Genealogy 42
 Washington N. H. History 483-5
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 421
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 769
Hubard — Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
Hubart — Ridlon's Saco Valley 740
 See also Hubbard
Hubbard — Aldrich's Walpole 289
 American Ancestry iii, 106; iv, 156, 232;
 v, 135, 224; vi, 29, 122; ix, 89, 90, 94,
 95, 101, 115, 117, 229, 230, 234

- Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 106
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 541
 Benton's History of Guildhall Vt. 237
 Bergen Genealogy 127, 156
 Blake Genealogy 71
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 795-9
 Champion Genealogy 97-9
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 157
 Dickerman Genealogy 494-501
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 82-6
 Ely Genealogy 40, 86-9
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 46
 Glastenbury Ct. Centennial 172
 Glover Genealogy 123
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 20
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 105
 Hall's Genealogical Notes (1886) 104
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 168-70
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 335
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 671-3
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 209-11
 Hubbard Family of Ipswich (1859) 27 p.
 Hubbard Fam. of Glastonbury (1872) 34 p.
 Hubbard Genealogy (1895) 495 pages
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 347-51
 Hubbard Stanstead County Canada 126-8
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 54
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 419
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 515-7
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 98
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 639
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 334-50
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 910
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 652-4
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 444
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Montague Genealogy 310-2
 Narrative Historical Register v, 326-8
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 213
 Olin Genealogy by Nye (1892) 242-9
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1221
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 591
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 473
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 12
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 362-6
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 107-9
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 740
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 364
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 416-30
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 482-7
 Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 376
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 403-24
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 559-62
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 414
 Sullivant Genealogy 275-8
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 642
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 470
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 247
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy ii, 824-38
 Ward's Rice Genealogy 34
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 376
 Woman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 525
 Hubbell — Amer. Ancestry i, 41; ii, 61; v, 67; viii, 223
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 214
 Hubbell Genealogy (1881) 463 pages
 Jennings' Hist. of Bennington Vt. 278-62
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1221-4
 Ruggles Genealogy
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 379-81
 Sears Genealogy 73
 Hubbs — Cope Genealogy 96, 104-5
 Hubert — Barksdale Genealogy 25-27
 Hubert Genealogy (1897) 10 pages
 Hubley — Egle's Hist. Reg. Pa. i, 75-7
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 200-3; (1898) 1-3
 Huckel — American Ancestry vi, 145
 Huckins — Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 487
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 58-66
 Huckleberry — Power's Sangamon Ill.
 Hudders — Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa.
 Hude — Whitehead's Perth Amboy 373
 Hudson — Adams Haven Gen. pt. ii, 31
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 61; v, 118; ix, 159; xii
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 415
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 152
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 709
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 549-52
 Glenn's Genealogical Notes (1898)
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 719-22
 Hudson Genealogy (1892) 28 pages
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 107-10
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 397-401
 Hudson's Hist. of Sudbury Mass. 443
 Lamb's History of New York City 27
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 356-8
 Mallmann's Shelter Island N. Y. 203-39
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 201
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 243
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 722-5
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 592
 Penn. Magazine of History xvi, 108-10
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 385-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 488-90
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 758
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 525
 Husted — American Ancestry ii, 61
 Huestis — Bolton's Westchester Co.
 Huet — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 358
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 490
 See also under Hewitt and Huit
 Huff — Bradbury's Kennebunkport 252
 Huffmaster — Hudson's Lexington 110
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 388
 Huger — American Ancestry v, 124
 South Car. Huguenot Soc. Trans. iv, 11-7
 Huggins — Dow's Hampton N. H. 757
 Dickerman Genealogy 470
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 390
 Hugh — Smith's Delaware Co. Pa. 470
 Hughes — American Ancestry iii, 189; iv, 77, 104; xii
 Avery Genealogy (1893) 224-9
 California Register (1900) i
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 130
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 576
 Gilmer's Georgians 91
 Holstein Genealogy 93-227
 Hughes Genealogy (1879) 245 pages

- Lawrence-Hughes Family of N. J. (1891)
 Minor's Meriwether Genealogy 148
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 596-603
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 475
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 389
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 42, 45; iii, 14
 Virginia Magazine of History v, 208
Hughson — American Ancestry ii, 62
Huhn — American Ancestry x, 27
Huit — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 415
 See also under Huet and Hewitt
Hulberd — Hubbard Genealogy 71
Hulbert — Am. Anc. ii, 62; v, 5; ix, 155
 Hurlbut Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. ii, 491, 505
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 92
Hulet — Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 205
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 168-70
Hulett — Johnson Gen. (1895) 83-5
Huling — American Ancestry iii, 153
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 32
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 107
 Egle's Notes and Queries 2d ser. ii, 192-7
Hull — American Ancestry ii, 62, 154; iii, 27; v, 110; vii, 50; xi, 87
 Am. Antiquarian Soc. Trans. iii, 267-77
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 74
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 367
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 108
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 129-32
 Bouton Genealogy
 Cleveland's History Yates Co. N. Y. 194-203
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 577-9; ii, 1509
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 806-21
 Dickinson Genealogy (1896) 156-9
 Greene Genealogy
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 199
 Hull Genealogy (1863) 36 pages
 Hull Family of New Haven (1869) 20 pages
 Hull Family of New Haven (1894) 78 pages
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 312
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 330-2
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 59-107
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 732-7
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1225
 Phoenix Genealogy iii, 2003
 Rhode Island Hist. Society Colls. iii, 292
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 39
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 430-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 492-5
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 381
 Sharp's History of Seymour Ct. 172
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 416
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 19-29
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 199-204
 Tuttle Genealogy 658-64
 Wheeler Ancestors (1896) 4-8
Humaston — Anderson's Waterbury 74
Hume — Hume Genealogy (1891) 2 pages
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 294
 Morris Genealogy (1887) 62, 95-7
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 746-8
Humiston — Davis' Wallingford Ct.
 Tuttle Genealogy 64-8
Hummer — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Humphrey — American Ancestry ii, 63, x, 204; xi, 198
 Austin's Allied Families 141
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 831
 Barbour My Wife and Mother, app. 46-9
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 73-85
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 695, 833
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 552-4
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 275
 Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 15
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 462-9
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 331-3
 Humphrey Genealogy (1882) 23 pages
 Jenkin's History of Gwynedd Pa. 96
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 524-6
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 360-9
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 603
 Salem Press Hist. and Gen. Rec. ii, 123-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 495-8
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 471
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. 673
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centennial 114
Humphreys — Glenn's Merion 241-51
 Humphreys Genealogy (1883) 1115 pages
 Humphreys Gen. Supplement (1899) 107 p.
 Mansfield Genealogy 64-6
 Neill Family of Delaware 124-6
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record iii, 33
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 735
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 391
 Preston Genealogy (1870) 23-6
 Rhoad's Chronicles, Phila. (1893)
 Spooner's Memorial W. Spooner 156-8
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 839
Humphreyville — Stiles Genealogy 29
Hun — American Ancestry i, 41
 Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 135
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 92-112
Hundley — Clarke's King Wm. Fams.
Hungerford — American Ancestry i, 41
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 75
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 173
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 281
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 47
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 725
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 602
Hunkin — McKeen's Bradford Vt. 201-9
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 364-77
Hunking — Wentworth Genealogy i, 180-2
Hunkins — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 554
Hunlock — Kulp's Wyoming Valley
Hunnewell — American Ancestry vi, 77
 Fowle Family (1891)
 Hunnewell Chart (1892)
 Hunnewell Genealogy (1900) 47 pages
 Libby Genealogy 44
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register lii, 140-6
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 202
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 526-8
Hunsberger — Moyer Genealogy 81-99
Hunsleker — Cassel Genealogy 68, 127-9
Hunt — Adams' Haven Genealogy pt. ii, 18
 Am. Anc. ii, 63; iv, 57; viii, 213; xii, 110
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 55
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 109
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 477

- Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 832-41
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 155
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 542
 Bethune and Faneuil Genealogy (1884)
 Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. ii, 738
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 304, 972
 Bridgeman's Old Granary Burial Gr. 187-9
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 425
 Chester County Pa. Hist. Soc. Bulletin (1898) 21-3
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 651-4
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 141-50
 Cregar's White Genealogy
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 373-6
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 131
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 211
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 275
 Emerson's History of Douglas Mass. 163-72
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 19-21
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presbyterian Ch. 195
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 166
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 673-6
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 756
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v. 289-92
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 157
 Hoar Lineage (1898) 21-5
 Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 404
 Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 411-22
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 211-3
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 110
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 617
 Hunt Genealogy (1862) 414 pages
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 495
 Jessup Genealogy 378-87
 Lawrence Genealogy (1858) 40-5
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 369
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 337-50
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 106
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xv, 42
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 719
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 401-3
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 175
 Prime's Sands Genealogy 78-86
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 384
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 377-84
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 432-44
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. ii, 499-502
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 91
 Sharpless Genealogy 280
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 218
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 472
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 123-6
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 424-7
 Spooner Genealogy i, 228-35
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 758-63
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 562-5
 Strong Genealogy 331-54, 1175-82
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 471
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 479
 Wetmore Genealogy 218
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 840
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 271
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 528-30
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 273
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 149
 Hunter — American Ancestry i, 41; iv, 205, 234; xii, 24
 Bartlett Wanton Genealogy 129
 Bullock Genealogy
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 503-5
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 627
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 401
 Hunter Family of Virginia (1895) 50 pages
 Hunter Family of Mass. (1896) 5 pages
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 291-4
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 392
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 11, 35, 36
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 502
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 92
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Virg. 153
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 642
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 473
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 840
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina 156
 Hunting — Ballou's Milford Mass. 841
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 543
 Dedham Historical Register iii, 123-5
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 250
 Hunting Genealogy (1888) 83 pages
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 496
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 502
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 296-9
 Huntingdon — Stiles' Windsor ii, 417
 Huntington — Aldrich's Walpole 291
 American Ancestry vi, 41; vii, 141
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 153
 Buckingham Genealogy 153-6
 C ulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 179-86
 Champion Genealogy
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 774-6
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 628
 Coit Genealogy 104, 165-72, 226-33
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 1509
 Dolbeare Genealogy 20
 Dwight Genealogy 548-56
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 159
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 213
 Huntington's Memories (1857) 119 pages
 Huntington Genealogy (1863) 428 pages
 Kingman's North Bridgewater Mass. 524
 Larned's History of Windham Co. Ct.
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 911-3
 N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 163; x, 283; xi, 156
 Norwich Ct. Jubilee 208
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 725
 Perkins' Old Houses Norwich Ct. 476-93
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 503
 Swain Genealogy 107-10
 Todd Genealogy (1867)
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 72-4
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 287-93, 428-35
 Huntley — Champion Genealogy 28
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 676
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 494
 Huntoon — American Ancestry vii, 66
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 631-40
 Dow's Hampton N. H. 757
 Huntoon Genealogy (1881) 113 pages
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 423

- Hunting** — Am. Anc. i, 41; iii, 90; ix, 111
Hedges' Hist. East Hampton N. Y. 302-5
Howell's Southampton N. Y. 2d ed. 322-7
Hunting Genealogy (1888) 83 pages
Hunting's History of Pine Plains N. Y. 361
Hurd — American Ancestry ii, 63; vii, 216
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 518
Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 776
Crafts Genealogy 151-3
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 554-6
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 375
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 337-41
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 76
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 722
Hurlbut Genealogy 410-2
Kilbourn's Sermon on Mrs. Bowers 17-9
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xix, 123-5
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1222-5
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 505
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 417
Thurston Genealogy (1892) 241-5
Washington N. H. History 485-7
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 530-4
Hurlbut — American Ancestry i, 41; iv, 61; v, 98, 179
Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 96-100
Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 358
Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 580-2
Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 245
Hall's Records of Norwalk Ct. 243, 281, 284
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 170
Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 207
Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 444
Hurd's History of New London Co. Ct. 534
Hurlbut Family Meeting (1861) 22 pages
Hurlbut Genealogy (1888) 545 pages
Mathew's History of Cornwall Vt. 286
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xviii, 58
Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 425-8
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 472
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 426-31
Hurrlin — Littell's Passaic Valley 189
Hurry — Hurry Genealogy (1873) 104 p.
Wyman's Charlestown 534
Hursey — Cogswell's Henniker 630
Hurst — Savage's Gen. Dictionary ii, 506
Husband — American Ancestry viii, 124
Morris Genealogy (1898) 689-91
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 393
Huse — Coffin's Newbury Mass. 305
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 629
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 556
Emery Genealogy (1890) 20
Little's History of Weare N. H. 913
Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 384-9
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 507
Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 217
Huske — Wentworth Genealogy i, 287
Hussey — Austin's Allied Families 142-5
Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 393
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 758-61
Little's History of Weare N. H. 914
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vii, 157
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 394-6
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 507
Husted — American Ancestry i, 41; iii, 175
Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 55
Hunting's Hist. Pine Plains N. Y. 359-61
Huston — Hatch's Industry Me. 660
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 176
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 394
Hutchins — Amer. Ancestry i, 42; v, 123
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vii, 175
Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 670
Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 252-4
Childs Genealogy 382
Corliss Genealogy 237
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury N. H. 640-2
Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 226
Forrest's History of Norfolk Va. 55, 71
Hutchins Genealogy (1885) 16 pages
Hutchins (Levi) Autobiography (1865)
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 356-8
Little's History of Weare N. H. 915
Morris Genealogy (1853) 21-3
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 495-7
Read Genealogy (1895) appendix 4-7
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 508
Hutchinson — American Ancestry vi, 122; vii, 50; x, 76
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 153-5
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 667
Blake's History of Mendon Association 97
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 551-3
Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 777-9
Crane's Rawson Genealogy 56-8
Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 264
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 556
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 158
Drake's History of Boston Mass. 227
Essex Inst. Hist. Colls. x, 5-98
Glenn's Genealogical Notes (1898)
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 341
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 677-9
Heraldic Journal ii, 171-6; iii, 104-7
Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 158
History of Clermont Ohio 548
Hurd's History of New London Co. Ct. 512
Hutchinson Chart (1888) 14x24 inches
Hutchinson Family of Salem (1853) 48 p.
Hutchinson Ancestry (1857) 26 pages
Hutchinson Ancestry (1865) 9 pages
Hutchinson Family of Boston (1865) 38 p.
Hutchinson Ancestry (1866) 24 pages
Hutchinson Family of Salem (1868) 33 p.
Hutchinson Family of Salem (1870) 107 p.
Hutchinson Family of Boston (1888) chart
Hutchinson Family of N. H. (1896) 23 p.
Hutchinsons, Story of the (1896) 2 vols.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 273
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 640-2
Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 415-21
Narragansett Historical Reg. ii, 177-9
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xix, 13-20; xx, 355-67; xxii, 236-54; xxvii, 81
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 742
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 508-13
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 642-6
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 92
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 473

- Thompson Genealogy (1890) 238-48
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 106
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1126-8
 Washington N. H. History 487
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 424
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 535-8
Hutton — American Ancestry ix, 139, 181
 Jackson Genealogy 229, 246-8
 Plumsted Genealogy 63
Huyck — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 136
Huycken — Bockee Genealogy 47
Huyler — Nevius Genealogy
Hyatt — Am. Anc. vi, 82, 139, 153; xii, 34
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 411
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records 183, 223-90
 Hoyt Genealogy 633-6
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 328
Hyde — American Ancestry iii, 176; vii, 110; viii, 154; ix, 215; x, 6, 189; xi, 13; xii, 105, 109
 Ammidown's Hist. Collections ii, 68
 Bliss' History of Rehoboth Mass. 207
 Bond's History of Watertown Mass. 304
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 186-9
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 533
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Mag. 618
 Douglas Genealogy 178-80
 Dwight Genealogy 579
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 61
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 337-41
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 157
 Huntington Genealogy 81, 90
 Hyde Genealogy (1864) 1446 pages
 Hyde Family Hubbardston Mass. (1889) 19 pages
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 313-26
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 282-4
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 459
 Norwich Ct. Jubilee 203; 206-12
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1218
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 592
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 498
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 424
 Reed's History of Bath Me. 322
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 27
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 514-6
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 418
 Ward's Rice Genealogy 352
 Whitney Family of Conn. i, 96
Hyland — Deane's Scituate Mass. 200
 Johnston's History of Cecil Co. Md. 522-4
Hyler — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 275
Hynson — Hanson's Old Kent Md.
Hysler — Eaton's Warren Me. 557
Hyslop — Bridgeman's Granary Ep. 95
 Sumner Genealogy (1854) 66-8
Iddings — Sharpless Genealogy 274, 410-3
Idé — American Ancestry xi, 88; xii, 66
 Daggett's Attleborough 91
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 557
 Davis' History of Redding Vt. 157
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 496
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 333
Iles — Power's Sangamon Ill. 397-401
Iliff — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Ilisley — American Ancestry iv, 190
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 214-6
 Journal of Smith and Dean Portland 128
 Little Genealogy 9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 517
Immell — Parthemore Gen. 169-71, 191-204
Inches — Sigourney Genealogy 28
Indicott — Indicott Genealogy (1888) 15 p.
Ingalls — Abbott's Andover Mass. 33
 American Ancestry ii, 63; iii, 28; xii, 42
 Bangor Historical Magazine iv, 149-56
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 417
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 549
 Emery Genealogy (1890) 19
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 170
 Lewis' History of Lynn Mass. 111
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 421
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 231
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i, 72
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 375
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 614
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 401
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 82
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 743-61
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 389-92
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 519
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 126
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 566-70
 Thompson's Hist. Swampscott Mass. 24-7
 Washington N. H. History 488
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 540
Ingell — Norton's Fitzwilliam N. H. 616
Ingersoll — Am. Anc. iv, 218; vi, 6; viii, 4
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 106
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Driver Genealogy 254
 Essex Inst. Colls. i, 12, 153; xi, 228-34
 Goodrich's Recoll. of a Lifetime i, 516
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 119-28
 Hayes' Wells Genealogy 169
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 111
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 56
 Ingersoll Genealogy (1893) 107 pages
 Journals of Smith and Dean Portland 54
 Maine Hist. Society Collections i, 210
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 519-22
 Smith Genealogy by Wellington Smith
 Sweetland Genealogy (1890) 10-22
 Taylor's Great Barrington Mass. 105, 123
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 540
Ingham — Amer. Ancestry iv, 177; viii, 16
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 301
 Evans' Fox Genealogy 119-23
 Ingham Genealogy (1871) 59 pages
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 335
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 522
 Sharpless Genealogy 442
 Smith Genealogy (1890) 167-72, 195
Inglis — Cochran-Inglis Family (1899) 18 p.
 Penn. Mag. of History v, 335-9
Ingraham — American Anc. iv, 6; xi, 195
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 136-8
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 276-9
 Gladding's Ingraham Estate (1859) 69-75
 Goode Genealogy 150
 Ingraham Genealogy (1898) 12 pages

- Kip's Historical Notes 35-8
 North's History of Augusta Me. 885-8
 Redfield Genealogy 61
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 523
 Ingram — Judd's Hadley Mass. 519
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xiii, 90
 Inman — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 326
 Ballou Genealogy 106
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 30
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 558
 Mowry Genealogy (Richard) 212, 229-31
 Narr. Historical Register vi, 76-9
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 434-6
 Innes — Green's Kentucky Families
 Lindsay Genealogy
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 21
 Innis — Innis Association (1870) 20 pages
 Rutenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 283
 Rutenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 375
 Irby — Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Iredell — Bean's Montgomery Pa. 459-61
 McRee's Life of Iredell 1-3
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina ii, 93
 Ireland — Amer. Ancestry iii, 91; v, 92
 Ireland Genealogy (1880) 51 pages
 Lawrence Genealogy (1858) 104-6
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 541-4
 Irish — American Ancestry ii, 63
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 110
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 158
 Oak's Life of Gen. Jas. Irish (1898)
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 177
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 524
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 465
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 171-6
 Irvin — Meginness' Biographical Annals
 of West Branch Valley Pa. 167-9
 Irvine — Am. Hist. Reg. iii, 308-12
 Bullock Genealogy
 Cabell Genealogy 369-76
 Egle's Notes and Queries 31 ser. ii, 186
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hall Genealogy by T. P. Hall (1892) 49-58
 Sketches of Lynchburgh Va. 84-93
 Irving — Bolton's Westchester 739-41
 Page Genealogy 97
 Irwin — American Ancestry viii, 157
 Clyde's Irish Settlement of Pa. 76-8
 Irwin Genealogy (1893) 50 pages
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry 53-66
 Lamborn Genealogy 298
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 27-38, 96-9, 150-7
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 274
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 402-6
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina ii, 142
 Isaacs — Dwight Genealogy 168-70
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records 212, 240
 Isbell — American Ancestry x, 193
 Cregar's White Genealogy
 Isbell and Kingman Genealogy (1889) 30 p.
 Isham — Amer. Ancestry iii, 28; xi, 213
 Bowie Genealogy 426-9
 Champion Genealogy 320-5
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 63-7
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 343
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 38
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 74
 Waldo's History of Toiland Ct. 127
 Israel — Greenough Gen. (1895) 38 pages
 Isum — Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 73
 Ives — Amer. Anc. iv, 36; v, 48; vii, 269
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 76
 Blake's History of Hamden Ct. 256-61
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 306
 Bulkley's Brown Memorial 78-82
 Champion Genealogy 61
 Cunnabell Genealogy 101
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 823-38
 Dickerman Genealogy 162-9
 Driver Genealogy 320-67
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 278-80
 Goodyear Genealogy 153
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 469-74
 Hollister Genealogy 169-72, 331-3
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 271
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 525
 Tuttle Genealogy 463
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 45
 Ivins — Salter's Monmouth Co. N. J.
 Ivory — Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 526
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 545
 Izard — Deas' Life of Izard
 Goode Genealogy 182
 Jack — Gilmer's Georgians 226
 Morrison's Genealogy 257
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Virg. 160
 Jackman — Coffin's Boscawen 556-6
 Jackson — American Ancestry i, 42; iii, 88; v, 78, 230; viii, 169; ix, 212; x, 7
 Austin's Ancestries 35
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 415
 Balch's Provincial Papers of Pa. 109-21
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 300
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 306
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 19
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 220-6
 Cole Genealogy 21
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 159-62
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 291
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 761
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 279
 Elderkin Genealogy
 Essex Inst. Hist. Colls. xxi, 193-6
 Farwell Genealogy 76-8, opposite p. 134
 Goode Genealogy 149
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 130
 Harris Family of New Jersey (1888) 29-35
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 359-61
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 723-6
 Hoar Family Lineage (1898) 34-43
 Jackson Family of Newton (1839) Chart
 Jackson Fam. of Chester Pa. (1878) 371 p.
 Jackson Family of Ohio (1890) pamphlet
 Jackson Family of Newton (1895) 86 pages
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 326-53
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 546-8
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 537
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 642-7
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 202
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 605
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvi, 79

- Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 616
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 720
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1226
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 592
 Queen's County N. Y. History 159, 408
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 366-9
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 386
 Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 17
 Roome Genealogy 330-5
 Salter's Hist. of Monmouth Co. N. J. lxxiv
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 526-32
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 382
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 93
 Sharpless Genealogy 386-8
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 473
 Swift's Barnstables Mass. Families ii, 113
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 643
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 109-14
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 37
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 204
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 379
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 546
Jacob — Austin's Allied Families 149
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 319-35
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 291
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 171-3
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 405
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 371-9
Jacobia — American Ancestry ii, 63
Jacobs — American Ancestry viii, 444
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 319-35
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 152
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 280
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls. i, 52-5
 Palmer and Trimble Genealogy 314, 339-42
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 407
 Runnel's Sanborn N. H. ii, 392-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 532-4
Jacobson — Clute's Staten Island 392
Jacobus — Amer. Ancestry viii, 183-9
Jacoby — Perkiomen Region Pa. 109
Jacqueline — N. E. Reg. xxxviii, 333
Jacques — Austin R. I. Gen. Dict. 110
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 120
 Runnel's Hist. Sanborn N. H. ii, 394-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 538
Jaffrey — Jaffrey's Hist. Jaffrey N. H.
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 14
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 534
 Wentworth Genealogy i 303-5
Jaffries — Harris' Bascom Fam. 74-8
Jagger — Howell's Southampton 327
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 56
James — American Ancestry vii, 243, 281;
 ix, 95, 143; xi, 216
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 111
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 107
 Barber's Atlee Genealogy 32-8
 Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 212
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 260-3
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 409-11
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 386
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 292-4
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 762-5
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 559
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 612
 James and Stiles Genealogy (1898) 6 pages
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 379-81
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xxix, 96-8
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 535-7
 Sharpless Genealogy 197
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 474
 Willard's Albany Medical Annals 283
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 547
Jameson — Am. Ancestry iii, 29; iv, 44
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 544-62
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 631
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 557-9
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 281-4
 Harvey Genealogy 513-68
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 216
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 496
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 605
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 437
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 761-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 537
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 240
 Wm. and Mary Coll. Hist. Reg. iii, 199-201
Jamison — Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 417
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record v, 171
 Robert's Old Richland Pa. Families 210-2
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 548
Janes — Amer. Ancestry i, 42; ix, 214
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 421-5
 Janes Genealogy (1868) 419 pages
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 394-417
 Lyman's History of E. Hampton Mass.
 173-9
 Morris and Flynt Genealogies 58
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 538
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 473-7
Janeway — Amer. Ancestry vii, 145
 Roome Genealogy 100-3
Janney — Amer. Ancestry vi, 137; xi, 117
 Janney Family Chart (1868) chart
 Jolliffe Genealogy (1893) 169-71
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 97
Janse — Janse (Anneke) Gen. (1870) 31 p.
 Munsell's Collections on the History of
 Albany ii, 422-7; iv, 99, 136
 Schuyler's Colonial New York ii, 337-66
Jansen — American Ancestry ii, 64; iv,
 133; v, 57; vi, 158
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 153-66
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 137
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 97
 Prime's History of Long Island N. Y. 360
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 482
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 338
Jaqueline — Meade's Virginia i, 100-6
Jakes — Whitehead's Perth Amboy
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 548
Jaquett — Jaquett Genealogy (1896) 190 p.
Jaquins — American Ancestry ii, 64
Jaquith — Cutter's Jaffrey N. H. 377-80
 Dows Genealogy 79
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 344
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 679
 Hazen's History of Bellerica Mass. 77
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 618

- Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 763
 Washington N. H. History 489-92
Jarman — Walker Genealogy (1896) 71-3
Jarret — Power's Sangamon Ill. 408
Jarvis — Am. Anc. iii, 166; viii, 3; ix, 228
 Bangor Me. Hist. Magazine viii, 227-30
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 559
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 211, 234, 257, 269
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 57
 Jarvis Genealogy (1879) 369 pages
 Wetmore Genealogy 70
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
Jaudon — Jaudon Genealogy (1890) 24 p.
Jauncey — Jauncey Genealogy (1873) 6 p.
 Jauncey Genealogy 2d ed. (1876) 24 pages
Jay — Alden's Am. Epitaphs v, 246-50
 American Ancestry vi, 151; x, 175
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 479-85
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 196
 Flanders' Chief Justices of N. Y. i, 11-8
 Holgate's American Genealogy 234-44
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 602, 697
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 110-6; x, 114;
 xii, 65
 Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
Jayne — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Set-
 tlers 406
Jaynes — Champion Genealogy 146
Jefferey — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 111
 Austin's Allied Families 150 2
Jefferts — Bourne's Wells Me. 761
Jefferies — Darlington Family Gathering
 44-52
Jeffers — American Ancestry iii, 197
 Jeffers Genealogy (1870) 14 pages
 Sharpless Genealogy 293
Jeffers — Hatch's Industry Me. 661
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 189
Jefferson — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 535
 Campbell's Virginia 604
 Goode Genealogy 44
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Randall's Life of Jefferson i, 17
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 57
 Slaughter's Fry Genealogy 22
Jeffrey — Salter's Monmouth N. J.
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 539
Jeffries — Am. Ancestry vi, 143; vii, 24
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 415
 Cope Genealogy 55, 110, 126
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 613
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 14-7
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 184
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ix, 166-8
Jeffry — Essex Inst. Hist. Colls. i, 195
Jefts — Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 78
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 203
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 618
 Stearns's Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 763
 Washington N. H. History 492-4
Jegles — Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 541
Jelliff — Fillow Genealogy 84-6, 150-6
Jelliffe — American Ancestry ix, 132
Jellison — Bangor Hist. Magazine ix, 89
 Cochrane's Hist. Franeestown N. H. 780
 Putnam's Historical Magazine i, 238
Jenckes — Bulkley's Browne Mem. 27-9
 Capron Genealogy by Holden 200-4
Jencks — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 419
Jenifer — Hanson's Old Kent Md. 124
Jenings — Lee Genealogy (1895) 300
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 311-3
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 38
Jenkins — American Ancestry i, 42; iv,
 174; vi, 171; xii
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 204-6
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 87
 Harris Genealogy (1878) 43-5, 68-70, 111-9
 Harvey Genealogy 920-4
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 680
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 406-9
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 351-3
 Jenkins' Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 2d ed. 418-20
 Jenkins Genealogy (1887) 16 pages
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 203
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. iv, 251; v, 151-66
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 617
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 403
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 763-5
 Rowell Genealogy 65-76
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 541
 Spooner's Genealogy i, 471-83
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 90-105
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 550
Jenks — American Ancestry iii, 141
 Ammidown Genealogy 45
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 112
 Capron Genealogy by Holden 20-2
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 166-8, 244
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 213
 Driver Genealogy 147
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 284
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Collections vi, 252-4
 Jenks Genealogy (1888) 12 pages
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 847
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 201
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 542-4
 Smith's Genealogy of Wm. Smith 92-6
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 644-9
 Turner's Gen. of Humphrey Turner 55-7
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 433-52
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 176
 Winslow Genealogy ii, 758-62
 Wyman's Hunt Genealogy 114
Jenner — Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 710
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. i, 602
 Jenner Genealogy (1865) 3 pages, reprint
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xix, 246-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 551-3
Jennerson — Chandler's Shirley 483-6
Jenness — Bedford N. H. Centennial 312
 Carter's History of Pembroke N. H. ii,
 163-7
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 411-9
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 765-9
 Jenness (Richard) Memorial (1872) 6-39
Jenney — Crafts' Whately 505-7
 Paige's Hardwick Mass. 403
 Spooner Genealogy i, 91, 219-36

- Jennings** — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 293
 American Ancestry xii, 25, 27
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 114
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 300-3
 Burr Genealogy (1891) 146-8
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 505-9
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 87
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records 266, 294, 301
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 662
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 330-2
 Jennings Estate Heirs (1852) 14 pages
 Jennings Assoc. Report (1863) 34 pages
 Jennings Family by Albert Welles (1881)
 Jennings Genealogy (1899) 819 pages
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 519
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 190
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 203
 Montague Genealogy 653-8
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 155
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 544-6
 Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield Ct. 383-6
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 94
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 119-21
 Temple's North Brookfield Mass. 649-50
Jennison — Aldrich's Walpole 293-6
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 668
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 306-10, 800-14
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 558-60
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 284
 Fiske Genealogy 147
 Hemenway Genealogy 12
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 111
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vii, 71
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 545
 Symmes Genealogy 67
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 235-78
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 52
 Wall's Remin. of Worcester Mass. 56-61
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 337
Jenny — Temple's Whately Mass. 243
Jeffreys — Austin's R. I. Dict. 330
Jepson — Sigourney Genealogy 25
Jermala — American Ancestry i, 42
Jermyn — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 382
Jernegan — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 383
Jerome — Amer. Ancestry v, 14, 174
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 160
Jessup — Howell's Southampton 332-5
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 57
 Jessup Genealogy (1887) 463 pages
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy
 N. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 357; xxvi, 403
 Prime's Sands Genealogy 87-90
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 547
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 100
Jesup — American Ancestry iii, 135
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 386
Jewell — Am. Anc. i, 42; vii, 202; xii, 59
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 350-2
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 560
 Dunster Genealogy 255
 Harris Family of New Jersey (1888) 52-80
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 216
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 403
 Jewell Genealogy (1860) 104 pages
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 916
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 626-33
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxii, 43-6
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 720
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 399
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 547
 Waterford Me. Centennial (1879) 261
Jewett — American Ancestry iii, 154; iv, 139; v, 130; vi, 14
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 316
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 563-9
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 229
 Bond's History of Watertown Mass. 903-5
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 409, 473
 Cregar's White Genealogy
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 382-4
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 560
 Davis Genealogy 471, 484-6
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Colls. xxii, 1-36
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 445
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 101-4
 Hall's Genealogical Notes (1886) 74, 79-81
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 173-5
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 137, 158
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 663
 Hayes' Wells Family 157
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 681
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 456
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 279
 Hyde Genealogy i, 175-80; ii, 858-73
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 569
 Little Genealogy 69
 North's History of Augusta Me. 888-94
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 737
 Parker Ancestry by Ward (1895) 12-6
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 179
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 400-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 548
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 647
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 93
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 220
 Slafter Genealogy 15-29
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 127-9
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 763-5
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 571-9
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 240
 Thurston Genealogy (1892) 19
 Wakefield Genealogy 58
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 262-4
 Wood Genealogy 154-66
 Woodbury's Groveland Mass. Epitaphs 48
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 378
Jillson — American Ancestry iii, 94
 Ballou Genealogy 148-52
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 420-2
 Jillson Genealogy (1876) 266 pages
Jlpeon — Barus' Goshen Mass. 149
Job — Sharpless Genealogy 321
Jocelyn — Dodd's East Haven Ct. 131
Johannes — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y.
John — Cope Family 48, 101, 199-204
 Jenkins' History of Gwynedd Pa. 66-9
Johnes — See Jones
Johns — American Ancestry ii, 64
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 94
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 370-2

- Johnson** — Abbott's Andover Mass. 35
 Aldrich's History of Walpole N. H. 296-8
 American Ancestry i, 42; ii, 64; iii, 154;
 iv, 122, 166; vi, 87; vii, 30, 35, 49, 91,
 162, 240; viii, 50, 88; x, 39; xi, 64,
 88, 206; xii, 31, 106
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 76
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 114
 Austin's Allied Families 154
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 844-8
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 198; vii, 135-7
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 303
 Bingham Genealogy 229-34
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 310, 539-42
 Bowie Genealogy 162-7
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 88
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 509-14
 Carter Genealogy by Potts (1883) 108
 Champion Genealogy
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 276, 634-7
 Child Genealogy 422
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 182
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 392-4
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 781
 Coe and Ward Memorial 60-8
 Coffin's History of Bosca wen N. H. 560-2
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 632
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 726-30
 Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. 14, app. 68-74
 Cope Genealogy 52, 115
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 600-2; ii, 1510
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 265
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 561
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 162
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 830-6
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 296
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 642-4
 Densmore's Hartwell Genealogy
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 770-5
 Driver Genealogy 510-2
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 284
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 122
 Emery's Reminis. Newbury Mass. 201-14
 Essex Inst. Hist. Collections xxii, 121-5
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 246
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 446
 Gilmer's Georgians 90, 102, 105
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 253
 Goode Genealogy 174, 321
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 394
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 50-9
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 663-73
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 682-6
 Holgate's American Genealogy 22-6
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 353-5
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 273
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 111
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 403-6
 Johnson's Wonder Working Providence
 Poole's ed. Introduction 140
 Johnson Family of Boston (1872) 17 pages
 Johnson Fam. of Leominster (1876) 85 p.
 Johnson Fam. of Charlestown (1878) 12 p.
 Johnson Fam. of Charlestown (1879) 16 p.
 Johnson Family of New York (1882) 10 p.
 Johnson Family of Phila. (1885)
 Johnson Family of Reading Vt. (1891) 27 p.
 Johnson Family of Ipswich (1892) 200 p.
 Johnson Family of Quincy (1895) 154 pages
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 37
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 43
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 537
 Leland Genealogy 249
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 384-6
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 193-5
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 917-23
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 297-305
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 156
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 266-81
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 204-6
 Morris and Flynt Ancestors 16
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 24-6
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 155
 Nevius Genealogy
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 232,
 358-62; xxxiii, 60-6, 81-91, 333-9;
 xxxiv, 60-6; xxxviii, 407-10
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Colls. vi, supp. 121
 New York Genealogical and Biographical
 Record xviii, 150-2; xix, 67-9
 North's History of Augusta Me. 894-6
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 618
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 737-41
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1226
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 726
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 588
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 593-5
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 404-6
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 97
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 345
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 180
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 107
 Power's Sangamon Ill. Settlers 21, 410-4
 Queens County N. Y. History 248
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 370-2
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 14, 29
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 83-6
 Roberts' Old Richland Pa. Fams. 128-31
 Roseboom and Johnson Genealogy (1897)
 35-41, 81-123; (1892) ii, 285-351
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 402-8
 Salisbury's Family Histories
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 457
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 549-59
 Sewall's Woburn Mass. 73-6, 165-8, 617
 Sharp's History of Seymour Ct. 200-3, 222
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 221
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 103-18
 Slafter Genealogy 13-5, 50
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Virg. 124
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 203
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 765
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 579
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 420
 Stone's Johnson Orderly Book (1882)
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 650-4
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 477
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 98-101

- Thomas Genealogy (1896) 372-6
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 137
 Tuttle Genealogy 666-8
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 208
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 561-4
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 334-6
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 379
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 264
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Elitaphs
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 43-5, 182
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 178
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 772-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 554-63
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 229
Johnston—Am. Anc. iii, 86; vii, 84; ix, 211
 Dickerman Genealogy 265-8
 Johnston Genealogy (1897) 216 pages
 Magennis Genealogy 164
 McRee's Life of Jas. Iredell i, 35-7
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 607-10
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. v, 172-4
 Richmond's Va. Standard ii, 7, 39
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 408-10
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Virg. 188
 Wheeler's Eminent No. Carolinians 120
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 416
Johnstone—American Ancestry iv, 186
 Dunster Genealogy 219
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 68-75
Johonnot—Bridgeman's Granary 181
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 917-9
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. vi, 357-66; vii, 141-4
 Porter's Eddy Genealogy, appendix
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 559
Jolce—Winsor's Duxbury Mass. 273
Joiner—Sheldon's Deerfield 221
Jolliffe—American Ancestry xii
 Jolliffe Family of Pa. (1878) 40 pages
 Jolliffe Family of Va. (1893) 245 pages
Jolls—American Ancestry ii, 66
Jonas—N. E. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 66
Jones—American Ancestry i, 43; ii, 64; iii, 96, 124, 165, 171; iv, 33; v, 55, 140, 209; vi, 76, 133, 205; vii, 23, 73, 190, 268; viii, 190; x, 89, 139, 197; xi, 129, 194; xii
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 77
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 311
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 33
 Aylsworth Genealogy 487-91
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 107
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 846-60
 Bangor Historical Magazine iii, 57; iv, 55-7; vi, 71; vii, 130-7
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 304-7
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 544-7
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 255
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 310-22, 814
 Bullock Genealogy
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 227
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 515
 Champion Genealogy 332-4
 Chapman Genealogy 52, 220
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 52
 Clapp's Jones Hill Dorchester Mass. 1-8
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 671
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 395
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 150-2
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 394
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 562
 Davis' History of Reading Vt. 139
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 886-8
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 297
 Dennysville Me. Centennial 106
 Densmore's Hartwell Genealogy
 Dickerman Genealogy 314-20
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 214
 Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 160
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 559-69
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 285
 Foster Pedigree (1897) part iv, 36-48
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 208, 476
 French's History of Turner Me. 55
 Glenn's Welsh Tract 73-86, 204-304, etc.
 Goode Genealogy 36, 205, 232, 236
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 129-36
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 177-80
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 686
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 79
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 727-9
 Hill's Hist. Old Dunstable Mass. (1878)
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 179
 Hollister' History of Pawlet Vt. 208
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 335-8
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 218
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 280
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 445
 Hughes Genealogy 233
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 38
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 496-8
 Jenkins' History of Gwynedd Pa. 367, 378
 Jones Fam. Queens Co. N. Y. (1849) 99 p.
 Jones Family of Roxbury (1878) 75 pages
 Jones Fam. of Milford Mass. (1884) 182 p.
 Jones Family of Southampton (1886) 46 p.
 Jones Family of Ipswich (1888) 7 pages
 Jones Family of Virginia (1891) 295 pages
 Jones' New York in Rev. War i, 58-67
 Jones' History of Stockbridge Mass. 148-50
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 285-7
 Kidder's History of New Ipswich N. H. 393
 Kingsman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 549
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 273
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 647
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 365-7
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 355
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 386-95
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 196
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 924-6
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 422
 Locke Genealogy 34, 64, 117-22
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder v, 54-6
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Morris Genealogy (1853) 42-6
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 411-3, 448
 Morse Memorial, appendix 66
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 156
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vi, 260, 279-82; xiii, 34; xlii, 158-67; xlvii, 470-2; xlix, 310-4

- New York Genealogical and Biog. Record iii, 195; iv, 40-2; vi, 60-2
 N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. new series ii, 490
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1227
 Paige Genealogy 100
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 595
 Palmer and Trimble Genealogy 111-22
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 145
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. iv, xiii, 180
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 501
 Perry's Jones' Book of Minutes (1894) 15-7
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 193
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 179
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 12, 83
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 414-20
 Queens County N. Y. History 552-4
 Richmond Standard ii, 44, 52; iii, 4, 6, 44
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 410
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 560-8
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 387-91
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 376
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 94
 Sharpless Genealogy 359
 Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 376
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 222-5
 Sinclair Genealogy 398-400
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 138
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 191
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 204-7
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 767-72
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 580
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 421
 Strong Genealogy 159-62
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 106-12
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 89
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 654
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 101
 Thomas Genealogy (1898) 376
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 138-43
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 278
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 392-5
 Walker Genealogy 40
 Washington N. H. History 494-507
 Wheeler Ancestors (1896) 17
 Wheeler's Eminent No. Carolinians 202
 Wheeler's History of North Carolina 188
 Whitman Genealogy 11-3, 202-8
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 76
 Wilkesbarre Historical Record v, 6
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 563-6
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 565
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 180
 Jop — Daniels' Hist. Oxford Mass. 562
 Jordan — American Ancestry ii, 65; v, 122; vi, 36; viii, 48
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 71; viii, 110, 220
 Collin's History of Hillsdale N. Y. 76
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 562
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 286-8
 Gilmer's Georgians 144
 Hoar Lineage (1898)
 Jordan Genealogy (1882) 488 pages
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 569
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 538-41
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 395
 Maine Hist. Society Collections i, 153-6
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 675
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 282
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 406
 Prime Genealogy (1895) 34
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 373
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 98
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 568
 Scott Genealogy 292-300
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 207
 Walker Genealogy 153
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 841
 Joscelyn — Wilder Genealogy 289-96
 Jose — Emery Genealogy 379
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 765
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 298
 Joslin — Carter Genealogy (1887)
 Cochrane's Hist. Franconia N. H. 782
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 634
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 386-8
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 563
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 729
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 406
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 287-9
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 618
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 772-4
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 300
 Joslyn — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 108
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 206
 Josselyn — Barry's Hanover 335-47
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 299
 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 395
 Maine Hist. Mag. by Porter vii, 49-54
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ii, 306-10; xiv, 15; xl, 290-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 570-2
 Spooner Genealogy i, 430-4
 Stranahan Genealogy 31-9
 Jonet — N. Y. Gen. Record xix, 151-3
 Journeay — Clute's Staten Island 396
 Joy — Am. Anc. x, 152; xi, 99; xii, 133
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 115
 Bangor Me. Historical Mag. iv, 74; ix, 88
 Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 161-3
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 219
 Joy Genealogy (1876) 37 pages
 Joy Genealogy (1900) 225 pages
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 396-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 572
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 391
 Joyce — Savage's Gen. Dictionary ii, 573
 Joyner — Stearns' Ashburnham 774
 Joynes — Meade's Old Churches of Va. Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34
 Juckett — Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 94
 Judd — American Ancestry xi, 89
 Anderson's Waterbury 77-80
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 140-8
 Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 508-13
 Edward's Southampton Mass., add. (1841)
 Goode Genealogy 290
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 136, 258
 Jones Genealogy 80
 Judd Genealogy (1856) 112 pages

- Judd's History of Hadley Mass 520-2
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 44, 71
 Lee Genealogy (1897) 49-51, 64
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 179-94
 Morris and Flynt Genealogy 59-61
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 288
 North's History of Augusta Me. 897
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 727
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 420
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 573-5
 Strong Genealogy 275-81
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 115-8
Judevine — American Ancestry ii, 66
 Morse's Grout Genealogy 48
 Saunderson's Hist. of Charleston N. H. 459
Judkins — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 109
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 644-6
 Lapham's Norway Me. 541
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. 411-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 575
Judson — American Ancestry i 43; ii, 65; v, 209; ix, 24; xii, 113
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 587-600; ii, 1510
 Deacon's Stoddard Genealogy
 Emery's Taunton Mass. Ministry ii, 35
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 137-44
 Goodwin's Foot Genealogy 275
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 32
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 59
 Judson Chart (1860) 15x20 inches
 Leavenworth Genealogy 83-5
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 741
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1228-32
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 575-7
 Sprague's History of Gloversville N. Y. 121
 Timlow's History of Southington Ct. 143-6
 Tuttle Genealogy 115-8
 Wayland's Mem. of A. Judson i, 11-3
Julian — American Ancestry vii, 173
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 181-7
Jumel — Temple's N. Brookfield 655-7
Jumper — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 289
June — Huntington's Stamford Ct. 59
Junkin — Thomas Gen. (1896) 556 l
Kaar — Bockee Genealogy 56
Kachlein — Eyerman Ancestry (1899) 17-21
Kaighn — Clement's Newtown N. J.
Kaiser — American Ancestry xi, 89
Kalloch — Eaton's Thomaston 294-7
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 563-6
Kame — Ridlon's Saco Valley 550-5
Kane — American Ancestry ii, 66
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 673
 Greene's Todd Genealogy
 Oneida Historical Society Trans. ii, 90
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 33
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 421
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 103
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 377
Kase — Jerseyman vol. i, 25
Kasson — Am. Anc. iii, 205; vi, 124, 127
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 603
 Kasson Genealogy (1882) 51 pages
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 121
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 684
Kathan — Vt. Hist. Gaz. v, 13-9
Kauffman — Brubacher Genealogy 164
Kaufman — Harris' Lancaster Pa. 333
 Pennypacker's An. Phoenixville Pa. 272
Kaup — Borneman Genealogy 46-57
Kavanagh — Caverno Genealogy
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 395
Kay — Clement's Newtown N. J. Sett.
Kaye — N. Y. Gen. Record xxv, 75-7
Keagy — Keagy Genealogy (1899)
Kean — Page Genealogy 242
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 273
Keane — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 1
Kearney — Lamb's N. Y. City 706-756
 Morris' Genealogy (1898) 250
 Penn. Magazine of Hist. and Biog. v, 100
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 90-2
Kearny — Plumstead Genealogy 40
Keasbey — Shourd's Fenwick 122-31
Keating — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 289
Keator — American Ancestry viii, 229
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 247
Kedzie — Kedzie Genealogy (1882) 100 p.
Keeler — American Ancestry i, 43; xii
 Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. ii, 742
 Bouton Genealogy 34
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 710
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records 189-91, etc.
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 2
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 120-4
 Whitney's Family of Conn. i, 72-84
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 642
Keeley — Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 181-4, 191-4
Keeling — Richmond Standard iv, 16
 Virginia Magazine of History iv, (1896) 200
Keen — Amer. Ancestry v, 22; vii, 168
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 350-2
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 290-2
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 206
 Penn. Magazine of History and Biog. i, 3; ii, 325-35; iii, 334-41; iv, 242-5; 343-60, 484-500; v, 85-101, 217-9
Keenan — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 292
Keeney — Cunnebell Genealogy 90
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 742-4
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 285
Keep — Hodgman's Westford Mass. 456
Keep Genealogy (1899) 263 pages
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 70-3
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxvi, 313
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 657
Keese — American Ancestry x, 170
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 115
 Hurlbut Genealogy 441
Keeshan — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 401
Kehoe — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 402
Kelfer — Harris Family of N. J. 309
Keim — Am. Ancestry viii, 219; ix, 234
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1898) 212
 Keim Genealogy (1874) 26 pages
 Keim Monthly 1898-1900
Keinadt — Keinadt Gen. (1893) 171 pages
Kelser — Keinadt Genealogy 29-32
Keith — Amer. Ancestry vi, 32; ix, 113
 Childs Genealogy 475-8
 Crane's Rawson Genealogy 176

- Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 292
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 47-9
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 280
 Keith Genealogy (1873) 24 pages
 Keith Genealogy (1889) 114 pages
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 551-9
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 649
 Leland Genealogy 63-5
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 212
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 207-16
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 27
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 509-12
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 3
 Smith Genealogy (1895) 113-5
 Spooner Genealogy i, 208-11
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 658
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 493
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 444
 Whitman Genealogy 126, 333-5
Keithley — Missouri Families 162
Keithline — Plumb's Hanover 442-4
Kelker — Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 243-5
 Kelker Genealogy (1883) 133 pages
Kell — American Ancestry xi, 217
Kelleman — Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 161
Keller — American Ancestry ii, 66
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 341-9
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 125-6
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 227
 Page Genealogy 75
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3
Kelleran — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 293
Kelley — American Ancestry v, 46; vii, 284; viii, 228; xii, 105, 134, 135
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 862
 Chapin Genealogy
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 730-2
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 647
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 709-17
 Hadley Genealogy 66-9
 Kelley's New Hampton N. H. (1889)
 Kelley Fam. Brentwood N. H. (1892) 42 p.
 Kelley Family of Norwich Ct. (1897) 137 p.
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 274
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 927
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 610-2
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 619
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 658
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 445-7
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 179-83
Kellogg — American Ancestry iv, 169; vi, 66, 85; ix, 192; xi, 35
 Amer. Geneal. Record (1897) ii, 186-9
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 307
 Camp Genealogy ii, 31
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 711
 Chapin Genealogy
 Clark and Kellogg Gen. (1877) by A. Clark
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 507-8
 Dwight Genealogy 303
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 403
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 298
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 304
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 273
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 310
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records 187-296
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 523-9
 Kellogg Family Meeting (1858) 8 pages
 Kellogg Genealogical Items (1860) 8 pages
 Kellogg Family of Hadley (1898) 266 pages
 Kellogg of Hadley, supp. (1899) 45 pages
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 450
 Nash Genealogy 85
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xii, 201-6; xiv, 125-32; xlviii, 59-64
 Prentice Genealogy 412
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 4-6
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 94
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 371-6
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 226
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 429-31
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 659
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 244
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 61
Kelly — Amer. Ancestry v, 169; xii, 136
 Am. Cath. Hist. Soc. Records ii, 369-74
 Austin's Allied Families 156-9
 Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 100
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 530
 Clyde's Irish Settlement in Pa. 79
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. ii, 84-6; (1896) 198
 Emery Genealogy (1890) 21-3
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 544-6
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 220-3
 Kelly Fam. of Newbury Mass. (1886) 178 p.
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 423
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 6
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 179-83
Kelsey — Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 406
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 81
 Buckingham Genealogy 237-9
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 427
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 487-90
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 213-5
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 402
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xix, 242
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 421
 Stone Genealogy 43
 Thompson's Memoir of Eben. Thompson
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 645-8
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 447-50
Kelso — Cogswell's New Boston 383-5
Kelton — Bassett's Richmond N. H.
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 361
 Kelton Genealogy (1895) 14 pages
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 774-6
Kelty — Heywood's Westminster 729
Kemball — Bond's Watertown 323-5
Kemble — Kimball Genealogy (1897)
 N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. xvii, 7-23
 Wyman's Charlestown 568
Kemp — Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 409
 Cochrane's Hist. Fracestown N. H. 783
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 80
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 456
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 232
 Page Genealogy 75
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 7
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 227
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 776

- Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 379
Kemper — Amer. Ancestry iv, 63; v, 108
 Kemper Genealogy (1899) 267 pages
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 18
Kemple — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Kempton — Davis' Landmarks 163-5
 Rickertson's N. Bedford Mass. 203-5, 209
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 450
Kenan — Baillie Genealogy 78-81
Kendall — Am. Ancestry iii, 189; xii, 57
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 863
 Bangor Historical Magazine iii, 198
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 307-10
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogy 325
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 565
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 564
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 165
 Densmore's Hartwell Genealogy
 Douglass Genealogy 265
 Ely Genealogy 299-301
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 246
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 298-300
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 81
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 362
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 730-7
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 203
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 295
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 113
 Kendall Fam. Sterling Mass. (1884) 153 p.
 Kendall Fam. of Oneida N. Y. (1888) 21 p.
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 570
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 356
 Locke Genealogy 20
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 56
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 157
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxix, 17-23
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 619-22
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 9
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 652-5
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 619-23
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 278
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 776
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 478
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 495
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 255
 Wakefield Genealogy 48
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiquity ii, 117-26
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 569
Kendig — Egle's Pa. Gens. 2d ed. 350-6
 Heinecke Genealogy 76-8
Kendrick — Deane's Scituate Mass. 300
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 732
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 289
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 927
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 595
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 11
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 655-7
 Temple's North Brookfield Mass. 659-61
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 379
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 780-2
Kenea — Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 509
Kenerson — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 403
Keniston — Runnels' Sanbornton 413-6
Kennan — Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 50
Kennard — Old Eliot Me. Monthly i, (1897) 106-9
Kennedy — Cushman's Sheepscott 396
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 2d ed. 566
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 298
 Egle's Notes and Queries 1896 Annual 233
 Emery Genealogy (1890) 110
 Maxwell Genealogy 58-63
 Miller's Hist. of Colchester Co. N. S. 296-9
 Missouri Pioneer Families 217
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 640-4
 Wyoming Commem. Assoc. Proc. (1895)
Kenner — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 83
Kenney — Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 156
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 668
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 565
 Fletcher Genealogy 199
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 423
 Newfane Vt. Centennial 56-8
Kennicott — Fiskes of Amherst 148
Kenniston — Dow's Hampton N. H. 776
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 299
Kennon — Bolling Genealogy 23
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 45
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 182-7
Kenny — Jameson's Medway Mass. 498
Kenrick — Jackson's Newton 354-9
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 481-4
Kensett — Tuttle Genealogy 471-9
Kent — American Ancestry ix, 133
 Atkins Genealogy (1891) 151-3
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 110
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 864
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 238
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 672
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 369-81
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 536
 Capron Genealogy by Holden 188-90
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 551
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 307
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 300
 Dwight Genealogy 405, 421-8
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Reminisc. 162-5
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 620
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 145-9
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 158-60
 Kent Genealogy (1898) 346 pages
 Kent Family of Newbury (1898) 143 pages
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 403-5
 Miller's Colchester County N. S. 349-53
 Morse's Memorial, appendix No. 101
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xv, 273
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. iv, 83; xvi, 11-5
 Poor's Merrimack Vall. Researches 148-50
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 425
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 11
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 658
 Tuthill and Kent Chart (1880) 2x2 feet
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 126
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 570-3
Kentfield — American Ancestry x, 127
 Runnels' History of Sanbornton N. H. 416
Kenyon — American Ancestry i, 43; ii, 66; vi, 70; ix, 21; xii
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 116
 Blanding Family Chart (1895)

- Greene Genealogy (1894)
 Thurston Genealogy (1892) 405-7
Kephart — Amer. Ancestry x, 142, 143
 Wisner Genealogy 320
Kepler — Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 240
Kerigan — Temple's Palmer Mass. 501
Kerley — Savage's Gen. Dictionary iii, 13
 Worcester's Mag. and Hist. Journal ii, 281
Kern — Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 80
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 429
Kerr — Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 81
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 22
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 375
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 28
Kersey — Cope Genealogy 63, 145
Kershaw — Nevius Genealogy
Kervey — American Ancestry v, 162
Kessler — Power's Sangamon Ill. 425
Kester — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Ketcham — Bunker's L. I. Gens. 230
 Hunting's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 365
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 14
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 94
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 101
Ketchum — American Ancestry xi, 233
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 296-9
 Granite Monthly of Concord N. H. iv, 161
Ketelas — Alden's Amer. Epitaphs 181
Ketelhuhn — Albany Colls. iv, 137
Keteltas — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxviii, 172
Kettell — Poore Genealogy 38
Kettelle — Charlestown ii, 574-84
Kettle — Babson's Gloucester Mass. iii
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 325
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 137
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 99
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 14-6
Key — Hanson's Old Kent Md. 38
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 167
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 28
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 20
 Sharpless Genealogy 138
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 476
Keyes — American Ancestry i, 43
 Blake's Lucy Keyes Biog. (1893) 23 ages
 Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 91, 190, 409
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 567
 Crafts Genealogy 199-202
 Davis' History of Reading Vt. 140
 Gregory's History of Northfield Vt. 122-9
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 688-92
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. iv, 627
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 738
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 457
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 409
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 425-8
 Keyes Fam. of West Boylston (1857) 15 p.
 Keyes Fam. of Newbury (1880) 192 p.
 Keyes Family of Watertown (1880) 319 p.
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Register 26
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 359-61
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 424-6
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 233
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 427
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 16
 Seagrave Genealogy, app. 34
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 777
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 582
 Swain Genealogy 114-21
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 339-47
 Whitcomb Genealogy 9
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 336
Keylor — Magennis Genealogy 73-80
Keyser — American Ancestry v, 29
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 784
 Keyser Reunion (1889) 161 pages
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 438-40
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 261
Kezar — Chandler's Shirley 491-5
 Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 383
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 255
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 782-7
Kibbe — Hinman's Settlers 1st ed. 179
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 113
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 158
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii 839
Kibbee — American Ancestry i, 43
Kibby — Cogswell's Henniker N. H. 634
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 17
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 452
Kibling — Ashburnham Mass. 778-82
Kiblinger — Stearns' Ashburnham 779
Kice — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Kidder — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 406
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 298-300
 American Ancestry vi, 161, 181; xii
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 157
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 548
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 669
 Brooks' History of Medford Mass. 528
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 237-41
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 568
 Cochrane's History of Francess town N. H. 785
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 566
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 84
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 81-4
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 459
 Kidder Genealogy (1876) 32 pages
 Kidder Kenealogy (1886) 175 pages
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 394-414
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 426
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 596
 Ransom Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 18
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 659
 Upham Genealogy 38-40
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 292-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 585-8
Kidney — American Ancestry i, 44
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 138
Kieff — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 299
Kiersen — Riker's Harlem Mass. 512-4
Kierstede — American Ancestry xii
 N. Y. Genealogical Rec. xiii, 24-6
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 482
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 73
Kies — Davis Genealogy 80
Kilborn — Andrews' New Britain 198
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 153-5, 320
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 265
Kilborne — Lapham's Bethel Me. 572

- Kilbourn** — Amer. Ancestry x, 198, 200
Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 562-6
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 648
Kilbourn Genealogy (1845) 151 pages
Kilbourn Genealogy 2d ed. (1856) 488 p.
Kilbourn's History of Litchfield Co. Ct. 161
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 372; xviii, 226
Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 90
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 18-20
Kilbourne — American Ancestry i, 44
Essex Institute Hist. Colls. xxii, 135-9
Kilburn — Aldrich's Walpole 300-2
Ballou's History of Medford Mass. 865-8
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 810
Capron Genealogy by Holden 239-43
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 635
Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 649
Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 347
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 622
Kilbury — Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. 36
Kilby — Bangor Hist. Magazine vi, 290-2
Dennysville Me. Centennial 107
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 405
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvi, 43
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 20
Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 94-101
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 48
Wilder Genealogy 354
Kilgore — Lapham's Bethel Me. 571
Warren's History of Waterford Me. 266
Kilham — Fiske Family of Amherst 135
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 196
Killam — Barry's Hanover Mass. 348
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 158
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 170
Killian — Keinadt Genealogy 47-9
Killsa — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 300
Killum — Hayward's Hancock 693
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 494
Kilmer — Amer. Ancestry ii, 66; viii, 144
Kilmore — American Ancestry ii, 66
Kilpatrick — Cutter's Jaffrey 429
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 766-87
Kilton — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 116
Kimball — American Ancestry iii, 30, 90; iv, 88; vii, 97; viii, 76
Andrews Genealogy (1890) 190-5
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 199
Bells' History of Exeter N. H. 26
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gen. 323-5
Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 673-7
Buxton's Me. Centennial 142-7
Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 717
Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 569-71
Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 786-8
Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 566-70
Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 636-8
Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 732
Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y., app. 88-90
Crafts Genealogy 214-8
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 567
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 166
Driver Genealogy 368-86
Dudley Genealogy 126
Dunster Genealogy 288-99
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 300
Eaton Grange (1890)
Essex Inst. Hist. Collections xviii, 148-55
Goodwin's History of Buxton Me. 292
Granite Monthly of Concord N. H. 435-7
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 303
Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 79, 181-6
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 694-7
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 223-8
Kimball Fam. of Salem Mass. (1882) 13 p.
Kimball Family of N. H. (1885) 103 pages
Kimball Genealogy (1897) 1278 p.
Kimball Family News (1898) 298 pages
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 572-8
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 541
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 361-4
Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 230
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 406
Little's History of Weare N. H. 929-31
Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 427-30
McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 277-80
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxviii, 241
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 622
Orford N. H. Centennial 117
Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 51-3
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 512-4
Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 90
Putnam's Historical Magazine iv, 131
Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 388
Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 417-22
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 460
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 21-3
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 660
Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 129
Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 583-9
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 662
Warren's History of Waterford Me. 268
Wentworth Genealogy i, 162-5
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 453-6
Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 1035-50
Kimber — American Ancestry x, 144
Jackson Genealogy 129
Kimber Genealogy (1894) 82 pages
Kimberly — American Ancestry ix, 222
Kimberly Family Chart (1896) 1x2 feet
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1232
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 728
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 23
Klme — Keim and Allied Families 192, 501
Kimmey — American Ancestry i, 44
Kimpton — Bassett's Richmond N. H.
Hollister Genealogy 695-7
Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 199
Kincard — Windham N. H. 613-5
Kinkel — Page Genealogy 105
Kiner — Keinadt Genealogy 40-5
King — Am. Anc. i, 44; ii, 66; iii, 30; iv, 160; vi, 10, 107, 166; vii, 186; viii, 76, 160; ix, 188; x, 13; xi, 91, 233
Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 44, 97
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 117
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 868
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine viii, 110
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 670-81
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 326, 816
Bulloch Genealogy

- Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 430-2
 Cincinnati O. Criterion (1888) ii, 369
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Cutts Genealogy 64
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 167
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 301
 Driver Genealogy 236
 Dwight Genealogy 119, 550-2, 952-72
 Elderkin Genealogy 152-66
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections (1880)
 Foster Genealogy (1899) 97-108
 Goode Genealogy 25 pages
 Goodrich's Recoll. of a Lifetime i, 517-9
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 30
 Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 148-52
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers (1846) ed.
 Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 410
 Holton's Winslow Memorial i, 141, 424-8
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 359
 King Fam. of Raynham Mass. (1866) 28 p.
 King Family of Salem Mass. (1880) 8 p.
 King Family of Salem Mass. (1857) chart
 King Family of Salem Mass. (1891) chart
 King Family of Lynn Mass. (1892) chart
 King Family of Suffield Ct. (1892) 7 p.
 King Family of Monson Mass. (1897) 142 p.
 Kings of Marshfield Mass. (1898) 65 pages
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 650-3
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 407
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 430-2
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 73
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 546, 651
 Magennis Genealogy 105
 Maine Historical and Gen. Recorder i, 1-8,
 33-40, 182-6, 209-11; iii, 118-25
 Maine Hist. Society Collections iii, 214
 Mallmann's Shelter Island N. Y. 203, 315
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 New Eng. Historical and Gen. Register xi,
 357-9; xvi, 144-50; xvi, 370-4
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxxi,
 8-12, 70-4, 135-9
 Phoenix Family of Vt. ii, 1275
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 428-31
 Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 373-5
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 9; iii, 13
 Roome Genealogy 115 a.
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 23-7
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 95
 Shotwell Genealogy 16-8, 272-4
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 422-6
 Strong Genealogy 256, 578, 1256
 Taylor's Great Barrington Mass. 117-20
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 663
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 479
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 496-501
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 104
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 379-81
 Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
 Wagenseller Genealogy 117-28
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 285
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 229
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 299-304
 Weygant's Family Record (1897) 51
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 456
 Whitman Genealogy 28
 Whitmore's Coppins Hill Epitaphs
 Wilson's Address at Palmer Mass. (1852)
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 788-90
 Wyman's Charleston Mass. Gens. 589
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 187
Kingman — Am. Anc. ii, 66; vi, 75, 85, 116
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 125
 Isbell and Kingman Genealogy (1889) 30 p.
 Kingman Genealogy (1896) 4 pages
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 559-71
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii, 408
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 216-20
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 27
 Whitman Genealogy 145
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 370
Kingsbury — Amer. Ancestry iv, 49; xii
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 81
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vii, 236
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 256
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 230
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 849
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 234
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 788-92
 Corliss Genealogy 240
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 568-73
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 67-70
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 348
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hughes Genealogy 207-11
 Kingsbury Genealogy (1857) 4 pages
 Locke Genealogy 106
 New Eng. Historical and Gen. Register
 xiii, 157-60; xvi, 327, 337-41
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 514
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 28
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 589
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 426-8
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 664
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 39, 677-81
 Wight Genealogy 131-3
 Wilder Genealogy 184
Kingsland — Hudson Co. N. J. 545-9
Kingsley — American Ancestry v, 173;
 vi, 207; viii, 49
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 712
 Coit Genealogy 174
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 220
 Montague Genealogy 416-8, 621-7, 634-6
 Ruggles Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 29
 Stanton Genealogy 279
 Strong Genealogy 885-90, 1405-13
 Warren and Clarke Genealogy 104
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 264
Kinhead — Clarke's King Wm. Fams.
Kinley — Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 241
Kinloch — Spotswood Papers 22
 Page Genealogy 162-7
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Virg. 166
Kinne — Am. Anc. ii, 67; iv, 97, 140; xii, 78
 Kinne Genealogy (1881) 96 pages
 Stanton Genealogy 282-4
Kinnecut — American Ancestry ii, 201
Kinney — Am. Anc. v, 93; vii, 125; ix, 192
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 510-2

- Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 291
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 502
 Pond Genealogy (1875) 19
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 431
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 215
Kinsela — Pearson's Schenectady 100
Kinsley — Lapham's Paris Me. 653
 Montague Genealogy 472
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 429
Kinsman — Hammatt Papers 192-6
 Kinsman Genealogy (1876) 258 pages
Kinson — Little's Hist. Weare N. H. 928
Kip — American Ancestry i, 44
 Bergen's Kings County N. Y. Settlers 174
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 741
 Hayes' Wells Genealogy 161-3
 Holgate's American Genealogy 109-14
 Kip Genealogy (1871) 49 pages
 Kip Genealogy (1877) 11 pages, reprint
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 138
 N. Y. Gen. Record viii, 67-73, 124-33; xii, 29-32; xx, 12
 Well's Amer. Fam. Antiquity ii, 17-26
Kipp — American Ancestry v, 231; ix, 218
Kirby — American Ancestry ii, 67
 Kirby Genealogy (1898) 451 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 30
Kirk — American Ancestry iii, 170
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 638
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 48-50
 Fell Genealogy 62
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 624
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Lamborn Genealogy 295
 Kirk Genealogy (1872) 252 pages
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 261-3
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 476
Kirkbride — American Ancestry xi, 91
 Davis' Bucks Co. 67, 109
 Kirkbride Family of Phila. (1878)
Kirkbridge — Rodman Genealogy 213
Kirke — Steele Genealogy (1896)
Kirkland — Brown's Simsbury Ct. 89
 Burk and Alvord Genealogy 187-94
 Kirkland Genealogy (1894) 5 pages
 Muzzey's Reminiscences
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 66-70
 Sanborn Genealogy (1894)
 Wetmore Genealogy 584-7
 Young's Life of J. T. Kirkland 78-80
Kirkpatrick — Eaton's Warren Me.
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 301
 How's Kirkpatrick Biography (1870) 75 p.
 Kirkpatrick Genealogy (1867) 312 pages
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 198-204
 Marshall Genealogy (1884) 1c-2, 239
 Messler's History of Somerset Co. N. J. 63
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 656
Kirtland — Buckingham Gen. 151, 171
 Chapman Genealogy 71, 96, 133
 Chapman's Pratt Genealogy 260-86
 Coghren's History of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1512
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 838-40
 Doty Genealogy 53
 Lewis' History of Lynn Mass. 154
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xiv, 241-5; xlviii, 66-70
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 31
 Tuttle Genealogy 542-5
Kissam — American Ancestry iii, 31; v, 186; x, 149; xii, 61
 Bartow Genealogy 164-6
 Kissam Genealogy (1892) 94 pages
 Queens County N. Y. History 437
Kisselbrack — American Ancestry ii, 67
Kitchel — American Ancestry xii
 Kitchel Genealogy (1879) 80 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 32
 Stiles of Kentucky (1896) 39-41
 Tuttle Genealogy 667
Kite — American Ancestry vi, 82
 Sharpless Genealogy 397
Kittaka — Egle's Notes (1898) 96-9
Kittinger — American Ancestry v, 114
Kittle — American Ancestry ii, 67
Kittredge — Aldrich's Walpole 303-5
 American Ancestry vi, 32
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 552
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 399
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 217
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 697-9
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 85-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 33
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 661
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 664-7
Klein — Albany Collections iv, 138
Kline — Cassel Genealogy 62-4, 109-13
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 432-4
 Mellick Genealogy 648-56
Knap — Schenck's Fairfield Ct. 391
Knapp — American Ancestry ii, 68; iv, 162; vii, 166, 207
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 416
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 94
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 682
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 327, 816
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 149, 711
 Cleveland Genealogy 228-31
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 215
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 149
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 61-4
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 360
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 294-6
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 365
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 408
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 422-4
 Trubee Genealogy 59-72, 122-7
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 287-90
Knappen — American Ancestry ii, 63
Kneale — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 35
Kneeland — Amer. Ancestry v, 45; xii, 39
 Champion Genealogy 216-8
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 364
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 459
 Kneeland Genealogy (1897) 583 pages
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 375-7
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 86-9
Knell — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1233
Knibloe — Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 95
Knickerbocker — Am. Anc. i, 45; ii, 68
 Hunting's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 366
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 138
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 95

- Kniffen** — Baird's Rye N. Y. 416-20
Knight — Adams Genealogy (1895) 36-8
 • American Ancestry ii, 68; v, 121; xii, 34
 Austin's Ancestries 37
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 330
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 870
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 549
 Capron Genealogy by Holden 37-41
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 571
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 792
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 307
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 508
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 50-2
 Davis Genealogy 155
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 120
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 216
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections i, 186
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 191
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 350
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 699-721
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 137-45
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers i, 320
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 359-61
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 132-4
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 280
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 415
 Knight (Frederick) Biography (1855)
 Knight Manu. in Me. Gen. Soc. Lib. 14 p.
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 542
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 654-6
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 366-8
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 432
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 181-3
 Martindale's Hist. of Byberry Pa. 299-319
 • New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xv, 269
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 623-5
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 503
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 180
 Poor's Merrimack Vall. Researches 148-50
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 433
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 8
 Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 45
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 35-40
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 662
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 624
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 208-10
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 782
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 667-9
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 580
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 104-6
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 383-5
 Washington N. H. History 506
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 137-9, 467
 • Wilder Genealogy 160, 172
 • Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 590-2
Knights — Low Family Chart (1890)
Kniskern — American Ancestry ii, 68
Knotts — Power's Sangamon Ill. 434
Knower — American Ancestry x, 190
 Heywood's Westminster Mass. 739-41
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 40
Knowles — Austin's R. I. Dict. 332
 Austin's Allied Families 160
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 199
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 552
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 736-43
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. i, 604; ii, 1511
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 778-81
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod ii, 393, 736
 Narragansett Historical Register iii, 151
 Newport Historical Magazine iv, 248-50
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 721
 Penn. Magazine of History xviii, 255
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 538
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 41
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 392
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 106
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 385
 Walker Genealogy 46
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 592
Knowlton — American Ancestry i, 45; iii, 208; ix, 244
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 311
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 550
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 516-24
 Caldwell Genealogy 65
 Cogswell's History Nottingham N. H. 734-6
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 302
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 228
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 186-91
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 721
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 463
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 204
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 415
 Knowlton Statue Ceremonies (1895) 53 p.
 Knowlton Genealogy (1897) 608 pages
 Knowlton Assoc. Prospectus (1897) 88 p.
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 457-9
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 160
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xv, 344-6; xxxiv, 386; l, 226
 Newfane Vt. Centennial 34-6, 158
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 409
 Rollo Genealogy 51
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 424
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 42
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 669
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 348-55
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 790-2
Knox — Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 129
 Bent's History of Whiteside Co. Ill. 299
 Carter's History of Pembroke N. H. ii, 183-9, 332
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 123
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 205
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 303
 Gibb's History of Blandford Mass. 66
 Goode Genealogy 122
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 134-6
 Knox Family of Hartford (1873) 107 pages
 Knox Family of Dover N. H. (1890) 34 p.
 Missouri Pioneer Families 274
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 425
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 203
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 496
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 252-4
Knypers — American Ancestry vi, 106
Kocher — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 441
Koelliker — Koelliker Genealogy (1883)
Koen — Albany Collections iv, 138

- Kolner** — American Ancestry x, 142
Keinadt Genealogy 47-55
Kolb — Gregg's Old Cheraws S. C. 83
Kolb Genealogy (1895) 584 pages
Kolloch — N. Y. Gen. Record viii, 184
Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy ii, (1813)
Kollock — Kollock Genealogy (1897) 72 p.
Komer — Peyton's Augusta County Va.
Kool — Cole Genealogy (1876)
Koontz — Spangler Genealogy 223-5
Kortwright — Riker's Harlem 514-9
Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 228
Krause — Egle's Penn. Gens. 567-9
Krantz — Everhart Genealogy 82-4
Kratz — American Ancestry xi, 36
Kratz Genealogy (1892) 315 pages
Krauss — Fahnstock's Wolff Family 108
Kriebel's Schwenkfelders 3-19
Perkiomen Region Pa. iii, 53-6
Kreider — Egle's Lebanon County Pa.
Kreidler — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 440
Kriebel — Kriebel's Schwenkfelders 11-76
Kroesen — Nevius Genealogy
Krum — Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. 75
Kuhn — Kuhn Genealogy (1897) 9 pages
New Eng. Hist. Register li, 441-7
Penn. Mag. of History v, 100
Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
Kuhns — American Ancestry x, 42
Kulp — American Ancestry iii, 77
Kolb Genealogy (1895) 584 pages
Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
Kumler — American Ancestry vii, 85
Kunders — See Conrad Genealogy
Kunkel — American Ancestry xi, 90
Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 357-66
Kurtz — Hertzler Genealogy 159-75, 210-2
Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 513
Kuykendall — Gumaer's Deerpark 74
Kuypers — American Ancestry vii, 159
Kyes — Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 673
Kyn — Penn. Mag. of History
Kyner — Keinadt Genealogy 32-40
Labaree — Charlestown N. H. 462-8
Labbadie — Beckwith's Creoles 105
Labbertse — Bergen Genealogy 53
Laborie — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1233
Lachapelle — Temple's No. Brookfield
Lackey — Benedict's Sutton Mass. 682
La Croix — Jameson's Medway 498
Lacy — Am. Ancestry ii, 68; viii, 115, 143
Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 390-3
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 204-7
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1353
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 437
Ladd — Am. Ancestry v, 50, 151, 224; x, 17
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 118
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 971
Corliss's Genealogy 238
Cutts Genealogy 364
Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 650
Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 71-3
Farrows's History of Islesborough Me. 228
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 228-30
Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 176
Kitchell Genealogy 58
Ladd Genealogy (1890) 413 pages
Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 616-8
North's History of Augusta Me. 897
Ruggles Genealogy by Bailey (1896) 37-44
Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 427-31
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 43
Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 241
Stiles's History of Windsor Ct. ii, 429
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy i, 652-65
Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 123-6
Ladomus — Martin's Chester Pa. 486
La Dow — American Ancestry i, 45
Lafin — American Ancestry xi, 37
Daniels's History of Oxford Mass. 573
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 771
La Forge — Clute's Staten Island 397
La Grange — American Ancestry i, 45
Chambers's Early Germans of N. J. 434
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 59
Laidley — American Ancestry vi, 84, 86
Laighton — Hammatt Papers 197-201
Laird — American Ancestry vii, 140
Lake — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 118
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 179
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke N. H. ii, 190-202
Chambers's Early Germans of N. J. 435
Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 398
Crawford Family of Virginia 110-2
Goodyear Genealogy 55-8
Hale Genealogy 315-7
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 217-20
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1234
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 438
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 44
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 95
Stearns's History of Rindge N. H. 590-3
Williams's History of Danby Vt. 183
Lakeman — Carter's Pembroke 202-4
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 199
Pierce's Gorham Me. 181
Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 431
Lakin — Butler's Groton 410-2, 473
Cochrane's Hist. of Francestown N. H. 793
Farnsworth Genealogy (1897) 47-56
Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 8
Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 242
Hartwell Genealogy (1887) 35
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 722-35
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 444-6
Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 91
Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 432
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 45
Lamar — American Ancestry v, 189
Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs. i, (1897) 203-10
Worthington Genealogy (1886) 15
Lamb — Am. Anc. v, 125; viii, 124; xi, 211
Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 311-3
Bass's History of Braintree Vt. 158
Caulkins's History of New London Ct. 327
Daniels's History of Oxford Mass. 573-8
Davis Genealogy 29-31, 98
Dickinson Genealogy (1896) 149-51
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 217-20
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 303
Ellis's History of Roxbury Mass.
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 741

- Lamb's Family Record (1900) 24 pages
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 207
 Miller's Hist. of Colchester Co. N. S. 341
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 109-14
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 435-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 46-8
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 594
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 302
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 670
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 506
 Wm. and Mary College Hist. Register iii, 126-8; vii, 51-4, 109-12
Lambard — North's Augusta Me. 889
Lambert — American Ancestry ii, 69
 Blake Genealogy 42
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 607-12, 1512
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections xxii, 133-5
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 446
 Hammett Papers of Ipswich Mass. 202
 Lambert's Hist. of New Haven Ct. 207-16
 Lambert Genealogy (1893) 46 pages
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 410
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 208-11
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm N. J. 697
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 48
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 210
 Strong Genealogy 543
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 189
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 274
Lamberton — American Ancestry ix, 135
 Hyde's Ware Mass. Address 52
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 48
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 429
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 505
Lambertse — Bergen's Kings Co. 180
Lambling — American Ancestry iii, 144
Lamborn — Am. Ancestry vii, 181; ix, 156
 Dawson Genealogy 470
 Lamborn Genealogy (1894) 487 pages
 Maris Genealogy 16, 78
Lamond — Draper's Spencer Mass. 217
La Monte — La Monte Family (1877) 16 p.
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 502
Lamoreaux — Ransom Genealogy
Lamoure — American Ancestry i, 45
Lamphear — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 50
Lamphere — American Ancestry ii, 69
Lampman — Amer. Ancestry i, 46; ii, 69
Lamport — Cleveland's Yates Co. 291
Lamprey — Dow's Hampton 782-97
Lampson — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 303
 Hammett Papers of Ipswich Mass. 201
 Lampson Genealogy (1881) 14 pages
Lamreaux — Delamater Genealogy 139-46
Lamson — Amer. Ancestry iv, 131; v, 206
 Bell's History of Exeter N. H. 27
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 329
 Burnet's Dod Genealogy 112
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 578
 Goode Genealogy 291
 Leland Genealogy 163
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1235
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 49
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 644-6
 Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield Mass. 670
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 245
 Wetmore Genealogy 213-7
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 594-7
Lamun — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 437
Lancaster — Cogswell's Nottingham
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 230
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 274
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 236-8
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 504
 Roberts' Old Richland Pa. Families
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 433-6
Lance — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Lancey — Livermore's Wilton 432
Lander — American Ancestry xi, 91
Landers — American Ancestry ix, 20
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 95
Landes — Landis Genealogy 68
Landis — American Ancestry iv, 154
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. i, 16-7
 Harris' History of Lancaster Co. 357-65
 Landis Genealogy (1888) 90 pages
London — American Ancestry ii, 69
 Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 96-8
 Champion Genealogy 390
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxviii, 24-7
 Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ii, (1895)
 Wyman's Hunt Genealogy 116
Lane — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 309
 American Ancestry ii, 69; iii, 31
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 82
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 111, 257
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 420
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 551-3
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 19-23
 Buxton Me. Centennial 198-205
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 145
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 553-5
 Clark's History of Norton Mass. 84
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 1085-9
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 798-808
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 86
 Foster Genealogy (1889) 83
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 240-7
 Goodwin's Buxton Me. 260-2, 286, 296
 Gregory's History of Northfield Vt. 153-6
 Hayward's Joel Lane of N. C. (1900) 23 p.
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 88
 Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 411-4
 Lane Genealogy (1856) 6 pages
 Lane Genealogy (1857) 24 pages
 Lane Fam. of Hampton N. H. (1885) 35 p.
 Lane Families of Mass. Bay (1886) 58 p.
 Lane Family of Yarmouth (1888) 12 pages
 Lane Genealogies vol. 1 (1891) 296 pages
 Lane Genealogies vol. 2 (1897) 299 pages
 Lane Family of Wolcott Ct. (1899) 64 pages
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 578
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 656
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 410-22
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 433
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 618
 Nevius Genealogy
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register ii, 360;
 x, 356; xi, 360; xxvii, 176-81; xlii,
 141-52
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1235

- Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 511
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 389-94
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 35
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 873-80
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 436-51
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 469
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 50-4
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 783-91
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 571
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 480
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 146
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 457-9
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Williams History of Danby Vt. 184
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 792-801
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 597
Lanfair — Sheldon's Deerfield 229
Lang — Coffin's Boscawen N. H. 571
 Driver Genealogy 287
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections vi, 257
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 368
 Montague Genealogy 302-4
 Prescott's Mem. of W. Prescott 430-5
 Runnel's History Sanbornton N. H. ii, 452-5
Langdell — Bogswell's New Boston
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 434
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 666
Langdon — American Ancestry ii, 69; ix, 208; x, 137, 195
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 82
 Brewster's Portsmouth ii, 53-61, 362-6
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 29-31
 Green's Todd Genealogy
 Jordan's Leighton Genealogy (1885)
 Langdon Genealogy (1876) 4 pages
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxx, 33-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 54
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 147-53
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 446
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 329-36
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wilbraham Mass. Centennial 299-301
Langford — American Ancestry v, 132
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 336
 Narragansett Historical Register ii, 302-5
 Shotwell Genealogy 46
Langhorn — Paige's Cambridge 599
Langhorne — Lynchburg Va. 164-7
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 296
Langley — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 536
 Cogswell's Nottingham 215
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections xxii, 209
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register li, 168
 R. I. Historical Magazine vi, 304-10
Langmade — Hubbard's Stanstead 178
Langston — Power's Sangamon 439-41
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44, 283
Langstreet — Bergen's Kings Co. 181
Langworthy — Am. Anc. iv, 141; vi, 73
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 119
 Hurd's History of New London Ct. 727
 R. I. Historical Magazine vii, 136
Lanham — Power's Sangamon Ill. 441
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 535-7
Lanier — Lanier Biography (1877) 87 pages
 Meade's Old Genealogies of Virginia
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 112 etc.
Laning — Shourd's Fenwick N. J. 535-7
Lankton — Andrews' New Britain 166
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 56
Lanman — American Ances. iii, 169; x, 44
 Chandler Genealogy 503-5
 Coit Genealogy 137-9
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 167
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 619
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 570-91
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 892-4
Lanning — Cooley's Trenton N. J. 152-60
Lanphere — Austin's R. I. Dict. 119
Lanphier — Power's Sangamon Ill. 442
Lansing — American Ancestry i, 46
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 139-42
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record iii, 84
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 102
 Strong Genealogy 1260-4
 Talcott's New York Families 113-66, 417
Lansom — Paige's Cambridge Mass. 597
Lant — American Ancestry ii, 69, 155
Lanterman — Power's Sangamon 442-4
Lantman — Albany Collections iv, 142
Lantz — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 434-6
Lape — Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 445
Lapham — Amer. Ancestry ii, 70; iii, 63
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 34
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 120
 Ballou Genealogy 672-80
 Cutts Genealogy 203
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 302
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 138
 Lapham Genealogy (1873) 31 pages
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 578-81
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 657-9
 Lapham's Tabular Pedigree 1864
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 234
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 56
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 594
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 184-7
Laport — Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 158
Larason — Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 437-9
Lard — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 444
Lardner — American Ancestry v, 38
Large — Fell Genealogy 83
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 616
 Thomas Genealogy 106
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 386
Larlson — American Ancestry vii, 202
Larkin — American Ancestry i, 48; xi, 200
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 121
 Clermont County Ohio History 357
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 580
 Morris and Flynt Genealogy 57
 Palmer and Trimble Genealogy 200-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 57
 Winslow Genealogy ii, 565-70
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 599-605
Larlazere — Clute's Staten Island 399
Larned — Am. Ancestry iii, 108; vii, 99
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 580-6

- Larrabee** — Chandler's Shirley 496
Corliss North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 304
Libby Genealogy 41
Machias Me. Centennial 168
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 787-873
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 57
Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 211-3
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 595
Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 841
Larrey — Pierce's Gotham Me. 181
Larue — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 123-5
La Rue — Sharpless Genealogy 416
Larzelere — Cleveland Yates Co. 476
Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 433
Laselle — American Ancestry xii
 See under Lassell
Lash — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 305
Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs
Lashelle — Fisher Genealogy 145
Lasher — American Ancestry ii, 40
Lassell — Bradbury's Kennebunkport
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 305
Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 229
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 543
Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 423-6
 See also under Laselle and Lazell
Latane — Jones Genealogy (1891) 136-40
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia I. 393
Latham — Am. Ancestry ii, 71; iv, 108
Austin's Ancestries 127
Austin's Allied Families 161
Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 312
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 543
Leach's Reading Genealogy 215-36
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 222-4
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 445
Ripley's Ingersoll Genealogy 96
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 58
Lathim — Penn. Mag. of History v, 334
Lathrop — Amer. Ancestry i, 48; viii, 150
Bill Genealogy 182
Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 391-8
Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 217-21
Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 712
Dwight Genealogy 772-90
Hill's Genealogical Notes (1886) 106
Lathrop Family Tree (1867)
Lathrop Family of Albany (1882) 13 pages
Lathrop Genealogy (1884) 447 pages
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 224-7
Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 140
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 729
Paul's History of Welles Vt. 111
Peirce Genealogy (1894)
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 505-13
Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 119-22
Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 94-7
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy i, 246-55
West Springfield Mass. Centennial 118
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 274
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 597
Latimer — Am. Anc. i, 48; ii, 71; x, 203
Baker's History of Montville Ct. 314-26
Bartow Genealogy 132-5
Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 90
Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 288
Clyde's Irish Settlement in Pa. 87-90
Coit Genealogy 280
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 590
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 243, 317
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 59
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 430
Thomas Genealogy (1877) 107-17
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 192, 953
La Tourette — Clute's Staten Island 400
La Trobe — Dotterer's Perkiomen iii, 6-9
Lattin — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1236
Smith's History of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 500
Latting — N. Y. Gen. Rec. ii, 8-22, 54-68
Laub — Magennis Genealogy 120-4
Laughton — Hudson's Lexington 114
Vermont Historical Gaz. v, 57-61
Law — American Ancestry ix, 196
Cincinnati Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 476
Essex Institute Hist. Collections xxii, 210
Hall's Genealogical Notes (1886) 104-12
Hall Genealogy (1892) 11
Kilbourn Genealogy 39-41
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 447
Salem N. Y. Book of History 60
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 60
Lawler — Temple's No. Brookfield 673
Lawley — Power's Sangamon Ill. 448
Lawrence — Am. Anc. ii, 71; iv, 70; v, 194
American Historical Register iii, 671-6
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 872
Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 427
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 554-7
Bergen Genealogy 140
Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 257
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 247
Bond's Watertown Mass. 330-3, 817-50
Brooks' History of Medford Mass. 529
Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 413-6, 474
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 439-42
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 639-42
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 572
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 393-7
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 568
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 305
Egle's Pa. Genealogies 2d ed. 128-31, 138
Freeman's History of Cape Cod ii, 164, 475
Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 9
Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 243
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 106, 161
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 735-7
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 743
Hill's History of Mason N. H. 196-8, 204
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 169
Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 459
Holgate's American Genealogy 201-27
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 114-8
Kip's Historical Notes 39-45
Kip's Olden Times in New York 58-61
Lamb's History of New York City i, 231
Lawrence Fam. of Watertown (1847) 64 p.
Lawrence Fam. of Canaan Ct. (1848) 20 p.
Lawrence Fam. of Canaan 2d ed. (1853) 76 p.
Lawrence Ancestry in Eng. (1856) 20 pages

- Lawrence Fam. of Watertown (1857) 191 p.
 Lawrence Fam. of New York (1858) 240 p.
 Lawrence Family Wills (1858) 48 pages
 Lawrence Fam. of Watertown (1869) 332 p.
 Lawrence Estates in Eng. (1871) 24 pages
 Lawrence of Watertown, Supp. (1876) 74 p.
 Lawrence of Watertown, Supp. (1881) 96 p.
 Lawrence Estates in Eng. (1883) 107 pages
 Lawrence Estates in Eng. (1888) 94 pages
 Lawrence Fam. of New Eng. (1888) 215 p.
 Lawrences of Sandwich Mass. (1888) 223 p.
 Lawrence Family Cape May N. J. (1891) 161 pages
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 434
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 3
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 297-303; xl, 208; xlii, 149-51
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record iii, 10, 26-9, 121-31, 178-83; xvi, 141; xxviii, 55
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 410
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 303-9
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 281-90
 Ruggles Genealogy
 Salter's Hist. of Monmouth Co. N. J. xxxv
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 60-3
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 667-9
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 476
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 791-98
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 673
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 197 pages
 Thomas Genealogy (1878) 56 pages
 Thomas Genealogy (1883) 157 pages
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 387-434
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 362-7
 Tuttle Genealogy, preface 24
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 686
 Wakefield Genealogy 94
 Washington N. H. History 506-8
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iv, 35-8
 Winchell Genealogy 251
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 380
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 606-10
Lawrey — Eaton's Warren Me. 569
Laws — Heywood's Westminster 743-5
 Smith's History of Peterborough 130
 Washington N. H. History 508-10, 696
Lawson — Cogswell's New Boston 419
 Forrest's History of Norfolk Va. 71
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 173-5
 Mallery's Bohemia Manor
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 449
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 63
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 139-41
Lawton — Austin's R. I. Dict. 121-3
 Austin's Allied Families 164
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 497-501
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 411-3
 R. I. Historical Magazine iv, 195; v, 236-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 64
 Virginia Magazine of History iv (1897) 313
Lawyer — American Ancestry i, 48
Lay — American Ancestry ii, 72; xii, 36
 Champion Genealogy 58
 Chapman Genealogy 106
 Salisbury's Fam. Histories (1892) i, 333-51
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 64
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy ii, 880-4
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 574
Layton — Allen Genealogy (1883) 6
 Eaton Genealogy (1895)
Lazarus — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 449-51
Lazell — American Ancestry xii
 Mitchell's Bridgewater 227-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 65
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 275
 See also under Hasell
 See also under Lassell
Lea — American Ancestry iii, 116
Leach — Am. Anc. i, 48; iv, 17, 113; x, 129
 Aylsworth Genealogy 101, 199-201
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 712
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 169
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 809
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 569
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 209
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 573-5
 Leach Genealogy (1898) 42 pages
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 229-34
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 514
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 452
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 66
 Stone's History of Beverly Mass. 29
 Temple's History of N. Brookfield Mass. 674
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 788
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 610
Leadbetter — Barry's Framingham
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 67
Leader — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 67
Leake — American Ancestry x, 25
 Valentine's N. Y. Manual (1861) 624-8
Leaming — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxvi, 150
Learn — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 449
Learned — American Ancestry i, 48; iii, 32; iv, 175; vii, 81; xi, 38
 Ammidown's Historical Collections 254-6
 Austin's Allied Families 166
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 314-6
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 333-7, 850
 Coit Genealogy 183-6
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 586-92
 Davis Genealogy 15, 33-5, 110-7
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 35
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 746
 Learned Genealogy (1882) 346 pages
 Learned Genealogy 2d ed. (1898) 505 pages
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 359-61
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 272
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 170
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 68
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 624
 Washburne's Livermore Me. 24
Leary — Lincoln's Hingham ii, 427
Leathe — Bond's Watertown 337
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 530
Leathers — Leathers Genealogy (1891) 8 p.
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 798
Leathes — Smith's Peterborough 131
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 611
Leavens — American Ancestry xii
 Leavens Genealogy (1889) 25 pages
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 31

- Leavenworth** — Am. Ancestry viii, 44
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 83
 Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 515-8
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1513
 Leavenworth Genealogy (1873) 376 pages
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1236
Leaver — Essex Inst. Colls. xxii, 210
Leavitt — Buxton Me. Centennial 189-93
Leavitt — American Ancestry x, 201
 Bell's History of Exeter N. H. 28
 Cogswell Genealogy 180
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 614
 Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 384
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 809-20
 Dwight Genealogy 406-13
 French's History of Turner Me. 58-62
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 581
 Leavitt Genealogy (1853) 16 pages
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 428-39
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 810
 Prescott's Memorial of W. Prescott 514-9
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 880-4
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 455-61
 Sanborn Genealogy (1894)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 69-71
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 669-71
 Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 447
Le Barnes — American Ancestry ii, 72
Le Baron — Benedict's Sutton Mass. 683
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 169-71
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 248-52
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 659
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 439
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 180-2
Lebourneau — Norton's Fitzwilliam
Le Breton — Emery's Newbury 188
Le Broke — Lapham's Paris Me. 660
Lecain — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 537-93
Lechmere — Heraldic Journal iv, 43
Le Compte — Bolton's Westchester 743
Le Conte — American Ancestry ix, 167
 Scudder's J. L. Le Conte Memoir 27 pages
Le Duc — American Ancestry iv, 221
Ledyard — American Ancestry iii, 32
 Magazine of American History vi, 191-9
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. vii, 10-6
 Smith Genealogy (1889) 116
Lee — American Ancestry iv, 4, 30, 82, 83, 91, 112, 162, 214, 218, 219, 227, 229; vii, 22, 197; viii, 120, 148, 231
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 141-5
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 35
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 734
 Camp Genealogy ii, 41-3
 Campbell's Spotswood Genealogy 22
 Campbell's History of Virginia 659, 745
 Carter Family Tree of Virginia
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 644-50
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 203-6
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 96
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 737
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 315-8
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 159
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 155-9
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 416
 Lee Fam. of Saybrook Ct. (1851) 31 pages
 Lee Family of Virginia (1868) 114 pages
 Lee Family of Virginia (1872) 11 pages
 Lee Family of Farmington Ct. (1874) 8 p.
 Lee Family of Delaware (1875) 89 pages
 Lee Family of Farmington Ct. (1878) 180 p.
 Lee of Farmington, Reunion (1885) 116 p.
 Lee Family of Ipswich (1888) 499 pages
 Lee Family of Virginia (1890) 111 pages
 Lee Family of Virginia (1892) 23 pages
 Lee Family of Watertown (1893) 14 pages
 Lee Family of Virginia (1895) 586 pages
 Lee of Farmington, Reunion (1896) 67 p.
 Lee Family Farmington 2d ed. (1897) 527 p.
 Lee Fam. of Wayne Co. Pa. (1898) 47 pages
 Lee Family Farmington, supp. (1900) 176 p.
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 220-3, 873
 Meade's Old Churches Virginia ii, 135-45
 Munsey's Magazine xv (1896) 217-30
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register xi, 329; xxvi, 61-9; xxviii, 394-401; xxxviii, 6-7; xlv, 103-11; xlv, 64-78, 161-6; xlvii, 21-3; liii, 53-8
 Pickering Genealogy
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 444
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44, 48; iii, 38, 40; iv, 2, 8, 18, 21
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 309
 Salisbury's Family Histories (1892) iii, 1-76
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 71-4
 Scranton Genealogy 31
 Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 377
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 156
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 51
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 432
 Strong Genealogy 956-64
 Taylor's Some Notable Families 54-9
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 505
 Tilley's Mag. of New Eng. Hist. iii, 48-61
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 153-6
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 205
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 34
 Ward Genealogy (1851) 80
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 612
Leech — Penn. Mag. of History iv, 244
Leeds — American Ancestry iii, 33
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 335
 Cregar's White Genealogy
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 570
 Faxon Genealogy 80
 Glover Genealogy 350, 383
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 65
 Leeds Families of New Jersey (1886) chart
 Leeds Family of New Jersey (1897) 17 p.
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 449
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 74
Leek — Blake's History of Hamden Ct. 292
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 442
Leeman — Worcester's Hollis N. H. 380
Leeper — American Ancestry x, 96
Leete — Barbour's Wife and Mother 57
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 89
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 359
 Leete Genealogy (1884) 168 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 75
 Stone Genealogy 8, 13, 38

- Lefavour** — American Ancestry v, 59
Le Fever — American Ancestry i, 48
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 529
Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y.
Lefferts — Bergen's Kings Co. 185-7
Bergen Genealogy 109
Lefferts Chart (1870) by Wheeler
Lefferts Genealogy (1878) 172 pages
Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 201
Leffingwell — Am. Ancestry ix, 126
Baker's History of Montville Ct. 306-13
Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 189-92
Coit Genealogy 104
Elderkin Genealogy 86-8
Huntington Genealogy 81
Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 302
Leffingwell Genealogy (1897) 256 pages
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxv, 395
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 515-9
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 76
Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 625
Tuttle Genealogy 204
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 30, 383, 1083-7
Legare — Richmond Va. Standard ii, 41
South Car. Huguenot Soc. Trans. iv, 7-9
Writings of Hon. Hugh S. Legare 6
Legg — Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 874
Leggett — Amer. Ancestry ii, 72; v, 214
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 446
Leggett (Maj. Abraham) Narrative 47
Le Grand — Green's Kentucky Families
Lehman — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series ii, 128-31
Wallbridge Genealogy 291-6
Ledy — American Ancestry viii, 216
Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 707
Leigh — Lee Genealogy (1888)
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. ii, 439
Richmond Standard ii, 4; iii, 14; iv, 2
Watkins Genealogy 40
Leighton — Am. Ancestry iii, 106; x, 187
Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 398
Dennysville Me. Centennial 108
Essex Institute Hist. Collections xxii, 211
Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 460
Leighton Genealogy (1885) 127 pages
Little's History of Wear N. H. 932
Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder ix, 221-3
Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 6-8
Old Eliot Me. Monthly (1898) ii, 157-64
Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 461
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 44
Wentworth Genealogy i, 217-9, 498
Leiper — Spotswood Papers 21
Richmond Va. Standard, v, 4
Robins' Thomas Leiper Biog. (1886) 13 p.
Thomas Genealogy (1887) 117-9, 181, 243
Thomas Genealogy (1898) 435-42
Leisler — Bolton's Westchester 380
Leisler Genealogy (1877) 24 pages
New York Gen. Biog. Record vii, 145-51
Valentine's N. Y. Manual (1860) 594
Leitch — Minor's Meriwether Gen. 51
Leland — Adams' Haven Genealogy 27, 48
American Ancestry xii
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 875-8
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 684-6
Crane's Rawson Genealogy 50
Haven Genealogy 48
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 746
Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 461
Leland Genealogy (1850) 278 pages
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 160-70
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 515-30
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 76
Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 304
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 421
Leman — Wyman's Charlestown 614
Lemly — Steele Genealogy (1900)
Lemoline — Goode Genealogy 227
Lemon — Pickering Genealogy
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 450
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 502
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 615
Lennox — Cushman's Sheepscott 399
Lent — Bolton's Westchester Co. 529
Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 315-9
Lentz — American Ancestry x, 164
Leonard — Adams' Fairhaven 426-9
American Ancestry i, 49; ii, 72; iv, 78; vi, 104; xii, 30
Amidown Genealogy 46
Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 36
Baldwin Genealogy 1138
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 87
Blake Genealogy 55
Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 539
Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 713
Clark's History of Norton Mass. 86
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 171
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. i, 611
Gifford's Our Patronymics 24
Heston Genealogy 37-40, 55
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 747
Hough's History of Lewis Co. N. Y. 150
Humphreys Genealogy 392-4
Jennings Genealogy (1899)
Leonard Family of Taunton (1851) 28 pages
Leonard Family of Duxbury (1896) 454 p.
Lincoln Genealogy (1899) 35-44
Mass. Hist. Society Colls. 1st series ii, 173
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 235-8
Morris and Flint Genealogy 54
N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 403-13; xxxii, 269-71
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 413
Parsons and Leonard Gen. (1867) 36 p.
Pompey N. Y. Reunion 329-32
Pond Genealogy (1875) 14
Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 395
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 78-80
Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 434-7
Spooner Genealogy (1871) 191-9
Sprague's History of Gloversville N. Y. 122
Temple's History of Whately Mass. 245
Thayer Memorial (1835) 160, 279-310
Vinton's Giles Genealogy 279-310
Walker Genealogy 31
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 346
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 275
Lepingwell — Sewall's Woburn 625
Lerch — Chambers' N. J. Germans

- Lermond** — Eaton's Warren Me. 571-4
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 306
Le Roux — Bolton's Westchester 529
Leroy — American Ancestry i, 49
Lealle — Johnson's Cecil Co. Md. 520
Washington N. H. History 510-3
Lespenard — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxiv, 97-116
Lester — American Ancestry ii, 73
Baker's History of Montville Ct. 489-92
Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 286
Hurd's History of New London Co. Ct. 411
Lester Family of Virginia (1897) 13 pages
Roberts' Old Richland Pa. Families 161-3
Southern Hist. Assoc. Pub. i (1897) 127-37
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1138
L'Estrange — Baird's Rye N. Y. 44-6
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 179 86
Leupp — American Ancestry v, 193
Levally — Aylsworth Genealogy 129
Levensaler — Eaton's Thomaston 307
Leverett — Goodwin's Gen. Notes 188
Leverett Genealogy (1850) 19 pages
Leverett Genealogy 2d ed. (1856) 203 pages
Moore's Mem. Am. Governors i, 374-6
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 121-36; xii, 288
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 598
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 82-4
Leverich — Riker's Newtown N. Y. 350-4
Leveridge — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 84
Levering — American Ancestry viii, 153
Levering Genealogy (1858) 193 pages
Levering Family Reunion (1892) 120 pages
Levering Genealogy (1897) 975 pages
Lovich — Roberts' Richland Families 213
Levins — Savage's Gen. Dictionary iii, 81
Levis — Ogden Genealogy (1898) 129-31
Smith's Delaware Co. Pa. 477
Levistone — Hazen's Billerica Mass. 90
Lewes — N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 271
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 451-5
Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 115-47
Lewin — Thomas Genealogy (1877) 119
Lewis — Alden's Am. Epitaphs v, 68
American Ancestry iii, 153, 170; v, 35, 97, 104, 166, 175, 192, 194; vi, 37, 71, 156; viii, 64, 117; x, 13, 130, 150; xi, 86, 101, 209, 233
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 83-5
Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 160-7
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 124
Bartow Genealogy 170-2
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 557-9
Bellinger Genealogy 35-8
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 337, 851
Bouton Genealogy
Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 257
Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 176
Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 518
Bullock Genealogy
Burr Genealogy (1891) 248
Campbell's History of Virginia 588
Carter Family Tree of Virginia
Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 295
Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
Clyde's Irish Settlement in Pa. 91
Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 796-9
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 1159
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 841-5
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 172
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 303
Dedham Historical Register iv, 137-53; v, 7-17; vii, 16-9, 39-41
Delafield's Biog. of Francis Lewis (1877)
Dwight Genealogy 552
Field's History of Haddam Ct. 46
Foster Genealogy (1889) 77-82
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 614; ii, 285
Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 628-36
Gilmer's Georgians 42, 105
Glenn's Merion in Welsh Tract 235-40
Greene Genealogy (1894)
Green's Kentucky Families
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 307
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 379-94
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 91
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 748
Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 474-80
Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 195-205
Howe's Hist. Collections of Va. 181-3
Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 363-5
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 281
Hunting's History of Pine Plains N. Y. 367
Jackson Genealogy 123, 130, 142
Jenkins' History of Gwynedd Pa. 367
Jones Genealogy (1891) 141, 184-9
Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 298-302
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 530
Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
Lewis' History of Lynn Mass. 180-2
Lewis Family of Virginia (1873) 7 pages
Lewis Letter, Monthly (1887-o) 3 vols.
Lewis Family of Hadley Mass. (1891) 66 p.
Lewisiana, Monthly (1893-1900) 10 vols.
Lewis Family of Va. (1893) 454 pages
Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 440-8
Livermore's Hist. of Block Island R. I. 336
Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 434
Marshall Genealogy (1884) 104-6
Mead's History of Greenwich Ct. 216
Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 231-3, 325
Mellick's Story of an Old Farm in N. J. 650
Minor's Meriwether Genealogy 10, 44, 52-8
Morris Genealogy (1898) 749, 757-9
Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 620
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvii, 162-6
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1237-41
Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 513-8
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 114-20
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 93-9, 162
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 104
Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 285-301
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 181-3
Platt's Greenough Ancestry 21
Preston Genealogy (1870) 44-8
Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 378
Rich's History of Truro Mass. 543
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 23, 24, 38, 40; iv, 1, 10, 14
Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 93-5
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 884-8
Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants

- **Savage's Genealogical Dictionary** iii, 84-90
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 96
Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 85-8
Sharpless Genealogy 102-4
Sheppard's Dr. Winslow Lewis (1863) 33 p.
Slaughter's Fry Memoir 74
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 184
Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 478-80
Spooner Genealogy (1871) 163-89
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 432
Sullivan Genealogy 337-40
Taylor's Some Notable Families 78-81
Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 156-66
Virginia Historical Register v, 24
Washington N. H. History 513-5
Welles' Washington Genealogy 164 et seq.
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 461
Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Winslow Genealogy (1877)
Winslow and Lewis Chart (1877) reprint
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 617-9
Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 229
Leydich — Dotterer's Hist. Notes of Penn.
 Ref. Church i, 59
L'Hommedieu — American Ancestry iii,
 89; ix, 176
Mallmann's Shelter Island N. Y. 310
New York Gen. and Biog. Record ii, 1-3
Ruggles Genealogy
Vail Genealogy (1894)
Whittemore's Orange N. J. 294
Libbey — Dow's Hampton N. H. 821
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 574-7
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 308
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 167
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 651-3
Libble — Butler Genealogy (1886)
Libby — American Ancestry iv, 207
Cutts Genealogy 144-6, 264-70
Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 384
Libby Genealogy (1882) 628 pages
Machias Me. Centennial 168
Maine Hist. Society Collections iii, 216
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 183
Liddle — American Ancestry i, 49
Lide — Gregg's Old Cheraws S. C. 77
Lievense — Albany Collections iv, 143
Liftwich — Meade's Old Families of Va.
Liggett — American Ancestry xii, 26
Light — Egle's Lebanon County Pa. 245
Ransom Genealogy 64
Lightfoot — Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 455
Slaughter's Fry Genealogy
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 142-4
Wm. and Mary College Hist. Reg. ii, 91-7,
 204-7, 259-62
Lighthall — Pearson's Schenectady
Lightfoot — William and Mary College
 Historical Register iii, 104-11
Lightpipe — Whittemore's Orange N. J. 260
Ligon — Watkins Genealogy 18
Like — American Ancestry i, 49
Lilley — Benedict's Sutton Mass. 686
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 593
Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 95
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 90
Williams' History of Danby Vt. 188
Lillibridge — Irish's Richmond R. I. 91
McIntosh Genealogy 46-50
Stanton Genealogy 348
Lillie — Ellis Genealogy 373
Lillie Genealogy (1896) 122 pages
Morris Genealogy (1894) 105-7, 137
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 96
Lilly — American Ancestry x, 111, 168, 173
Lilly Genealogy (1881) 4 pages
Reily's Cardinal Gibbons Life ii, 418-23;
 v, 113-20
Lincoln — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 312
American Ancestry vi, 56, 141, 163; ix,
 157, 176, 191; x, 69, 104, 135, 169
Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 222
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 38
Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 400
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 304
Dennysville Me. Centennial 108
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 577
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 308
Ellis Genealogy 107-10
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod i, 669; ii, 750
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 103
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 750
Holland's Life Abraham Lincoln 18-21
Huntington Genealogy 82
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 429
Jenkin's Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 2d ed. 373-5
Kingman's North Bridgewater Mass. 571-3
Lincoln Families of Mass. (1865) 10 pages
Lincoln Family of Wareham (1885) 77 p.
Lincoln Lineage (1887) 7 pages
Lincoln Family of Oakham (1895) 109 p.
Lincolns of Wareham 2d ed. (1899) 124 p.
Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. ii,
 448-8b; iii, 3-21
Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 435
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 238
Muzzy's Reminiscences
New Eng. Historical and Genealogical
 Reg. xix, 357-61; xli, 153-7; xlviii, 327
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 69-71
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 628
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 521
Phoenix Whitney Genealogy i, 753
Robbin's Sermon on Noah Lincoln 35-49
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 91-5
Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 231
Smith's (Rev. Wm.) Biography
Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 214
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 675
Wall's Reminisc. of Worcester Mass. 345
Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 384
Washington N. H. History 516-8
Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 620
Lind — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 188
Lindabury — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Lindall — N. E. Hist. Reg. vii, 15-24
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 95
Symmes Genealogy 45, 66-8
Vinton's Giles Genealogy 311-38
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 276

- Lindley** — Eaton's Warren Me. 577
Herrick Genealogy (1885) 157
Maris Genealogy 199
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 459
Lindsay — American Ancestry i, 49
Lindsay Genealogy (1889) 291 pages
Page Genealogy 202
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 21, 460
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 96
Lindsey — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 309
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 738
Lindsley — Cleveland's Yates Co. 614-8
Condit Genealogy 383-5
Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 605
Matthew's History of Cornwall Vt. 287
Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 519
Whittemore's Orange N. J. 78
Line — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 447-9
Lineaweaver — Egle's Lebanon Pa. 246
Lines — American Ancestry v, 82; vii, 206
Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 234-8
Mansfield Genealogy 57-61
Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 723
Tuttle Genealogy 207-9
Linfield — Bass' Braintree Vt. 159
Porter Genealogy (1868) 67 pages
Link — American Ancestry ii, 73
Linn — Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 555
Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 367-82
Linnel — Swift's Barnstable ii, 148-61
Linsey — Barry's Hanover Mass. 348
Lintner — American Ancestry i, 49
Linton — American Ancestry iv, 150
Linton Genealogy (1881) 15 pages
Linzee — Heraldic Journal iv, 38-41
Lippencott — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 98
Lippincott — Am. Ancestry iv, 89; v, 147
Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
Cole Genealogy 213-6
Lippincott Genealogy (1892) 43 pages
Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xxxix
Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 132-8
Lipplitt — Austin's Ancestries 39
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 336
Fuller's History of Warwick R. I. 112-4
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvii, 70-3
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 147; iii, 37
Updyke's Narragansett Churches 371-4
Lipscomb — Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
Liscomb — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 310
Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 238
Lispenard — Bolton's Westchester 744
Lamb's History of New York city i, 723
New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 70; viii, 185
Lister — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 112
Wm. and Mary Coll. Quarterly iii, 245
Litch — Stearns' Ashburnham N. H. 799
Litchfield — American Ancestry xi, 234
Barry's Hanover 349
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 594
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 305
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 310
Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 366-9
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 22-4
Litchfield Genealogy (1855) 18 pages
Litchfield Chart (1899)
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 181-8, 209-18
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 98
Lithgow — Bridge Genealogy 79-88
Maine Hist. Society Collections v, 418-23
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxix, 1-13
North's History of Augusta Me. 901
Littell — American Ancestry i, 49
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 213-61
Little — American Ancestry i, 49; iv, 184; vii, 147; viii, 31, 78
Ball's History of Lake Co. Ind. 448-52
Bangor Historical Magazine v, 34
Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 501-13
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 573-6
Coffin's History of Boscaawen N. H. 572-87
Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 401
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 173
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 306
Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 652-8
Emery's Newbury Mass. Reminisc. 125-34
Harris Family of New Jersey (1888) 149
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 739
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 252-4
Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. iii, 24
Little Fam. of Newbury Mass. (1877) 16 p.
Little Fam. of Newbury Mass. (1877) 82 p.
Little Fam. of Newbury Mass. (1882) 620 p.
Little Family of Edenton N. C. (1895) 4 p.
Little's History of Weare N. H. 1025
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 719
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 522
Poore Genealogy 109-11
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 461
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 99
Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 133-5
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 507
Upham Genealogy 41-4
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 462
Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 802-11
Littlefield — Am. Ancestry i, 50; iii, 211
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 880
Bangor Historical Magazine vi, 30
Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 317
Bourne's History of Welles Me.
Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 257
Livermore's Block Island R. I. 333-6
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 238
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 171-3
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 99
Thayer Memorial (1835) 37
Littlehale — Lapham's Bethel Me. 581
Littlehale Genealogy (1880) 10 pages
Littlehale Genealogy (1889) 128 pages
Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 812-6
Littlepage — Clarke's Old King Wm. County Va. Families
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 397-421
Littleton — Littleton Genealogy (1887) 7 p.
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 364-8
Livermore — Barry's Framingham 318
Bond's Watertown Mass. 338-52; 852-4
Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. 11, 145-7
Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 513-9
Clarke Family of Watertown Mass. 44, 79

- Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 595
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 214
 Dwight Genealogy 642
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 36-9
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 118
 Isbell and Kingman Genealogy 27
 Livermore Assoc. Report (1865) 38 pages
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 435-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 101
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 676
 Washburn's Notes on Livermore Me. 15-7
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 381
 Livezey — Davis' Bucks County Pa. 122
 Livingston — Alden's Epitaphs v, 265-8
 Aldrich's History of Walpole N. H. 312-5
 American Ancestry i, 50; ii, 73; iv, 181
 American Historical Register i, 650-8
 Ball's History of Lake County Ind. 433
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 364
 Clarkson's Hist. Livingston Manor (1860)
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 576
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 640-2
 Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston N. H. 439
 Glenn's Some Colonial Mansions 327-31
 Gunn's Life of J. H. Livingston (1829)
 Hoffman Genealogy 490
 Holgate's American Genealogy 155-200
 Hunt's Life of E. Livingston (1864)
 Jones' New York in Rev. War i, 413
 Kip's Olden Times in New York (1872)
 Kollock Genealogy 41-9
 Lamb's History of New York City i, 276
 Livingston Family of England (1887-8)
 Magazine of American History vi, 276-8
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 158
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 143
 Munsey's Magazine xv (1896) 585-94
 New York Gen. Rec. vi, 276-8; xiv, 113-6;
 xv, 15-7, 105-7, 159-61
 O'Callaghan's N. Y. Doc. History iii, 609
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 913
 Schuyler's Colonial New York
 Sedgwick's Life Wm. Livingston 17-24
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 396
 Smith's Hist. of Petersburg N. H. 135-8
 Smith's History of Rhinebeck N. Y.
 Strong Genealogy 607-9
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 380
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 76-8
 Lloyd — Am. Anc. viii, 211; ix, 200; xi, 102
 Glenn's Merion in Welsh Tract 336-80
 Glenn's Genealogical Notes (1898)
 Gregg's Old Cheraws S. C. 77
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 29-40
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 76
 Hill Genealogy (1854) 27-34
 Lloyd Family of Penn. (1870) 88 pages
 Lloyd Family of L. I. (1884) 7 pages
 McKean Genealogy 180
 Meginess' Biographical Annals 183-7
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 425
 Smith's Letter of Richard Hill 27-9
 Strong Genealogy 635
 Lobau — Egle's Pa. Gens. 618-20
 Lobdell — American Ancestry viii, 99
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Recorder ix, 249-52
 Pope Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 102
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 190-4
 Lobingier — Egle's Penn. Gens. 499-504
 Lockart — Egle's Notes (1898) 66
 Locke — Adams' Haven Genealogy 36
 Am. Anc. vi, 70, 150; viii, 123; x, 23; xi, 218
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 318
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 556
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 268-74
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 595
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 821-6
 Farnsworth Genealogy (1897) 203, 208
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 353
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 92
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 751
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 179, 312
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 119-26
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 582
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 663
 Locke Genealogy (1853) 406 pages
 Locke Family of Rye N. H. (1893) chart
 Lockes of Rye 2d edition (1897) chart
 Lockes of Sullivan N. H. (1900) 24 pages
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 173
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxv, 59-66
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 626-31
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 414
 Pope Genealogy
 Salisbury's Family Histories (1892) 605-16
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 470-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 102-4
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 177, 625-7
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 231
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 800
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 106-8
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 194-7
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 622-4
 Lockerman — N. Y. Gen. Rec. viii, 11-6
 Lockett — Watkins Genealogy 24
 Lockhart — Amer. Ancestry v, 190-2
 Lockman — Clute's Staten Island 401
 Lockridge — Power's Sangamon 462-4
 Lockwood — Amer. Ancestry iii, 34; vi, 61
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 37
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 125
 Austin's Allied Families 167
 Barlow Genealogy 396-441
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 745-8
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records 184, 265
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 370-81
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 67-9
 Lockwood Genealogy (1889) 910 pages
 Mead's History of Greenwich Ct. 313
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 599
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 104
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 392
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 97
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 289-320
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 160
 Loder — Huntington Stamford Ct. 70
 Lodge — American Ancestry viii, 38
 Loeck — Albany Collections iv, 144
 Loftis — Temple's Palmer Mass. 508
 Logan — Am. Ancestry viii, 127; ix, 42
 Green's Kentucky Families

- Loganian Library Phila. Catalogue (1867)
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 118-26
 Missouri Pioneer Families 277
 Power's Sangamon Ill. Settlers 465
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 39
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 407
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 232
 Waddell's Annals Augusta Co. Va. 404-6
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 624
Lolnes — Bunker's L. I. Gens. 234-8
Loman — American Ancestry ii, 74
Lomax — DeBow's Review xxvi, 129
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 405
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 649
Lombard — Am. Ancestry vi, 146; viii, 87
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 686
 Binney Genealogy 30
 Cutter Genealogy 124, 327
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 307
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod ii, 330 567
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 752
 Lombard Genealogy (1883) 71 pages
 Lombard Manuscript Me. Gen. Lib. 31 p.
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register xii, 249-53; xviii, 186-8
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 184
 Reade's History of Swanzy N. H. 396
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 539-43
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 105-7
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families ii, 217
 Vickery and Lombard Genealogy (1864) 5 p.
Lomerson — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Long — Am. Ancestry vi, 75; ix, 21, 58
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 126
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 274-9
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 431
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 173
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 75
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 310
 Gilmer's Georgians 227
 Goode Genealogy 242
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 232
 Lancaster's History of Gilmanton N. H. 275
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. iii, 25
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 262
 Long Genealogy (1898) 10 pages
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 47
 Parthemore Genealogy 72-5, 122-4
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 465
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 397
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 107-9
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 164, 179
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 452
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 583
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 625-8
Longee — Dearborn's Parsonsfield 386
Longenecker — Rupp Genealogy 85-93
Longfellow — Dummer Acad. (1863)
 Machias Me. Centennial 169
 Maine Hist. Mag. by Porter vii, 101-5
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 185
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 110
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 230-7
Longhorn — Essex Inst. Coll. xxii, 213
Longley — American Ancestry ii, 155
 Atkin's History of Hawley Mass. 42-4, 95-7
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 416, 493
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 540
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 519-59
 Chase's History of Haverhill Mass. 637-9
 Cogswell Genealogy 95
 Green's Groton Mass. Settlers 10-2
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 244
 Longley Genealogy (1884) 50 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 110
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 138
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 270-2
Longstreet — American Ancestry v, 189
Longstreth — Dawson Genealogy 421-39
 Hallowell Genealogy 117-41
 Rodman Genealogy 162
Longwell — Huntington's Stamford 70
Longworth — Cincinnati, Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 311-3
Longyear — Am. Ancestry iv, 217; vi, 12
Look — Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 674
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 764
Lookermans — Dwight Genealogy 207
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. v. 69; viii, 11-6
Loomis — American Ancestry i, 50; ii, 74; iii, 215; viii, 97, 151; ix, 109; x, 36
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 570-2
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 882
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 71
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 159
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 59, 117-9
 Crafts History of Whately Mass. 511-3
 Ely Genealogy 154
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 220
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 160-3
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 211
 Hurd's History of New London Co. Ct. 513
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 30
 Loomis Genealogy (1870) 292 pages
 Loomis Genealogy 2d ed. (1875) 611 pages
 Loomis Female Branches (1880) 1132 pages
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 119-24
 Morris and Flynt Genealogy 63
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 730-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 111-5
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 432-52
 Strong Genealogy 804-7
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 502-5
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 245
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 134
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 290
 Wright's Williams Genealogy 26-8, 36-46
Loper — Goode Genealogy 197
Lord — Am. Ancestry ii, 75; x, 143; xii
 Bourne's History of Wells Me. 757
 Brabbury's Kennebunkport Me. 258-60
 Child Genealogy 351-5
 Cleveland Genealogy 108-13
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 801-3
 Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 385
 Foster Pedigree (1897) vii, 1-36
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod ii, 596
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 347-55
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 208-15
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 279
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 22
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 544

- Locke Genealogy 100
 Lord Ancestry in England (1865) 6 pages
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi, 211
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 523-5
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 8-12
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 889-96
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 462-6
 Salisbury's Family Hist. (1892) i, 247-332
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 115-7
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 393
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 671
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 97
 Stanton Genealogy 13
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. iii, 452-6
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 246
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy ii, 733-43
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 242; ii, 408-15
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 628-31
Lorillard — N. Y. Gen. Rec. viii, 89
Lorimer — Hubbard's Stanstead 243
Loring — Bridgeman's Copps Hill 221
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 350-7
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 803
 Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me. 875-86, 924-37
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 174
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 221
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 126-8
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 410-2
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 353-6
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 26-41
 Loring Genealogy (1891) 22 pages
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 239, 380-2
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 163, 326
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1241
 Pickering Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 117-9
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 139
 Smith Genealogy (1895) 74-7, 128-32
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 276-80
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 631
Losee — American Ancestry ii, 75
 Ireland Genealogy 32
Lossing — American Ancestry iii, 182
Lothrop — American Ancestry ii, 75
Lothrop — American Ancestry vii, 51; ix, 31
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 160
 Bond's History of Watertown Mass. 453
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 175-7
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 167
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 311
 Foster Genealogy (1889) 85-90
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod i, 139; ii, 243
 Holmes' American Annals i, 228-55
 Lathrop Genealogy (1884) 457 pages
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. iii, 41
 Mass. Hist. Society Colls. 2d ser. i, 163
 New Eng. Hist. Register ii, 64, 195; iii, 273
 Sprague's Annals of Amer. Pulpit i, 49
 Stone's History of Bevely Mass. 2408
 Swift's Barnstable Fams. ii, 162-211, 215
Lott — Bergen Gen. 121, 131, 137, 158
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 190-3
 Bergen's Van Brunt Genealogy 25, 53
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 160-2
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 71
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 97
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 469-72
Loud — Davis' Landmarks 177
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. iii, 42
 Loud Genealogy (1889) 77 pages
Louden — Winsor's Duxbury 280
London — Perkin's Norwich Ct. 526
Lougee — Lancaster's Gilmanton 275
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 466-70
Lounsberry — Baird's Rye N. Y. 421
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 71
 Sharp's History of Seymour Ct. 217-9
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 97
Lounsbury — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xvii, 280
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 116
Loutrel — Barlow Genealogy 230-4
Lovejoy — Abbott's Andover Mass. 27
 American Ancestry ii, 75
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke N. H. ii, 212-5
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 312
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 92
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 584
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 545
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 439-43
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1241
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 237
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 470-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 122
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 672-7
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 599-601
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 380
Loveland — American Ancestry iii, 139
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 714
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 355-7
 Loveland Genealogy (1892) 3 vols.
 Loveland Genealogy supp. (1897) 38 p.
Lovell — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 315
 American Ancestry ix, 59; xi, 227
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 686
 Binney Genealogy
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 221
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 381-4
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 499
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Register 27
 Nash's Journal of Sol. Lovell (1881) 109-16
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 471
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 123
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 97
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 179
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 676
 Wall's Reminisc. of Worcester Mass. 340
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 202, 226
 See also under Lovewell
Loverain — Crafts Genealogy 59-61
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. 173
Loveran — Bond's Watertown 353
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 658
Loveridge — Loomis Genealogy (1880) 934
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 724
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 233
Lovering — Dow's Hampton 828-30
 Fullonton's History of Raymond N. H. 247
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xviii, 336
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 631
Lovett — American Ancestry iv, 207
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 883

- Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 541
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 596
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 313
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 43
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 439
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 17
 Stone's History of Beverly Mass. 31
Lovewell — Bond's Watertown 353
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 246
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 753
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 305
 See also under Lovell
Loving — Sullivan Memorial 345
Lovis — Lincoln's Hingham iii, 43
Low — American Ancestry vii, 119
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 338
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 113-5
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 379
 Hammat Papers of Ipswich Mass. 215-7
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 740-2
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 44-6
 Low Family of Boston (1890) chart
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 349-52
 Penney Genealogy 61-9
 Riker's History of Harlem N. Y. 519
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 482
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 677-9
 See also under Lowe
Lowd — Wentworth Genealogy i, 473-6
Lowden — Mitchell's Bridgewater 240
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 125
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 632-5
Lowder — Bangor Hist. Mag. vi, 298
Lowe — Eaton's Thomaston Me. ii, 313
 Hale Genealogy 319-21
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 631
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 125
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 801-4
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 677
Lowell — American Ancestry i, 50; x, 134
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 304
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 524-30
 Currier's Old Newbury Mass. 577-9
 Cutts Genealogy 359
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 313
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 233-5
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 584
 Lowell Genealogy (1899) 878 pages
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. liv, 315-9
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 95-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 126
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 601
 Washington N. H. History 519-23
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 25-7
Loweree — American Ancestry ix, 39
Lown — American Ancestry ii, 75
Lowndes — Lowndes Genealogy (1876) 84 p.
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 494
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxx, 141-64
Lowry — Child Genealogy 799-801
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 18
 Goode Genealogy 293
 Griffith's Life of Morgan Rhees (1899) 80
 Lowrey Genealogy (1892) 16 pages
 Timlow's History of Southington Ct. 166
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 626-9
- Loxley** — Penn. Mag. xxiii, 265
 Rhees Biography (1899) 77-9
Luby — American Ancestry i, 51
Lucas — Chambers' N. J. Germans
 Davis' Landmarks 177-9
 Emery Genealogy 210
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 480-6
 Middletown Ct. History
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxv, 151-3
Luce — American Ancestry i, 51
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 160
 Child Genealogy 244, 779-82
 Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 429-31
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 179
 Densmore's Hartwell Genealogy
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 675-719
 Mallmann's Shelter Island N. Y. 214
Luken — Penn. Mag. xxiii, 270
Luckenbach — American Ancestry ii, 75
Lucy — Cogswell's Nottingham 216
Ludden — Draper's Spencer Mass. 224
 Lyman's Hist. of East Hampton Mass. 191
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 47-9
Ludington — Andrews' New Britain
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 86
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 132-4
 Ludington Genealogy (1886) 5 pages
Ludkin — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 128
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 635
Ludlam — Amer. Ancestry iv, 163; ix, 81
 Ludlam Genealogy (1878) 19 pages
 Ludlam Genealogy (1896) 52 pages
 Ogden Genealogy (1898) 114
 Queens County N. Y. History 544
Ludlow — American Ancestry ii, 75; v, 43
 Fowler's Our Predecessors 41-52
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 339-41
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 264-72
 Ludlow Hall Memorial (1866) app.
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvi, 5
 Rutenber's Orange Co. N. Y. 399-401
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 129
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 120
Ludwell — Keith's Harrison Ancestry 49
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 127-30
 Ludwell Genealogy (1879) 3 pages
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 195
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xxxiii, 220-2; xxxix, 162
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 649
Ludwig — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 314
 Keim Genealogy 481-3
 Ludwig Genealogy (1866) 223 pages
 Rupp Genealogy 158
Lueder — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 451
Lufbery — American Ancestry vi, 9
Lufkin — American Ancestry ix, 206
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 112
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 557
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 1077-85
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 369-71
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 934
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 113
Luke — American Ancestry i, 51
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 144

- Lukens** — American Ancestry ix, 177
Lull — Caldwell Genealogy (1873) 68
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 223
Little's History of Weare N. H. 934
Stanton Genealogy 92
Washington N. H. History 523
Winslow Genealogy ii, 570-2
Lum — Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 273
Lumbard — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 597
Hillister's History of Pawlet Vt. 212
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 429-32
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 272
Lumbert — Bangor Hist. Mag. viii, 38
Lummas — American Ancestry x, 164
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 222
Lund — Fox's Dunstable Mass. 247
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 464
Lundy — Lundy Genealogy (1897) 15 p.
Shotwell Genealogy 249-64
Lunsford — De Bow's Review xxvi
Southern Bivouac (1886) 649
Lunt — Coffin's Newbury Mass. 308
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 232-4
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 131
Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 842
Lupton — Howell's Southampton 341
Jolliffe Genealogy (1893) 126
Lurty — American Ancestry iii, 34
Lurvey — Lapham's Paris Me. 664
Luscomb — Driver Genealogy 387-93
Lush — Albany Collections iv, 145
Lusk — Andrews' New Britain Ct. 206
Turner's Phelps Purchase N. Y. 422
Luther — American Ancestry v, 5; xi, 103
Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 135
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 221
Lutz — American Ancestry vii, 166
Luxford — Paige's Cambridge 600
Luyhard — Pearson's Schenectady 107
Luyster — American Ancestry x, 75
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 196-8
Nevius Genealogy 156
Queens Co. N. Y. History 539
Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 358-62
Lyddall — N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii, 74
Richmond Va. Standard i, 44
Lydius — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 144
Lyell — Whitehead's Perth Amboy 84
Lyford — Cogswell Genealogy 197
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 182
Lyle — Am. Ancestry vi, 132; vii, 205
Egle's Notes and Queries (1898) 300
Goode Genealogy 118
Green's Kentucky Families
Lyle Genealogy
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2
Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
Lyman — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 484
American Ancestry i, 51; vi, 45, 116; vii, 24, 185; ix, 106; xi, 104, 231
Austin's Ancestries 41
Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 23
Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 150-2
Bartlett's Wanton Genealogy 131
Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 253
Dwight Genealogy 124-6, 541, 556-76, 906-8
Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 486-93
Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 163
Huntington Genealogy 131
Hurd's History of New London Co. Ct. 513
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 532
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 531
Kellogg's White Genealogy 101
Litchfield County Ct. History (1881) 355
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 333-63, 686-8, 739
Lyman Genealogy (1865) 29 pages
Lyman Family Reunion (1871) 60 pages
Lyman Genealogy (1872) 533 pages
Lyman's Hist. East Hampton Mass. 161-8
Middlefield Ct. History
Montague Genealogy 200-2
Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 744.
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 744-8
Pickering Genealogy
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 467
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 134
Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 438
Strong Genealogy 1203-7
Temple's History of Whately Mass. 844-9
Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 447
Lynch — Cochrane's Francess town 804
Lynchburg Va. Sketches 9-21
Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
Lynde — Davis Genealogy 85
Dorr Genealogy
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 225
Goss' History of Melrose Mass. 10-2
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 754
Malden Mass. Bi-Centennial 232-4
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 323
Oliver's Lynde Diaries (1880), app. 251
Prime's Bowdoin Genealogy 28
Salisbury's Family Histories (1892) 350-425
Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 135-70
Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 233-5
Sherburne N. Y. News for Aug. 31 (1889)
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 382
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 637-41
Lyndon — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 340
Lynds — Miller's Colchester N. S. 379-83
Lyne — Clarke's King Wm. Va. Fams.
Richmond Standard iii, 13, 51
Sullivant Memorial 281-94
Lynes — American Ancestry ii, 75
Lynn — Pa. Mag. of History xvii, 376
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 470
Lyon — Am. Anc. i, 51; v, 117; x, 104; xii, 33
Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 422-5
Baker's History of Montville Ct. 450-4
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iii, 209
Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 150
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 161
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 748
Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 559-61
Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 383-407
Ellis Genealogy 238, 376
Goode Genealogy 158
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 433
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 274-6
Mansfield Genealogy 51

- Mead's History of Greenwich Ct.** 313
Morris Genealogy (1887) 31
New Jersey Historical Colls. vi, supp. 125
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxviii, 75-9, 235-7; xxix, 98-100
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 631
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 469
Redfield Genealogy 49
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 137
Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 393-5
Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 305
Todd's History of Redding Ct. 205
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 357
Welles' Am. Fam. Antiquity ii, 93-111
Whitman Genealogy 74-6
Wight Genealogy 99
Williams' History of Danby Vt. 189
Woodward's Life of Nath. Lyon 349-56
Lyons — Meade's Old Churches of Va.
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 13; iii, 27
Lyster — American Ancestry x, 115
Lytle — American Ancestry vii, 31
Egle's Notes and Queries 1st ser. i, 437-9; 3d ser. iii, 474-9
Rich Genealogy (1892) 31-5
Lyttleton — New Eng. Historical and Gen. Register xxxviii, 67
Maben — Greene Co. N. Y. History 363
Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3
Mable — Pearson's Schenectady 118-20
MacArthur — Ridlon's Saco. Valley 896-8
Macarty — Allen's Worcester Mass. 82
Macarty — Lincoln's Worcester 150
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 139
MacCurdy — See under McCurdy
MacDonald — American Ancestry vii, 233
MacDonald Fam. of Delaware (1879) 65 p.
MacDonald Family 2d ed. (1879) 123 p.
MacDonald Family supp. (1880) 72 pages
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 898-901
Mace — Dow's Hampton N. H. 830-4
Macfarlane — Macfarlane Genealogy
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 47
See also under McFarlane
Macgregor — Parker's Londonderry
Mack — American Ancestry i, 51; ii, 76
Bedford N. H. Centennial 313
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 357
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 226
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 278
Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 443
Mack Genealogy (1879) 81 pages
Olin's Olin Genealogy 45
Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 278-80
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 680-3
Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 235
Mackey — Lewis Genealogy (1893) 118-30
Missouri Pioneer Families 173
Mackarness — Goode Genealogy 29, 468
MacKellar — American Ancestry xi, 203
Mackie — Howell's Southampton 342
MacLaren — Kirby Genealogy
MacLay — Egle's Pa. Gens. 2d ed. 408-9
Mcginness Biographical Annals 189-92
MacLean — American Ancestry iv, 47
Macmurdo — Slaughter's St. Mark's 183
Macmurphy — Amer. Anc. ix, 128, 241
Macomb — American Ancestry xii
Anthon (Geo. C.) Narrative
Hall Genealogy (1892) 84-6
Navarre Genealogy 239-56
Macomber — American Ancestry xii
Davis Landmarks 180
Pierce's Biographical Contributions 196
Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 215-7
Macon — Richmond Va. Standard iii, 46; iv, 3
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 147
Wm. and Mary College Quar. vi, 33-6
Macoone — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 126
Macey — Jackson's Newton Mass. 363
Macphedres — Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. Rambles
Macpherson — Cochrane's History of Francetown N. H. 808-21
Penn. Magazine v, 88-92; xxiii, 51
Macy — American Ancestry ii, 76; vi, 49
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 236
Huntington Genealogy 92
Macy Genealogy (1868) 457 pages
Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy ii, 1281
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 142
Madden — Ballou's Milford Mass. 887
Campbell's History of Virginia 707
Gilmer's Georgians 70
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 96
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register (1872) 31
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 146
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 144
Maddock — Bond's Watertown 354, 855
Maddocks — Eaton's Thomaston 321
Maddox — Bangor Historical Mag. iii, 220
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 142
Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 142
Madig — Cushman's Sheepscott Me. 402
Madison — American Ancestry ii, 78
Green's Kentucky Families
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 256
Lewis Genealogy (1893) 392-402
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 96-8
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish Va. 144-7
Magaw — Bergen Genealogy 151
Magee — Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 162
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 645
Magennis — Maginness (1891) 248 pages
Magoon — Hubbard's Stanstead 240
Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 47
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 143
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 511
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 281
Magoun — American Ancestry viii, 96
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 349
Magoun Genealogy (1891) 33 pages
Magoun Genealogy, supp. (1893) 14 pages
Magruder — American Ancestry v, 164
Mahan — Richmond Standard iii, 14
Mahoney — Temple's No. Brookfield 678
Mailler — Rittenber's Newburgh 314
Rittenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 397
Main — Tanner Genealogy 26-8
Makepeace — Makepeace Genealogy (1858)
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 144

- Maker** — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 321
Malavery — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 340
Malcolm — American Ancestry xii, 36
Malcom — American Ancestry iii, 204
Malcombe — Eaton's Warren Me. 582
Malleck — Mellick's Old Farm 627-713
Mallin — Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 120
Malins — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 127
Mallary — Joslin's Poultney Vt. 302-4
Mallery — Amer. Ancestry ii, 78; iii, 146
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 86
Candee Genealogy 159-65
Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 369
Mallett — American Ancestry xii, 30
Austin's R. I. Dictionary 127
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 582
Mallett Genealogy (1895) 342 pages
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1242
Mallory — American Ancestry viii, 161
Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 286
Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 615-8; ii, 1514
Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 275
Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 134
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register liv, 320-5
Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 725
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1242
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 121
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 471
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 144
Todd's History of Redding Ct. 206
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 647
Malone — Power's Sangamon Ill. 472
Maloon — Nottingham N. H. 419-25
Maltby — American Ancestry ix, 201
Davenport Genealogy 207, 218
Davis Genealogy (1888) 97
Dwight's Strong Genealogy 354
Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 73
Leavenworth Genealogy 127
Maltby Genealogy (1895) 157 pages
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 342
Maltman — Comey Genealogy 38
Man — Bassett's Richmond 428-32
Man and Needles Genealogy (1876) 124 p.
Manahan — Cochrane's Frankestown 804-8
Mance — Clute's Staten Island N. Y. 403
Manchester — Austin's R. I. Dict. 127
Manell — Cope's Dutton Gen. 60, 73, 89
Mandell — American Ancestry xii
Paige's Hardwick 415-7
Spooner Genealogy i, 288
Mandeville — American Ancestry ii, 78; viii, 190-2; xii, 25
Roome Genealogy 285-7
Whittemore's Orange N. J. 83, 383
Manigault — American Ancestry v 35
South Car. Huguenot Soc. Trans. iv, 48-84
Mank — Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 583
Manley — Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 714
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 105
Kingman's North Bridgewater Mass. 578
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 248
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 417
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 464
Mann — Am. Ancestry iv, 99; vii, 89, 102
Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 38
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 129
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 890
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 88
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 350-2
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 162-4
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 562
Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 258
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 670
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 309
Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 659
Dedham Mass. Hist. Register vi, 124-9; vii, 28-33, 60-5, 140-5
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 755-7
Hill's History of Mason N. H. 204
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers (1846 ed.)
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 128
Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 500
Mann Genealogy (1873) 24 pages
Mann Genealogy (1884) 251 pages
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlii, 325-8, 364
Oneida Hist. Society Trans. ii, 120-3
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1243
Page Genealogy 51
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 193
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 473
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 145
Slafter Genealogy 20
Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 306-8
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 516
Washington N. H. History 524-6
Manning — Am. Anc. i, 52; iii, 199; xii
Bedford N. H. Centennial 313
Bond's Watertown Mass. 527-9, 945
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 598
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 322
Emmerton's Gleanings 72
Essex Inst. Hist. Collections xvii, 73-6
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 225
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 742
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 93-5
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 546
Manning Family Chart (1887)
Manning Family Notes (1897) 35 pages
New Eng. Hist. Reg. i, 221; ii, 389-406
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 601-3
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 527-9
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 147
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 687
Washington N. H. History 526
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 650-2
Manrow — Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 98
Mansell — Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 9-11
Mansfield — American Ancestry ii, 78; vii, 204; x, 202; xi, 103
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 355
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 599
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 847
Hayward's History of Gilsom N. H. 359
Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 198, 211-3
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 416
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 50-2
Mansfield Genealogy (1885) 198 pages
Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 745
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 148
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. 691

- Tuttle Genealogy 667-9
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 122
Manson — American Ancestry i, 52
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 319
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 742
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 370-3
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 902
Mansur — Blood's Temple N. H. 231
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 757
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 171
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 372
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 444-6
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 652
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 188
Manter — Davis' Landmarks 183
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 719-32
Manton — Austin's Ancestral Dict. 39
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 342
 Narragansett Historical Reg. iv, 296-9
Manuel — Lincoln's Hingham iii, 52
Manwaring — Baker's Montville Ct. 244-50
 Caulkins' New London
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 1009-15, 1111-8
Mapes — American Ancestry xi, 103
 Weygant's Family Record (1897) 10-2, 23-5, 33-6, 46-8, 58-60, 70-2
Maples — Baker's Montville Ct. 466-70
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 107
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 377
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 324
Marable — Wyman's Charlestown 653
Maranville — Joslin's Poultney Vt. 305
Marble — Austin's Allied Families 171
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 687-9
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 599
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 584
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 667
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 53-6
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 400
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 804-9
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 465
 See also Marable
Marbury — Bowie Genealogy 458-67
 Chester's Hutchinson Ancestry (1866)
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxi, 283
Marcelus — Pearson's Schenectady 115
March — American Ancestry i, 52; iv, 63
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 689
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 261
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 129
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 146
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 309
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 237-9
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 547
 March Genealogy (1899) 4 pages
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register liii, 121
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 474-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 150
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 99
Marchant — Babson's Gloucester 273
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 98
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 293
Marchbank — Magennis Genealogy 166-8
Marchfield — Hall's Gen. Notes 93
Marcy — Amer. Ancestry vii, 271; viii, 61
 Ammidown Genealogy 38
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 600
 Davis Genealogy 63-5
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 183
 Humphreys Genealogy 471
 Marcy Genealogy (1897) 15 pages
 Morris Genealogy (1887) 53, 183, 190-4
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxix, 301-14
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 457-9
 Walker Genealogy 81
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 344
Marden — Chase's Chester N. H. 558
 Cochrane's Hist. Franchetown N. H. 821
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 377-9
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 341
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 621-4
Mardlen — Wyman's Charlestown 635
Marean — Jackson's Newton Mass. 362
Marentette — Navarre Gen. 257-76
Margery — Hayward's Hancock 743
Margeson — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 542
Margetts — Lincoln's Hingham iii, 56
Mariner — Wheeler's Brunswick 842
Marinus — Pearson's Schenectady 113
Marion — Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground 263-9
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register xlv, 86-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 152
 South Car. Huguenot Soc. Trans. iv, 22-6
Maris — Maris Genealogy (1883) 15 pages
 Maris Genealogy (1885) 279 pages
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 482
Marius — Schoonmaker's Kingston 483
Mark — Hayward's Gilsun N. H. 360
 Parthemore Genealogy 135
Markham — American Ancestry vi, 114
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 171
 Locke Genealogy 23
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 240
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 16
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 152
 Virginia Magazine of History v, 205-6, 334-6, 439-40; vi, 80-2
Markle — Keim Genealogy 301
 See also under Markley
Markley — Markley Gen. (1884) 36 pages
 Markley Chart (1886) 1x2 feet
 Perkiomen Region Pa. 102
 See also under Merkley
Marks — American Ancestry ix, 54
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1243
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 24
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 680
 Tuttle Genealogy 269
Marquand — Am. Ancestry v, 169; ix, 142
Marquart — American Ancestry ii, 79
Marquis — Durant's Lawrence Co. 182
Marr — American Ancestry vii, 186
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 903-8
Marrett — Dunster Genealogy 66-9
 Hodson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 128-30
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 603-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 153
Marriner — Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 99
Marselles — American Ancestry vi, 30
Marsellis — Albany Collections iv, 146
 Talcott's New York and N. E. Fams. 172-9

- Marselisse** — Roome Genealogy 203-5
Marsh — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 319
 American Ancestry i, 52; iii, 125, 138, 148; x, 64; xi, 117
 Atkin's History of Hawley Mass. 49
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 130
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 486
 Bangor Historical Magazine iv, 35-7
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 22
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 164
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 689-91
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 643
 Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 230
 Craft's History of Whately Mass. 514-6
 Dana's History of Woodstock Vt. 614-8
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 600
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 233
 Dwight Genealogy 841-4
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 323
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 282
 Hatfield's History of Elizabeth N. J. 81
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 758
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 164
 Hurd's History of New London Co. Ct. 514
 Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 50
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 533-5
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 56-64
 Marsh Genealogy (1886) 60 pages
 Marsh Family of Hingham (1887) 230 p.
 Marsh Family of Salem (1888) 283 pages
 Marsh Family of Hartford (1895) 584 p.
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 726-30
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 418
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 531
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 332-4
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 474
 Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 379-82
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 154
 Sinclair Genealogy (1896) 419-21
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 443-7
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 465
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 247
 Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 448-52
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 654
Marshall — American Ancestry ii, 79; iv, 224, 237; vi, 102, 172
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 130
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 891
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 320
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 574-8
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 542-5
 Carter Family Tree of Virginia
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 114-24
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 631-3; ii, 1575
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 184
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 323
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 178
 Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 230-2
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 444
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 649-52
 Goode Genealogy 469
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 406
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 732
 Haven Genealogy 28
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 743
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 95-7
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 759
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 103, 118-29
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 342
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 73
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 306-8
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 579
 Lamborn Genealogy 272
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 669
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 512-4
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 361
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 277
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 1026-31
 Marshall Family of Pa. (1884) 245 pages
 Marshall Family of Virginia (1885) 415 p.
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 125
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 216, 244
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 576
 Morse Memorial, appendix 21
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 175
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvi, 84
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 632
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 737-9
 Richmond Standard ii, 7, 32; iii, 14, 16, 39; iv, 1
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 155-9
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 482
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 253
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 465-72
 Sullivant Genealogy 324-34
 Symmes Genealogy 131
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 323-7
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 221-3, 345-62
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 224
 Washington N. H. History 527
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 446
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 657
Marshallfield — Morris and Flynt Ancestors (1882) 36
 Morton Ancestry 144-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 159
Marsiglia — Baetjer's Carteret Gen. 29
Marsteller — Egle's Hist. Register i, 33
 Eyeran Ancestors (1898)
Marston — Am. Anc. i, 52; iii, 158, 159, 200
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 425-32
 Cutts Genealogy 77
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 386
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 834-53
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 583
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 373; ii, 324
 Howland Genealogy 304
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 547
 Marston Genealogy (1873) 48 pages
 Marston Genealogy (1888) 595 pages
 Marston Family Chart (1898) 12x22 inches
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xxvii, 291-307, 390-403; xxxix, 165
 Orford N. H. Centennial 118-21
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 160
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families ii, 219
 Watson's Marston Genealogy (1873) 48 p.
Marten — Potts Genealogy (1895) 135-7
Martense — Bergen Genealogy 123
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. viii, 62-7

- Martin** — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 321
 American Ancestry i, 52; ii, 78; iv, 195; vi, 167; xi, 235
 Avon N. Y. Genealogical Record 26-9
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 115
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 164
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 432
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 316
 Buckingham Genealogy 107-12
 Champion Genealogy 90-4
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 557
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 482
 Cochran's Hist. Francestown N. H. 822-4
 Cothern's Woodbury Ct. 620-31; ii, 1515
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 602
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 845-7
 Eaton Grange 79-82
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 324
 Egle's Notes and Queries 1896 Annual, volume 130, 234-9
 Futey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 652
 Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 25
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 744
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 760
 Hough's History of Lewis Co. N. Y. 172-4
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 239-42
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 385-7
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 143
 Joslin's History of Poulney Vt. 309
 Kitchell Genealogy 59
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 372-5
 Lewis Genealogy (1893) 359-76
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 278
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 935-7
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 447
 Martin Genealogy (1880) 358 pages
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 102-5, 328-37
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 158-62
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Minor's Meriwether Genealogy 11-3
 Montgomery Genealogy (1897) 62-4
 Neill Family of Delaware 94-8
 Neill's Virginia Carolum 20
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register liv, 27-31
 Palmer Genealogy (1886) 65-7
 Palmer and Trimble Genealogy 139-42
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 475
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 44
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 908-12
 Salem N. Y. Book of History 61
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 161-4
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 99
 Sharpless Genealogy 342
 Smith Genealogy (1890) 45, 50-2
 Smith's History of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 248
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 809
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 680
 Washington N. H. History 527
 Welles' American Family Antiquity iii, 61-107
 Wheeler's Hist. of N. Carolina ii, 182, 405
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 658
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 451
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 294
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 350
- Martindale** — Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 231
 Martindale's Hist. of Byberry Pa. 319-26
 Nash Genealogy 80-4
Martins — Clute's Staten Island 404
Martins — Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 447, 584
Martling — Clute's Staten Island 403
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 162-5
Martyn — Allen's Worcester Mass. 63
 Wentworth Genealogy 116
Martz — Heffner Genealogy 37-9
Marvel — See under Marble
Marvin — Am. Anc. i, 52; iii, 311; iv, 25
 Barlow Genealogy 223-7
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 602
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records 181-285
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers (1846)
 Marvin Genealogy (1848) 36 pages
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 235-54; xxxi, 212; xxxii, 82; li, 330
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 12
 Salisbury's Family Hist. (1892) iii, 77, 213
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 164
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 99
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 150-3, 371
 Talcott's Genealogical Notes 592-609
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 567, 795
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 367
Marye — American Ancestry ix, 173
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34
 Virginia Hist. Society Colls. v, 183-191
Mascarene — Heraldic Journal ii, 125
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 239-47; x, 143-8
Maskell — Ewing Genealogy (1858)
Mason — Adams' Haven Gen. pt. ii, 16
 Aldrich's History of Walpole N. H. 322-5
 American Ancestry iv, 31, 143, 188; v, 115; vi, 164; ix, 70; x, 62
 Ammidown Genealogy 47
 Ayer (James) Biography (1892)
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 892
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine ii, 238
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 564-71
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 356-64, 855-7
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 148
 Bulkley's Brown Memorial 84
 Campbell's History of Virginia 648-50
 Carter Family Tree of Virginia
 Caulkins' History of Norwalk Ct. 146-8
 Chandler Genealogy 41, 140
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 1047-52
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 854-7
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 230
 Dunster Genealogy 300-4
 Ely Genealogy 271-3
 Goode Genealogy 236
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 269
 Harris' Ancestors of W. C. Harris
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 732-4
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 109
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 745
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 165
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 131
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 527-9

- Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 364
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 500-2
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 585-90
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 671
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 410-2
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. Y. 363-70
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 447
 Mason (Capt. John) Memoirs 33-43
 Mason Family of Roxbury (1891) 39 pages
 Mason Family of Pittsburg (1892) 15 pages
 Mason Family of Swansea (1897) 122 pages
 Mason Family of Pittsburg (1898) 16 pages
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 229
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 240
 Morse Memorial, appendix 43
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 175
 N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 117-22,
 217-24, 318-20; xvii, 39-42, 214-9;
 xviii, 245-57
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 633
 Page Genealogy 242
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 605-8
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 327
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 533-5
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 476-8
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 401-3
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 477-81
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 166-70
 Schroeder's Boardman Memorial 561-71
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 150-2
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 727
 Spark's Am. Biog. 2d series iii, 435-8
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 472-5
 Symmes Genealogy 69
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 491
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 516-8
 Virginia Magazine of Hist. iv (1896) 83-5
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 376
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 659
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 286
Masser — Egle's Queries (1897) 190
Massey — Dwight's Strong Genealogy 637
 Penn. Mag. of History and Biog. vii, 473
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 483
Massle — Capell Genealogy 376-9
 Goode Genealogy 478
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 238
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 478
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 8, 27, 31
 Watkins Genealogy 29
Mast — Hertzler Genealogy 239
Masten — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xx, 171-5
Master — Kriebel's Schwenkfelders 92-8
Masterman — Dowse Gen. 60-4, 104-20,
 203-32
Masters — Bond's Watertown 364
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 609
Mastin — Worthen's Sutton N. H. 817-20
Matheny — Power's Sangamon 476-8
Mather — Alden's Am. Epitaphs i, 120-8
 Am. Ancestry i, 53; ii, 79; viii, 4; ix, 103
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 148, 176, 203
 Blake's History of Hamden Ct. 263
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 516-8
 Dorr Genealogy
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 150-6
 Hall's Genealogical Notes (1886) 101-3, 106
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 745
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 74
 Lamb's History of New York city i, 339
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 125-8
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 171
 Marvin Genealogy (1848) 34-6
 Mather Genealogy (1848) 76 pages
 Mather Genealogy (1890) 540 pages
 Mather's Magnalia i, 12
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register v. 460;
 vi, 20; xlvii, 171-85; xlix, 29-34
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 759
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 510-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 171-5
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 238
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 482-92
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 247
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 173, 585-7
 Washington N. H. History 528
Mathes — Folsom Genealogy 168
Mathew — Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 445
Mathews — American Ancestry iv, 74; ix,
 144; xii, 3
 Cregar's White Genealogy
 Strong Genealogy 654-61
 Thomas Genealogy (1884) 41-5
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 190
 Wm. and Mary College Quar. vi, 91-3
Mathewson — Austin's R. I. Dict. 131
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 241
 Ransom Genealogy 60
Mathias — Everhart Genealogy 101
Matlack — Clement's Newtown N. J.
Matson — American Ancestry v, 30; xii, 32
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 90
 Buck's History of Montgomery Co. Pa. 26
 Buck Genealogy (1894) 32-52
 Collin's History of Hillsdale N. Y. 94
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 175
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 164
Matteson — Austin's R. I. Dict. 132
 Cogswell Genealogy 415-7
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 294
Matthews — Am. Anc. vi, 126, 138; vii, 23
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 87
 Barry's History of Framington Mass. 321
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 571
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 644
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 584
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 326
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 180-2, 214-6, 225
 Gilmer's Georgians 73
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 746-56
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 367
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 412
 Lane Genealogy (1899) 48
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 672
 Matthews and Denman Family (1897) 16 p.
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 257; xxxix, 73
 Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 317
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 481-3
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 403
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 176

- Stanton Genealogy 266
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 809
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 681
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 167-9
Mattison — Walworth's Hyde Gen. 543
Mattock — Wheeler's North Car. ii, 158
Mattoon — American Ancestry ii, 79
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 847
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 535
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 177
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 491-5
Matts — Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 463
Mauldin — Johnson's Cecil Co. Md. 510
Maule — Maule Genealogy (1868) 15 pages
 Walker Genealogy (1896) 89
Maun — Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 165
Maupin — Richmond Standard i, 24; ii, 26; iii, 27
Mauran — Mauran Genealogy (1893) 171 p.
Maury — Goode Genealogy 216-8
 Lewis Genealogy (1893) 86, 300
 Mowry Genealogy
 Meade's Old Families of Va. i, 465; ii, 44
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 297-309
 Slaughter's Fry Genealogy 68
 Taylor's Some Notable Families 94
 Virginia Hist. Society Coll. v, (1886) 123-35
Maverick — Maverick Gen. (1894) 8 pages
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 207-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 179-82
 Sumner's Hist. of E. Boston Mass. 161-77
 Titcomb's New Eng. People 244-55
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 661
Mavey — Eaton's Warren Me. 414
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 326
Mawney — R. I. Hist. Soc. Colls. iii, 314
Mawry — Narr. Hist. Register vi, 81
 Slaughter's Fry Memoir 68
Maxam — Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 100
Maxcy — Daggett's Attleborough 92
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 585
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 484
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 469
Maxfield — Hoyt's Salisbury 242
Maxim — Davis' Landmarks 185
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 673-6
 Sinclair Genealogy 190
Maxson — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 342
 Aylsworth Genealogy 477-9
 Cope Genealogy 80, 179
 Dickinson Genealogy (1896) 152-5
 Greene Genealogy (1894)
 Narragansett Historical Reg. i, 140-3
Maxwell — American Ancestry xii, 60
 Cunnebell Genealogy 51
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 279-81
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iv, 263-6
 Maxwell Genealogy (1895) 85 pages
 Phoenix Genealogy 17
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 481-3
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 447
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 515
May — American Ancestry iii, 88
 Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 153-5
 Child Genealogy 418-21
 May's Journey to Ohio in 1788, 7-11
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 184
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 232
 Futey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 654
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 361
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 756-8
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 762
 May Genealogy (1878) 210 pages
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 35
 Morris and Flynt Ancestors (1882) 22
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 633
 Peirce Genealogy (1894)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 183
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 187-94
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 800
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 492
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 682
 Walker Genealogy 25
 Washington N. H. History 529
Mayberry — Chute Gen., app. 124-7
Mayer — Egle's Notes (1898) 129
 Keim Family i, 79, 235
 Mayer Family (1878) 179 pages
Mayes — American Ancestry v, 189
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 569-70
Mayhew — American Ancestry x, 106
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 894-7
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vii, 176
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 322
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 364
 Caulkin's History of New London Ct. 336
 Dennysville Me. Centennial 110
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 67
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 66
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 184
 See also under Mayo
Maynard — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 325
 American Ancestry ix, 101, 224; xi, 116
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 897
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 322-5
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 572
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 354
 Cogswell Genealogy 145
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 602
 Goode Genealogy 209
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 362-4
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 758
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 762
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 413-6
 Humphreys Genealogy 425
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. lii, 337-9
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 633
 Rice Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 185
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 810-4
 Temple's Hist. Framingham Mass. 634-6
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 358-65
Mayo — Am. Anc. v, 28; vi, 47; xi, 109
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 603
 Davis Genealogy 14, 58
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 185
 Foster Genealogy (1889) 61-3
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 358-89, 757
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 763
 Mallmann's Shelter Island N. Y. 316-21
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 242

- Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 420
 Pratt's History of Eastham Mass. 23
 Preble Genealogy 259
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 543
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 186-9
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 220-2
 See also under Mayhew
McAdams — Morrison's Windham 625-7
 Washington N. H. History 530
McAfee — Bedford N. H. Centennial 314
McAllister — American Ancestry viii, 64
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 573-7
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 581-9
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 386
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 315
 Jolliffe Genealogy (1893) 100
 McAllister Genealogy (1898) 200 pages
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 186-8
McAlpine — Green's Kentucky Families
McAlvin — Cochrane's Frankestown 824-6
McArthur — American Ancestry ii, 76
McCabe — Jennings Genealogy (1899)
McCaine — Cochrane's Frankestown 826-8
McCall — American Ancestry iii, 193
 Balch's Provincial Papers of Penn. 80-9
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 526
 McCall Family (1884), 4 pages
 Pa. Mag. of Hist. and Biography v. 339-42, 451-61; vi, 106-10, 207-16, 329-41
 Strong Genealogy 788
 Wright's Williams Genealogy 28, 46-8
McCalla — Egle's Notes (1897) 204
McCalley — Stark's Dunbarton 232
McCallom — Cogswell's N. Boston 411
McCallum — Eaton's Warren Me. 578
McCallmont — Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 9-11
McCarty — American Ancestry i, 54
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 66
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 44
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 400-7
McCauley — Cochrane's Antrim 589-91
McCausland — Hanson's Gardiner 69
McClanahan — Paxton's Marshall Gen.
McClanathan — Temple's Palmer 510
McClarty — Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 85-91
McClary — Cochrane's Antrim 591
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 217-25
 Hubbard's History Stanstead Co. Canada 179
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 627-9
McClaghry — Salem N. Y. Book 62
McClellan — Am. Ancestry ii, 76; iii, 35
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 693-7
 Chandler Genealogy 272
 Morrison Genealogy 403
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 189-93
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 531
 Tuttle Genealogy 529
McClelland — Cabell Genealogy 341-54
 Marshall Genealogy (1884) 133, 141-9
 McClelland Genealogy (1882) 21 pages
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 493
McCleto — Chase's Chester N. H. 558
McClintock — Granite Monthly of Concord N. H. ix, 191-4
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 511
McClourge — Hayward's Hancock 759
McClung — American Ancestry iv, 56
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Johnston Genealogy (1897) 143-9, 167-9
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 74-6, 170-8, 280-2
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 5
McClure — American Ancestry vii, 45
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 592-4
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 89
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. i, 498-500; 3d ser. ii, 487; (1898) 102, 119
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 253-6
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 242-4
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 7
 Ross and Highland Counties Ohio 415
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 683
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 475
McCobb — Denny Genealogy 203-5
 Hoar Family Lineage (1898) 43-6
 Rogers Genealogy (1897) 12-4, 32-7
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 442
McCollum — American Ancestry x, 181
 Miller's Colchester 247
 Parker's History of Londonderry N. H. 283
 Strong Genealogy 932-4
McComas — Power's Sangamon Ill. 494
McComb — Marshall Genealogy (1884) 71-9
McConnell — Am. Anc. iii, 196; xii, 40
 Butler Genealogy (1888) 119
 Chute Genealogy, Appendix 105-11
 Crumline's Washington Co. Pa. 718-20
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 206-8
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 272
 Lewis Genealogy (1893) 75-8
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 490-2
McConihe — Strong Genealogy 1339-42
McCool — Nevius Genealogy
McCord — American Ancestry vi, 183
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 615
 Robinson Memorial (1867)
 Wakefield Genealogy 79
McCorkell — Howell's Southampton
McCormick — Am. Anc. x, 193; xi, 232
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 545
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 440-7
 Hayden's Weitzel Genealogy (1883) 60
 McCormick Genealogy (1896) 490 pages
 Palmer and Trimble Genealogy
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 486
McCoun — Dwight Genealogy 1101-3
McCoy — American Ancestry xi, 130
 Cochrane's Antrim 594-6
 Hayward's History of Gilsom N. H. 364
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 629-31
 Power's Sangamon Ill. Settlers 487-90
 Smith's Hist. Petersborough N. H. 140-2
McCreary — McCreary Genealogy
McCrillis — McCrillis Gen. (1882) 42 p.
 Thompson's Memoir of Eben Thompson
McCue — Peyton's Augusta County Va.
McCulloch — Am. Anc. i, 54; viii, 122
 Bourne's History of Wells Me. 769

- Cabell Genealogy** 174, 282-300
McRee's Life of Judge Iredell i, 4-6
McCullough — **McCullough Genealogy**
McCune — **Power's Sangamon Ill.** 495
McCurdy — **Hyde Genealogy** 746-54
Salisbury's Family Histories (1892) i, 1-170
McDaniel — **Power's Sangamon** 496-8
Williams' History of Danby Vt. 197-203
McDaniels — **Andrews Gen.** (1890) 125-8
McDonald — **Eaton's Thomaston** 317
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 108
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 189
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 498
Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3
Roome Genealogy 290
McDonogh — **Wentworth Genealogy** i, 517
McDormand — **Calnek's Annapolis** 547
McDougal — **Lindsay Genealogy**
McDougall — **Navarre Genealogy** 280-6
McDowell — **American Ancestry** vi, 10
Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 148
Green's Kentucky Families
Honeyman's Our Home Magazine 257-63
Keith's Harrison Ancestry 67-71
Lewis Genealogy (1893) 306-9
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 60-8
Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 302
Preston Genealogy (1870) 36-9
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7; iii, 2
Scott Genealogy (1895) 45
Sullivant Genealogy (1874) 193-7, 295-321
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 516
Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 399
Wheeler's Hist. of N. Carolina 57, 61, 249
McDuffees — **McKeen's Bradford** 234-7
McDuffie — **American Ancestry** i, 54
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 560
McElhinney — **Wash. Co. Ohio** 565
McElroy — **McElroy Chart** (1900)
McElwane — **Temple's Palmer** 520-2
McElwee — **Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families**
Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
McEwen — **Boyd's Winchester Ct.** 56-8
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1244-6
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 189
McFadden — **Meginness' Jour.** ii, 176-9
McFarland — **Allison Genealogy** 61
American Ancestry xii, 36
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 884-6
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine viii, 111
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 562
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 605
Rockwood Genealogy 20-2
Salem N. Y. Book of History 63
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 281
McFarlane — **McFarlane Gen.** (1885) 179
See Macfarlane
McFarren — **Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y.** 244-6
McFarren Genealogy (1880)
McGaughy — **American Ancestry** v, 121
Marshall Genealogy (1884) 5, 80-125
McGaw — **Morrison's Windham** 632
McGeehee — **Gilmer's Georgians** 163
Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3
Saunders' Alabama Settlers 448-54, 510-28
McGinness — **Magennis Genealogy** 3
McGinness Genealogy (1892) 299 pages
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 499
McGlathery — **Bangor Hist. Mag.** ix, 145
McGlathin — **Davis' Landmarks** 180-2
McGowan — **Harris' Lancaster Pa.** 393
Norton's History of Knox Co. Ohio 358
McGraw — **Power's Sangamon Ill.** 501
McGregor — **Newport N. H.** 469-71
McGregory — **Longmeadow Cent.** 74
McGuire — **Meade's Old Fams.** ii, 149
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 11
McHard — **Sheldon's Deerfield** 236
McHarg — **American Ancestry** i, 54
McHenry — **Clyde's Irish Set. Pa.** 99
Egle's Penn. Genealogies 672
Marshall Genealogy (1884) 138-41
Mellvaine — **Carter Genealogy** (1883) 105
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 597-9
Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 162-7
Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 633-8
Washington N. H. History 531
McIntire — **Bemis' Marlboro N. H.** 577
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 605
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 759
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 764
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 814-6
McIntosh — **Baillie Genealogy** (1898) 68-77
Eaton's Thomaston 317
Gregg's History of Old Cheraws S. C. 89
McIntosh Genealogy (1888) 51 pages
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 96
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 50
McIntyre — **Bass' Braintree Vt.** 165
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 703
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 579-81
McIver — **Gregg's Old Cheraws** 88
McKay — **Goode Genealogy** 91-3
McKay Genealogy (1895) 76 pages
McKeen — **Cochrane's Antrim** 601-3
Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 31-3
McKeen Genealogy (1890) 286 pages
Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 244
Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 638-41
Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 284-9
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 685-7
McKee — **American Ancestry** x, 104
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 67
Marshall Genealogy (1884) 9
Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 422
McKeen — **Poore Genealogy** 72-4
McKellem — **Richmond Standard** iii, 45
McKeller — **Eaton's Thomaston** 318
McKelvey — **American Ancestry** xi, 228
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly i, 20-8
McKenney — **Eaton's Thomaston** 318
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 666
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 913-23
McKenzie — **Calnek's Annapolis** 547
Chute Genealogy, app. 111-14
Dana's History of Woodstock Vt. 610-3
Topsfield Historical Collections (1896) ii

- McKinley** — Am. Anc. ix, 145, 227; xi, 96
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 563
McKinley Ancestors (1897) 46 pages
McKinney — Libby Genealogy 63
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 111
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 502-4
 Ransom Genealogy 74
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 236
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 475
McKinster — Chapman Genealogy 111
McKinstry — American Ancestry ii, 76
 Ammidown Genealogy 43-5
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 691
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register xii, 231-7, 321-6; xiii, 39-47
 McKinstry Genealogy (1858) 28 pages
 McKinstry Genealogy 2d ed. (1866) 46 p.
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 476
McKissick — American Ancestry i, 54
McKown — Johnston's Bristol Me. 386
McKnight — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 606
 Goode Genealogy 300
 Green's Kentucky Families
 McKnight Genealogy (1889) 98 pages
 Ormsby Genealogy 25
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 7
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 477-9
McLane — Cochrane's Francetown 829-32
McLaren — McLaren Reunion (1873) 39
McLaughlin — Bedford N. H. 315
 Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 832
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 180-3
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 319
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 281
McLean — American Ancestry i, 54
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 584
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 596-605
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 479-82
McLellan — Eaton's Thomaston 319
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 581
McLeod — Joslin's Poultney Vt. 310
McLoon — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 320
McLorinan — Cregar's White Genealogy
McMahon — Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 87
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 730
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 474
McMaster — Cleveland's History of Yates County N. Y. 342-4
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 603
 Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 833-8
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 760
 Humphreys Genealogy 423
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 111
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 512-5
McMath — American Ancestry xii
 McMath Genealogy (1898)
McMillen — Cogswell's N. Boston 362
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 399
McMitchel — Temple's Palmer 515
McMullan — Penn. Magazine vii, 471
McMurphy — American Ancestry ix, 120, 128, 147, 166, 235, 237, 242
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 504
McMurray — Power's Sangamon 505-7
 Salem N. Y. Book of History 42-5
McNab — Power's Sangamon Ill. 507
McNair — American Ancestry xii, 26
 Clyde's Irish Settlers of Pa. 102-5
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 404
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 475
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 488-94
McNall — Brown's West Simsbury 109
McNeil — Guild's Stiles Genealogy 46-8
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. iii, 68
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 345-56
McNeill — Cochrane's Antrim 604-6
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 388-90
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 48-50
 Power's Sangamon Ill. Settlers 508-10
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 644
McNich — Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 164
McNitt — Temple's Palmer Mass. 511
McPhall — Page Genealogy 106
McPheeters — Green's Kentucky Fam.
McPherson — American Ancestry iv, 141
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 248
McPhetres — Bangor Hist. Magazine 31
McPike — McPike Genealogy (1898) 181 p.
McQuesten — Bedford N. H. Centen. 316
 Washington N. H. History 532-4
McQuigg — Ransom Genealogy 73
McRae — Meade's Old Churches of Va. Richmond Va. Standard ii, 36; iii, 37
McSherry — Reily's Life of Cardinal Gibbons ii, 423-33
McVay — American Ancestry ix, 21, 23
McVicar — Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 165
McVickar — Thomas Genealogy (1896) 444
 Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
McWhorter — American Ancestry iii, 219
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proc. x, 2, 62-4
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 298-300
Meach — Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 611
Meacham — Adams' Fairhaven Vt.
 Austin's Allied Families 173
 Benton's History of Guildhall Vt. 257
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 171
 Humphreys Genealogy 345
 Odiorne Genealogy
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 512-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 190
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. 492
Mead — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 326-8
 American Ancestry ii, 79; v, 98; vi, 64, 124; viii, 193-4; x, 86
 Bolton's Westchester N. Y. ii, 749-52
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 364-6, 857
 Bouton Genealogy
 Buckminster's Hastings Genealogy 30
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 714
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 147
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 745-7
 Converse Genealogy (1897) 24-41
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 765
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 461
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 132-6
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 74
 Hurd's History of Fairfield Co. Ct. 396-9
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 69
 Mead Family of Conn. (1882) 107 pages
 Mead's History of Greenwich Ct. 277-94
 Nevius Genealogy

- Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 731
 Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 383-91
 Stickney's History of Minisink N. Y. 171
 Temple's North Brookfield Mass. 683
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 464
 Washington N. H. History 534-6
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 374
 Wilbur's Life and Genealogy, appendix
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 663
 Wyoming Historical Record ii, 75
Meade — American Anc. ix, 105; x, 110
 Campbell's History of Virginia 690
 Goode Genealogy 477
 Meade Family of Penn. (1879) 4 pages
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 291-8
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 107
 Page Genealogy 77
 Penn. Magazine of History xxiv, 242
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 190
 Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs. under Everard
Meador — American Ancestry vi, 20
 Austin's Allied Families 174
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 734-8
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 162
Meads — Ridlon's Saco Valley 925
Meane — Paige's Cambridge Mass. 609
Means — American Ancestry vii, 279
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 42
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 761
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 449
 North's History of Augusta Me. 902
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 923-5
Mears — Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 311
 Keim Genealogy 400
 Mears Genealogy (1873) 31 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 192
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 689
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 143
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 492
Mehle — Pearson's Schenectady 118-20
Mechem — P. Imer Genealogy (1875) 371-3
Meck — Bretz Genealogy 47-51, 91-104
Medary — Jenkins' Gwynedd Pa. 384-6
Meech — Hemenway's Clarke Papers
 Wallbridge Genealogy 296-307
Meeker — Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J.
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 282-4
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 207
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 413
Meekins — Crafts' Whately Mass. 628
 Judd's Hadley Mass. 536
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 191
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 248
Meeks — Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 351
Meeter — Palmer and Trimble Gen. 184
Meggins — Cabell Genealogy 446-52
 Goode Genealogy 259-61
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
Megredy — Power's Sangamon Ill. 515
Mehan — Eaton's Warren Me. 585
Mehurin — Mitchell's Bridgewater 241
Melgs — Am. Anc. iv, 50; vii, 83; ix, 102
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 381
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1516
 Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 402
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 146
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register iv, 91
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 193
 Scranton Genealogy 28
 Wilcoxson Genealogy (1893) 26-51
Melcher — Dow's Hampton N. H. 857
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 843
Melendy — Livermore's Wilton 449
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 690-7
Melhuish — Bartow Genealogy 178
Mellick — Mellick's Old Farm 627-713
Melins — American Ancestry i, 55; ii, 79
Mell — American Ancestry xi, 40
Mellen — Allen's Worcester Mass. 78
 American Ancestry ii, 79; x, 132
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 898-903
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 325-30
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 444
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 857
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 607
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 765
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 676
 Leland Genealogy 182
 Morse's Sherborne Mass. Settlers 176
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 634-7
 Prentice Genealogy 177-9
 Rockwood Genealogy 95-101
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 194
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 684
 Washington N. H. History 536
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 644
Mellick — American Ancestry iii, 99
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 585
 Mellick's Story of An Old Farm 645-7
Mellish — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 328
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 608
 Pope Genealogy 314
Mellows — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 195
Meloon — Dearborn's Salisbury 662-6
Melory — Dawson Genealogy 67-71
Melvin — Chase's Chester N. H. 564
 Densmore's Hartwell Genealogy
 Leland Genealogy 75
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 938
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 816
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 665
Melward — Austin's Allied Families 175
Melyen — Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 82
Mendell — See Mandell
Mendenhall — Am. Anc. vi, 86; viii, 60
 Lamborn Genealogy 277
 Maris Genealogy 11, 24
 Martin's History of Chester Co. Pa. 278
 Mendenhall Genealogy (1865) 62 pages
 Potts' Carter Genealogy 153
 Sharpless Genealogy 168
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 484
Mendum — American Ancestry xii, 31
Mengel — Power's Sangamon Ill. 516
Menges — American Ancestry iii, 194
Mercer — Amer. Ancestry ii, 80; viii, 168
 Carter Family Tree of Virginia
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia 205
 Richmond Standard i, 14, 28; ii, 33, 35
 Sharpless Genealogy 216, 340

- Mercereau** — Dawson Genealogy 110
Merchant — Amer. Ancestry i, 55; vi, 175
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 208
Merckly — Rupp Genealogy 175
Meredith — Cabell Genealogy 454-62
 Davis' Bucks County Pa. 665
 Fell Genealogy 99
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 655
 Goode Genealogy 290
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Meredith Genealogy (1879) 7 pages
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 516
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 39
 Sharpless Genealogy 372
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 188
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 485
 Wayne Co. Pa. Herald for Feb. 6, 1879
Mereness — American Ancestry i, 55
Meriam — Amer. Ancestry iv, 142; ix, 194
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 367
 Locke Genealogy 26, 42, 82-5
 Meriam Genealogy (1888) 52 pages
Meriwether — Am. Anc. v, 164; vi, 50, 123
 Gilmer's Georgians 188
 Jones Genealogy (1891) 149-53
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Meriwether Genealogy (1892) 180 pages
 Page Genealogy 162
 Richmond Standard iii, 5, 24, 27, 32, 39
 Taylor's Some Notable Families 82-5
Merkle — Markley Genealogy (1884) 36 p.
 Merklin, Merkle and Markley Chart (1886)
Merklin — Markley Genealogy (1884) 36 p.
 Merklin, Merkle and Markley Chart (1886)
Mero — Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 586
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 471
Merrell — Am. Ancestry ii, 80; x, 153
 Dorland Genealogy 219-31
 Poore Genealogy 271-4
Merriam — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 331
 American Ancestry iv, 87
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 89
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 578
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 24
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 610-4
 Hale's Lawrence Genealogy 11
 Harris Genealogy (1883) 32-5, 39
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 368
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 766-75
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 204
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 136-40
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 590
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 549
 Merriam Genealogy (1892) 15 pages
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxii, 160
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 609
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 532-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 197
 Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 378
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 817-25
 Washington N. H. History 537
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 666
Merrick — American Ancestry xii
 Corliss Genealogy, appendix
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 228
 Foster Genealogy (1889) 60
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 365, 391, 507, 736
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 433
 Merrick Genealogy (1860) 9 pages
 Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 391
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 198
 Underwood's Pollard Genealogy
 Wilbraham Mass. Centennial 301-4
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 282
Merrifield — American Ancestry ii, 80
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 903
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 315-7
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 396, 401
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Register 28
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 176
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 637
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 926-39
Merrihew — Spooner Genealogy i, 428-24
Merrill — Allison Genealogy 56
 American Ancestry iii, 89; x, 55; xi, 104
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 89
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 226
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 199
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 15-21
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 679
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 262
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 109-11
 Buxton Me. Centennial 163-7
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 565
 Chase's History of Haverhill Mass. 276
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 405-7
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 309
 Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me. 589-92, 1209-14
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 387
 Douglas Genealogy 125
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 858
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 327
 Emery Genealogy (1890) 67-70
 French's History of Turner Me. 57
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 738
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 762
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 775
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 243-8
 Hubbard's Hist. Stamsstead Co. Can. 193
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 390
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 549-53
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 677-9
 Little's History of Warren N. H. 555
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 939
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. i, 192; iii, 178-81
 Merrill Genealogy (1899) 20 pages
 Montague Genealogy 435-7
 Morrison Genealogy 99, 118
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 641-8
 Nash Genealogy 48
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xlv, 304
 Orford N. H. Centennial 122
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 123
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 152
 Poore Genealogy 86
 Poore's Merrimack Valley 115, 132, 169
 Redfield Genealogy 32
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 939-48
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 481
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 99
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 698
 Sinclair Genealogy 401-4

- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 160
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 218-20
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 825
 Thurston Genealogy (1894) 20-2
 Washington N. H. History 538
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 843
 Winslow Genealogy ii, 830-9
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 381
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 300
 See also under Merrell
Merriman—Adams Genealogy (1894) 72-85
 American Ancestry ix, 194, 241
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 90
 Bontecou Genealogy 67
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 848-51
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 269
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 517-9
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 495-7
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 169-75
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 344
Merrithew—Islesborough Me. 232
Merritt—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 432
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 194; x, 192; xi, 107
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 426-8
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 239-48
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 503
 Deane's History of Situate Mass. 311
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 388
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 421
 Rittenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 272-4
 Rittenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 363
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 200
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 825
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 516
 Wetmore Genealogy 249
Merriweather—Power's Sangamon
Merron—Eaton's Reading Mass. 96
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 260
Merry—Eaton's Warren Me. 586
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 741-5
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 263
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 200
Merselles—Hall's Trenton N. J. 241
Mersereau—American Ancestry xii
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xxvii, 195-8;
 xxviii, 17-24, 71-5, 125-9
Mertz—Heffner Genealogy 37-9
 Parthemore Genealogy 135
Merwin—American Ancestry ii, 80
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y., app. 76-88
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 493-5
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 797
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 201
Merzereau—Clute's Staten Island 408-12
Meschter—Kriebel's Schwenkfelders 12-9
Meserve—American Ancestry iv, 148
 Libby Genealogy 37
 Machias Me. Centennial 171
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 948-56
Meservy—Eaton's Thomaston 328
 Winslow Genealogy ii, 668-71
Mesick—Amer. Ancestry ii, 80; ix, 150
 Mesick Genealogy (1888) 45 pages
Messer—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 333
 American Ancestry iv, 239
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iv, 162
 Corliss Genealogy
 Eaton Grange (1890) 31
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 472
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 821-4
Messerole—Cleveland's Yates Co. 312
Messimore—American Ancestry iii, 35
Messinger—W. Simsbury Ct. 112-4
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 548
 Chipman's Hist. of Harrington Mass. 106
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 762
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 389
 Messinger Genealogy (1863) 14 pages
 Messinger Genealogy (1882) 12 p. reprint
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 177
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 59; xvi, 308-14
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 201
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 493
Messler—American Ancestry iv, 161
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 447
 Nevius Genealogy 674
Metcalf—Adams' Haven Genealogy 26, 47
 Amer. Anc. iii, 181; vi, 77, 103; vii, 136
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 905-7
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 331
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 579
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 259-62
 Clarke's Kindred Genealogies (1896) 131-6
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 412
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 614
 Dedham Hist. Reg. iv, 166-70; v, 22-31
 Driver Genealogy 394-432
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 329
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 442
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 157-62
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hammett Papers of Ipswich Mass. 228
 Harris Genealogy (1861) 50-2
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 775
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hyde Genealogy i, 348-54; ii, 1055-63
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 502
 Metcalf Family of Dedham (1867) 12 pages
 Metcalf Family of Franklin (1894) 16 pages
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 171-8; xvi, 180
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 405
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 476-81
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 202-4
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 826-9
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 602-4
 Tuttle Genealogy 433
 Washington N. H. History 540-2
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 471-3
 Whipple-Hill Families (1897) 87-9
 Wright's Williams Genealogy 34
Metselaer—Munsell's Albany iv, 147
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 180-3
Mettler—Chambers' N. J. Germans
Mettup—Bond's Watertown 366
Mew—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 133
 R. I. Historical Magazine vi, 301-4
Meyer—American Ancestry viii, 37
 Cole Genealogy 32-7, 84
 Moyer Genealogy
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 147
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ix, 3-16
Michael—American Ancestry ii, 81

- Michaux** — Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
Michener — Dawson Genealogy 449-51
Michenor — Futhy's Chester Pa. 656-8
Michie — Meade's Old Churches of Va.
Mickle — American Ancestry viii, 238
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxviii, 161-5, 211-4
Mickley — American Ancestry ix, 133
 Mickley Genealogy (1893) 182 pages
Micon — Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 405
 Slaughter's Fry Genealogy 17
Middlebrook — Am. Anc. ii, 81; vii, 283
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1246-8
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 395
Middlecote — Payne and Gore Gen. 12
Middleton — American Ancestry v, 192
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxviii, 167, 239-41
Mifflin — American Ancestry viii, 22
 Mifflin Fam. of Mass. (1876) 63 pages
 Mifflin Family of Penn. (1890) 91 pages
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 490-2
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 446-9
Migeon — Orcutt's Torrington Ct. 740
Mighill — Essex Inst. Coll. xxii, 214-9
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 447
Milburn — American Ancestry vii, 34
Milbury — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 549
Miles — Allen's Worcester Mass. 165
 American Ancestry vi, 15
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 90
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 49-51
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 852
 Heywood's Westminster Mass. 776-82
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 495-502
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 205
 McKean Genealogy 126
 Miles Family of Mass. (1840) 12 pages
 Miles Family of Phila. (1895) 182 pages
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 109-13
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 638
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 731
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 537-9
 Potts' Carter Genealogy 180
 Runnels' Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 482
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 206-8
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 485
 Tuttle Genealogy 163
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 368-70
 Westminster Mass. Centennial 30
Milham — American Ancestry ii, 81
Milk — Jour. of Smith and Deane 223
Mill — Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 453
Millard — American Ancestry i, 55
 Loomis Genealogy (188c) 803
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 100
Milledge — Am. Anc. vii, 242; viii, 122
Millen — Washington N. H. 542-7
Miller — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 440-2
 Am. Anc. ii, 81-6; iii, 225; iv, 63; v, 74, 135; ix, 21, 150; x, 65, 136, 150; xi, 105
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 428
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 262
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 233-7
 Bouton Genealogy
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 263
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 108
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 550
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 327
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 155-7, 448, 590
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 565
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 702
 Coe and Ward Memorial 40-6
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 614
 Douglas Genealogy 96-9
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 587
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 329
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 495-504
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 132
 Ely Genealogy 148-50
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections xxii, 219
 Fahnestock's Wolff Family 96
 Foster Genealogy (1889) 122-4
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 250; ii, 182, 210-4
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 659
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Greene County N. Y. History 377
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 394, 488
 Harris Family of New Jersey (1888) 165-76
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 366
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 763-5
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 97
 Hedge's Hist. East Hampton N. Y. 305-11
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 45-51, 97-9, 129-36, 169-71, 182-4
 Heywood's Westminster Mass. 782-91
 Hough's History of Lewis Co. N. Y. 230
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 391
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 231
 Jackson Genealogy 74-6
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 365
 Kilbourn Genealogy 131
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 285-93
 Machias Me. Centennial 170
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder viii, 238-42
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 246
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Miller and Morris Genealogy (1876) 300 p.
 Miller's Colchester N. S. 15-34, 314-23
 Missouri Pioneer Families 358
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 148
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvii, 141-4
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 639
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 740-2
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 610
 Painter's Reminiscences (1871) 7
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 456
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 245-59
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 520-4
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 482
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 208-12
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 100
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J.
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 144-61
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 220-2
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 829-37
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 494
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 687
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 497

- Thurston Genealogy (1892) 419-21, 480-5
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 175
 Westminster Mass. Centennial 20
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal 39, 42
 Williamson's History of Belfast Me. 99
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 668-74
 Zabriskie's Claverack N. Y. Church 79-87
Miller — Loomis Genealogy (1880) 825-8
Millet — American Ancestry iii, 225
 Driver Genealogy 142-50
 Pickering Genealogy
 Washington N. H. History 547
Millett — Am. Ancestry iv, 9, 125; vi, 34
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 116
 Douglas Genealogy 478-80
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 553-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 212
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 385-8
Milligan — American Ancestry x, 113
Milliken — Bangor Hist. Mag. vii, 226-9
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 530-2
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 450
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iii, 121
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 640
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 956-1069
Millington — Stiles' Windsor ii, 493
Mills — American Ancestry i, 55
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 503
Mills — American Ancestry iii, 208; iv, 185; x, 186; xi, 196, 207; xii, 41
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 355
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 697
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 91-104
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 551
 Caverley's History of Pittsford Vt. 715
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 566
 Damon Genealogy 127-30
 Davis Genealogy (1888) 121-31
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 330
 Goodwin Family of Maine (1898) 20-4
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 135
 Harris Genealogy (1878) 87-9
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 766
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 791
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 140
 Humphrey Genealogy
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 75
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 591
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 273
 Mills Family of N. H. (1893) 32 pages
 Mills Genealogy (1896) 36 pages
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1248
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 742
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 524
 Robinson's Genealogy, appendix (1859)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 213-5
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 698
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 124
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 212
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 138, 158
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 494-500
 Titcomb's New Eng. People 92
 Turner's Hist. Phelps Purchase N. Y. 351
 Vinton Genealogy 341-4
 Washington N. H. History 548
 Winchell Genealogy 250
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 674
Milner — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 551
 Cope Genealogy 58, 135-7
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. iv, 343-7
Miltimore — Cochrane's Antrim 607
Minard — Leland Genealogy 60
Miner — American Ancestry v, 54, 174
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 124
 Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 93, 95
 Douglas Genealogy 172
 Frisbie's History of Middlebury Vt. 26-8
 Goode Genealogy 173
 Hemingway Genealogy 13-8
 Matthews' History of Cornwall Vt. 287
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Miner Genealogy (1860) 8 pages reprint
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiii, 161-4
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 222
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 536
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 215
 Stonington Ct. Bi-Centennial 294
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 498
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 168-76
Mingael — Albany Colls. iv, 148
Ming — Chambers' N. J. Germans 449
Minge — Carter Family Tree
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32
Minifree — Richmond Va. Stand. iii, 40
Minkler — American Ancestry i, 55; ii, 81
Minnich — American Ancestry x, 106
Minnick — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 453-6
Minor — American Ancestry v, 162; xii
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 326
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 642-57; ii, 1533
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 371
 Hollister Genealogy 555-8
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 28
 Minor's Meriwether Genealogy 46-51
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1248
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 521-4
Minot — Bridgeman's Granary 284-99
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 461
 Minot Genealogy (1897) 55 pages
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 171-8, 256-62
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 216-8
 Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 379
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 844
Minott — Heywood's Westminster 791-4
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 12
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 372
Minshall — Minshall Genealogy (1867) 8 p.
 Painter's Reminiscences (1871) 4-6
 Sharpless Genealogy 151
Minton — Young's Chautauqua 605
Minturn — Bartlett's Manton Gen. 143
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 131-3
Mirick — Cogswell's Henniker 646
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 366
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 685
 Trowbridge Genealogy 240
Mish — Egle's Lebanon County Pa. 246
Mitchel — Goode Genealogy 371
 Page Genealogy
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 12; iii, 28, 44

- Mitchell** — Aldrich's Walpole 335
American Ancestry ii, 86; iii, 161; xi, 116, 176; xii, 34
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 133
Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 264
Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 838
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 247-56
Cothren's Woodbury 633-42; ii, 1517-32
Cutter Genealogy 175
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 185
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 331
Hanson's Old Kent Md. 119
Harris Fam. of New Jersey (1888) 8, 35-45
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 766
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers 83-7
Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 342
Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 392
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 140
Johnston's Hist. of Cecil Co. Md. 495-507
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 557
Livermore's Hist. of Block Island R. I. 337
Maltby Genealogy 99
Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 246-8
Mitchell Reunion at Britain Ct. (1850) 28 p.
Mitchell Family Yarmouth Me. (1878) 9 p.
Mitchell Fam. Plymouth Mass. (1894) 32 p.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 241-7
Morrison Genealogy 142
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register liv, 351
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 640
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1249
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 610
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 126
Poor's Merrimack Vall. Researches 85, 155
Potts Genealogy (1895) 269-75
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 526
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1069
Rupp Genealogy 126-33
Salisbury's Fam. Histories (1892) i, 171-203
Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 219-21
Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 53-8
Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 240-2
Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 162-4
Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 222-4
Thompson's Long Island N. Y. 508-10
Thurston Genealogy (1892) 90
Whittemore's Orange N. J. 87
Williamson's History of Belfast Me. 100
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 282
Worden Genealogy 53-8, 69-72
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 678-80
Mitcheson — Paige's Cambridge 610-2
Mittin — Austin's Allied Families 176
Mitts — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 526
Mix — Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, 91
Blake's Jonathan Mix 78-98
Blake's Hamden Ct. History 263-5
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 853-7
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 222
Tuttle Genealogy 669-71
Mixer — Barry's Framingham 331-3
Bond's Watertown Mass. 367-70, 858
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 641
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 223
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 605
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 366
Mixer — Paige's Hardwick 423, 545
Ruggles Genealogy
Spooner Genealogy i, 282
Moak — American Ancestry i, 55; iii, 218
Moelich — Mellick's Old Farm 627-713
Moffat — American Ancestry ii, 86; v, 132
Curtis Genealogy 53, 107
Moffatt — Piper Genealogy (1889) 38-40
Moffett — American Ancestry iv, 41
Green's Kentucky Families
Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 302
Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 191, 408-10
Moffitt — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 615-7
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 527
Young's History of Wayne Co. Pa. 352
Moger — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1250
Mohler — Heinecke Genealogy 71-5
Rupp Genealogy 149-51
Mol — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 148
Molten — American Ancestry ix, 224
Moncure — American Ancestry x, 21
Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 423-58
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 198
Welles' Washington Genealogy 249
Monell — American Ancestry ii, 86
Monfoort — See under Montfort
Monk — Wentworth Genealogy i, 528
Monohan — Stearns' Ashburnham 831
Monroe — Bond's Watertown 370
Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 25
Green's Kentucky Families
Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 216
Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 243
Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 503
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 641
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 424
Ransom Genealogy 68
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 701
Warren's History of Waterford Me. 273
Washburn's History of Livermore Me. 33-5
Washington N. H. History 548-50
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 681
Montague — American Ancestry xii
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 908
Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 122
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 537-40
Kellogg's White Genealogy 36, 77
Montague Family Meeting (1882) 107 pages
Montague Family of Mass. (1886) 785 pages
Montague Family of Virginia (1894) 494 p.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xix, 318
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 224
Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 449-69
Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield Mass. 685
Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 268
Montayne — Riker's History of Harlem N. Y. 521-5, 574-80
Montfort — Bergen's Kings Co. 209-11
Nevius Genealogy
New York Gen. Record vii, 152-60
See also Mountfort
Montgomery American Ancestry iii, 35-6; iv, 202; vi, 123; vii, 165; xii, 61
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 166

- Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 588
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 332
 Egle's Notes and Queries 4th ser. i, 216
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 660-2
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Meginness' Biographical Annals 210
 Montgomery Genealogy (1863) 158 pages
 Montgomery Memorables (1866) 7 pages
 Montgomery and Somerville Families of Ohio (1897) 112 pages
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 608
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 123-30
 Penn. Magazine of Hist. and Biog. iv, 493
 Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves 100-22
 Strobridge Genealogy 19-22
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 463
 Wagenseller Genealogy 140-56
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 63-6
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 606
Montjoy — Dunster Genealogy 169
Montour — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series i, 118-27
Moar — American Ancestry vi, 118
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 840
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 382
Moody — Alden's Am. Epitaphs ii, 120
 American Ancestry vii, 206; ix, 197
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine ix, 180
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 147
 Cleveland's Dummer Academy, appendix
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 310
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 332
 Eliot Me. Early Settlers 17-23
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Reminisc. 160-2
 Emery Genealogy (1890) 34, 36
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 234
 Fogg's Eliot Me. Settlers 13, 19
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 250-2
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 745
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 767
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 248-51
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 540-3
 Kimball Genealogy 85-8
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 276
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 592
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 679
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 376
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 240
 Montague Genealogy 295
 Moody Biographical Sketches (1847) 168 p.
 Moody Family of Maine (1851) 22 pages
 Moodys of Suffolk Eng. (1899) 9 pages
 Nash Genealogy 109
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 179
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 483-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 225-7
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 499
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 522
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 180
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 531
Mook — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 148
Moon — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 133
 Walker Genealogy 170
Mooney — Heinecke Genealogy 31-3
Moor — Chandler's Shirley Mass. 562-4
 Coggsell's History of New Boston N. H. 767
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 767
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 377
 Miller's Hist. of Colchester Co. N. S. 126-30
 Smith's History of Rhinebeck N. Y. 201
Moore — Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 443
 Allison Genealogy 67-71
 American Ancestry i, 56; ii, 86; iv, 126; v, 102, 225; vi, 141; ix, 29; xi, 40, 105; xii, 60
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine ix, 86
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 67
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 334
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 317-20
 Campbell's Spotswood Family of Va. 20-3
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 321
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 449
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 45-7, 148
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 569
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 517
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 607
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankest'n N. H. 841-3
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 167
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 519
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 618-23
 Davis Genealogy 36, 122-4
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 667
 Dwight Genealogy 587-91
 Eaton Grange (1890) 26-8
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 333
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. ii, 455-8
 Foote's History of Virginia 1st series 506
 Fowler Chauncey Memorial 74
 Fullonton's History of Raymond N. H. 252
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Griffin's Journals of Southold N. Y. 215
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 157
 Harris' History of Lancaster Co. Pa. 399
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 794-6
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 291
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 140
 Irish's History of Richmond R. I. 93
 Jackson Genealogy 77-80, 319-22
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Register 29
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 294
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 940
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 451
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 754-6
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Records viii, 39-43, 100-4, 146-9
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 248
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 333-8
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 248
 Montague Genealogy 537-9
 Moore Family of Easton Pa. (1897) chart
 Moore Family of Chester Pa. (1897) 1599 p.
 Moore Family of Windsor Ct. (1900) 11 p.
 Morrison Genealogy 152
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 649-52
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ii, 488-94, lii, 72-5
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xv, 57-68
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 642
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly ii, 104-6
 Penn. Magazine of History and Biog. i, 473
 Piper Genealogy (1889) 46-8
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 528-30

- Read's History of Swansey N. H. 405
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 121
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 35, 37, 49; iii, 21, 37, 38; iv, 1, 2
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 327-34
 Roberts' Old Richland Pa. Families 171-3
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 485-7
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 391-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 227-31
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 699-701
 Sharpless Genealogy 288, 374
 Shotwell Genealogy 18-24, 274-6
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 140, 165
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 164-74
 Smith, Rev. Wm., Life of (1880) ii, 541-63
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 831
 Stephens Genealogy 139-43, 150-2
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 501-6
 Strong Genealogy 1077-84
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 686-8
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 508-10
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 248
 Thurston Genealogy (1894) 37-9
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 175-9
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 450
 Ward's Rice Genealogy 31
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 231
 Wheeler's N. Carolina i, 34; ii, 47, 148
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 683
Moore — Hayward's Hancock 772
Moorhead — Bean's Montgomery 599-601
Moorman — Goode Genealogy 77
Moors — Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro N. H. 581
 Butler's Groton Mass. 418, 493
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 768-74
 Salem Press Hist. and Gen. Rec. i, 15-8
Moran — Navarre Genealogy 298
Morancy — Clarke's King Wm. Fams.
Mordecai — Wheeler's N. Car. ii, 417
More — American Anc. viii, 223; xii, 32
 Hatfield's History of Elizabeth N. J. 84
 More Family Journal (1892-7) 44 pages
 More Family History (1893) 409 pages
 Mott Genealogy 302-4
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 538-40
Morehouse — American Ancestry vii, 7
 Collamer's Genealogist 17
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 259
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 205
 Morehouse Genealogy (1895) 40 pages
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 732-7
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 395
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 208
Morel — Bellinger Genealogy 80-5
Morell — Ellis Roxbury Mass. 124
Morey — American Ancestry ii, 87
 Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. i, 238
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 186
 Harris Genealogy (1861) 49
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 73
 Morey Genealogy (1890) 30 pages
 Orford N. H. Centennial 123
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii, 232
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 824-6
Morgan — Am. Anc. iii, 36; iv, 180; xii, 74
 Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. ii, 535
 Carter Genealogy by Potts (1883) 34-6
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 311
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 413
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 843-6
 Coit Genealogy 139-42
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 623
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 387
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 859
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 266
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 92
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records 270-6, 302
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 462-6
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 433-7
 Jenkins' Hist. of Gwynedd Pa. 2d ed. 410
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 277
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 451-3
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 302
 Morgan Genealogy (1851) 16 pages
 Morgan Genealogy (1869) 280 pages
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record x, 43, 112
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 737
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 424
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 290
 Pennypacker's Phoenixville Pa. 280-2
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 538
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 413
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 530-3
 Rittenhouse Genealogy (1897) 93-136
 Runnels' Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 487
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 232
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 500-2
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 520
 Webster County Iowa Centennial 68
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 826-8
Morison — See Morrison
Morley — American Ancestry ix, 22
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 233
Morrell — American Ancestry ix, 160
 Glover Genealogy 344-6
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 141
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 396
Morrill — Amer. Ancestry iii, 123; x, 172
 Bourne's History of Wells Me. 759
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 533
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 571
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 846
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 588
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 651-5
 Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury N. H. 668-71
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 775
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 796
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 251-6
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 155-65
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 277
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 941
 Morrill Fam. Cambridge Mass. (1886) chart
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 148
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 489-93
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 234
 Washington N. H. History 550
Morris — American Ancestry iii, 66; iv, 243; v, 108, 172; vi, 16, 189; viii, 123; x, 5, 105, 155; xii, 33
 Ammidown Genealogy 39-41
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 92

- Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 455
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 165
 Cope Genealogy 40
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 135-7
 Dwight Genealogy 224
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 394-6
 Lamb's History of New York city i, 653
 Lewis Genealogy (1893) 209-11
 Magennis Genealogy 145
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Miller and Morris Genealogy (1870) 300 p.
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 141-3
 Morris Family of E. Haven (1853) 103 p.
 Morris and Flynt Ancestors (1882) 74 pages
 Morris Family of Woodstock (1887) 423 p.
 Morris Family Ancestry (1894) 207 pages
 Morris Family of Phila. (1898) 1260 pages
 N. J. Hist. Society Proc. 2d ser. vii
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record vii, 16
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 743
 Palmer and Trimble Genealogy 122-5
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 52
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 533
 Roberts' Old Richland Pa. Families
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 235-7
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 484
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 161-3
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 486
 Stanton Genealogy 265
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 121
 Thomas Genealogy (1884) 57-66
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 449-52
 Walker Genealogy (1896) 85-7
 White Genealogy (1879) 178-94
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 72
 Wilbraham Mass. Centennial 304
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 685
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 304-7
Morrison — Adams Genealogy (1894) 76-9
 Allison Genealogy 44-61
 American Ancestry iii, 37, 177; ix, 215
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 534-6
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 590
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 655-7
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 747-60
 Harris' History of Lancaster Co. Pa. 401
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 776-81
 Leonard's Gen. of W. Smith, appendix
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 164-6
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 814
 Morrison Genealogy (1880) 468 pages
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 653-85
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 413-9
 Parker's Hist. of Londonderry N. H. 289
 Runnells' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 493, 527
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 174-207
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 650
 Strobidge Genealogy 159-226
Morrow — Alexander Genealogy 80-3
 American Ancestry i, 56
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 685-7
 Parthemore Genealogy 30, 87-90
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 191
Morse — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 337-9
 American Ancestry iii, 225; vi, 51; vii, 154; xi, 106, 107; xii, 103
 Ammidown Genealogy 49-53
 Ammidown's Historical Collections i, 377
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 910
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 200
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 335-7
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 698-700
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 263
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 371-4, 859, 895
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 552-4
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 566-9
 Child Genealogy 180-5
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 127-36
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 609
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 847-51
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 311
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 658
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y., app. 93-6
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 624
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 187
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 671-5
 Dows Genealogy 87-90, 172-80
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 234
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 590
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 333-5
 Hale Genealogy 135-42, 147-51
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 367
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 781
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 797
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 256-62
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 416-20
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 368
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 504-6
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 312
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 592
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 558
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 680-2
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 378
 Larned's History of Windham Co. Ct. i
 Leland Genealogy 31, 77
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 370-6
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 74
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 942
 Morris Genealogy (1887) 25, 29
 Morse Genealogy (1850) 350 pages
 Morse Memorials (1889) 116 pages
 Morse Family Meeting (1895) 44 pages
 Morse Memorials (1896) 527 pages
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 178-83
 Newfane Vt. Centennial 159-72
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 331
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 642-6
 Parthemore Genealogy 32-4
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 539
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 147
 Preble Genealogy 258
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 406
 Salisbury Family Memorials (1885) 484-96
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii 237-42
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 475-81
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 607
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 314-7
 Wakefield Genealogy 158
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 371

- Warren's History of Waterford Me. 274
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 844
 Whitman Genealogy 750-6
 Wilbur's Life and Gen. appendix
 Wood Genealogy 254-6
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 686
Morson — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 654
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 326
 Wm. and Mary College Hist. Reg. ii, 87
Mortimer — Thomas Genealogy (1896) 452
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiquity ii, 241-60
Morton — American Ancestry iv, 234; viii, 163; ix, 74, 101
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 554
 Clarke Genealogy (1884) 47-9
 Collins Genealogy 111-3
 Cogswell Genealogy 390-3
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 521-30
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 187-92
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 335
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 35
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 682
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. iii, 75
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 142-6, 151
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 31
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 382
 Morton Fam. of Hatfield Mass. (1881) 61 p.
 Morton Family Ancestry (1894) 191 pages
 Mourt's Relation (1623) ed. (1865) 26-30
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 193
 Plummer Genealogy (1885) 20-2
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 20; iii, 13
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 243-5
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 136, 173
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 832
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 506-8
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 249-53
 Thatcher's History of Plymouth Mass. 147
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 191
 Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
 Watkins Genealogy 18, 30-4
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 521-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 687
Mosby — Goode Genealogy 219-25, 369
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 14
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 136, 173
Moseley — American Ancestry ii, 87; iii, 152; vi, 7; vii, 53; x, 11; xii, 59
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 235-7
 Champion Genealogy 215
 Clapp's Jones Hill Dorchester Mass. 53-8
 Cogswell's Biog. Rev. S. Moseley (1883)
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 619; ii, 1516
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Montague Genealogy 669-71
 Moseley Genealogy (1878) 56 pages
 Oneida Hist. Society Trans. ii, 80-3
 Robinson Genealogy (1859)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 178
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 508
 Strong Genealogy 1197-1202
 Virginia Magazine of History v, 327-34
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy i, 644-52
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina ii, 223
Mosely — N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 71
 Ogden Genealogy (1896) 12, 21, 41
Moses — American Ancestry iv, 52; vii, 104, 142, 174; ix, 82
 Ballou Genealogy 296-303
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 186-8
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 104-8
 Collin's History of Hillsdale N. Y., app. 96
 Driver Genealogy 433-7
 Moses Genealogy (1890) 138 pages
 Peck's Rochester N. Y. Centennial 661-3
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1070-4
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 527
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 245
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 509
Mosher — American Ancestry i, 56; ix, 215; xi, 41; xii
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 135
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 530
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 314
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 124
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 194
Moshier — Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
Mosman — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 336
 Heywood's History of Westminster Mass. 798-803
Moss — Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, 92
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 857-62
 Leavenworth Genealogy 68-73
 Maltby Genealogy 100
 Olin Genealogy by Nye (1892) 36-40
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 746
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 246
 Sharpless Genealogy 183
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 173-5
 Tuttle Genealogy 10
 See also under Morse
Mosse — Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 85
Mossman — Stearns' Ashburnham 833
Mosteller — Power's Sangamon 535
Motley — Driver Genealogy 514
Mott — American Ancestry i, 56; viii, 72; ix, 220; x, 87; xi, 195
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 40
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 135, 344
 Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. ii, 752
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 37-9
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 252-60
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 313
 Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers 94-8
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 338
 Mott Genealogy (1890) 418 pages
 Mott and Hopper Families (1898) 18 p.
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxi, 216
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xxv, 49-56
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 536
 R. I. Hist. Magazine v, 34-6; vii, 289-93
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 247
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 610-5
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 520
Mould — Coit Genealogy 28
Moulson — Penn. Magazine x, 112-4
Moulthrop — American Ancestry viii, 10
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 137-9
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 525-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 247

- Sharp's History of Seymour Ct. 224-6
 Tuttle Genealogy 46
Moulton—Am. Anc. iii, 209; vi, 74; xi, 43
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 680
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 571
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 35-7
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 625
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 387-9
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 675
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 860-78
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 233
 Emery Genealogy (1890) 76, 91
 Fullonton's History of Raymond N. H. 257
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 165-7
 King Genealogy (1897) 43-70
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 277
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 593
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder v, 1-11, 81-9, 141-50, 193-201; vi, 263-9, 323-32, 407-16, 454-68
 Moulton Genealogy (1873) 44 pages
 Moulton Genealogy (1893) 99 pages
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 528-32
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 248
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 688
 Wales Mass. Centennial 11-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 680
Mountfort—Bridgeman's Granary Burying Ground Boston Epitaphs 112
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 249
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 148
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 80
 See also Montfort
Mountjoy—Garrard Genealogy 103-7
Mourt—Mourt's Relation 26-30
Mousall—New Eng. Historical and Gen. Register xlvii, 462-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 250
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 71, 627
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 688-92
Mower—Cleveland's Yates Co. 377
 Mower Genealogy (1897) 12 pages
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 688
 Wall's Reminisc. of Worcester Mass. 351
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 384
Mowry—Am. Anc. v, 119; vi, 121; vii, 19
 Austins R. I. Gen. Dictionary 346-9
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 911
 Mowry Family of R. I. (1878) 343 pages
 Mowry Family of Mass. (1878) 239 pages
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. lii, 207-12
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly ii, 101
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 221-4
Moyan—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 211
Moyer—Moyer Genealogy (1896) 739 p.
Mudge—Bangor Historical Mag. iv, 19
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 803
 Mudge Genealogy (1865) 8 pages
 Mudge Genealogy (1868) 443 pages
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy ii, 1013
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 252
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 101
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 503
Mudgett—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 389
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 590
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 262
 Lancaster's History of Gilmanton N. H. 278
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 943
Mueller—Egle's Lebanon Pa. 247
Muenschner—Davis Genealogy 189-91
Muhlenberg—Buck's History of Montgomery County Pa. 118-22
 Chamber' Early Germans of N. J. 587-90
 Harris' History of Lancaster Co. Pa. 402
Muir—American Ancestry i, 56; xi, 39
Muirhead—Cooley's Trenton 178-81
Muirhead—Guild Genealogy (1887) 48-50
Mulford—Freeman's Cape Cod 375
 Hedge's Hist. East Hampton N. Y. 311-6
 Kitchell Genealogy 45-7
 Mulford Genealogy (1880) 12 pages reprint
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 171-80
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 544
 Southold N. Y. Record 172
 Suffolk County N. Y. History 30-2
 Sutliff Genealogy (1897) 15-26
 Tuttle Genealogy 287-91
Mulhannan—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 109
Mullens—Littell's Passaic Valley 297
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 252
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 283
Muller—Egle's Pa. Gens. 2d ed. 495-504
 Mellick Genealogy 683
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 150
 See also Miller
Mullett—Hemenway Genealogy 27
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 693
Mulliken—Hudson's Lexington 141-3
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 143
Mullin—Chute Genealogy, app. 105
Mullins—Quisenberry Gen. 123-6
Mullock—Poole Genealogy 140-3
Mulvey—Ridlon's Saco Valley 1075
Mulvihill—Temple's Palmer 522
Mumford—American Ancestry v, 195
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 136
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 406-8
 Narragansett Historical Register iv, 135
 Peck's Rochester N. Y. Centennial 696-8
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary iii, 253, 264
Mundell—Stone's Hubbardston 318
Mundy—Mellick's An Old Farm 637
Munford—Bolling Genealogy 32
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 194-9
Munger—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 435
 Hemenway Genealogy 64
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register liv, 46-50
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 254
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 517
 Wales Mass. Centennial 10
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 307
Munjoy—Heywood's Westminster 804-6
 Maine Hist. Society Collections i, 170
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 255
Munn—Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1122-4
 Condit Genealogy 386-9
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 618
 Flint's Peters Lineage 58-60
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial 75

- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 254
 Shaw's Hist. of Essex Co. N. J. ii, 725-8
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 243-6
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 92, 329
Munnings — Bond's Watertown 374
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 255
Munroe — Barry's Hanover Mass. 353
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 555
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 277
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 231
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 337
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 98
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 806
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 144 61
 Lamb's History of New York city i, 602
 Locke Genealogy 36, 66-8, 123-8, 302-13
 Munroe Genealogy (1853) 15 pages reprint
 Muzzey's Reminiscences
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 123
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 612-4
 Ransom Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 256
 Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner 93
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 834-40
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 689
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 374
Munsell — Am. Anc. i, 56; iii, 38; x, 20
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 292-9
 Munsell Genealogy (1884) 150 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 246-51
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 748
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 95
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 472-4
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 510-5
 Strong Genealogy 878
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 504
Munson — Anderson's Waterbury Ct. 92
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 531-5
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 862-8
 Machias Me. Centennial 171
 Munson Family (1887) 2 pages
 Munson Family Reunion (1887) 88 pages
 Munson Family Address (1887) 56 pages
 Munson Genealogy (1895) 1235 pages
 Munson Family Reunion (1896) 43 pages
 Munson Family Traditions (1897) 6 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxix, 139-41
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 749
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 257
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 253
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 179-81
 Trowbridge Genealogy 63
 Tuttle Genealogy 672
Murch — Bangor Hist. Mag. viii, 112
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 194
Murdoch — Am. Anc. viii, 215; ix, 38, 162
 Buckingham Genealogy 177-9
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 192
 Egle's Notes and Queries 2d ser. ii, 42-5
 Hedges' Hist. of East Hampton N. Y. 316
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 807
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 369-71
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Register 30
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 463
 Salisbury's Family Histories (1892) i, 341
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 319-21
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 518-20
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 168
 Ward Genealogy (1851) 55
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 574
Murdough — Washington N. H. 551
Murfee — Gregg's Old Cheraws S. C. 72
Murfree — Wheeler's N. Car. ii, 208
Murphy — Am. Anc. i, 56; iv, 216; vii, 28
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 265
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. iii, 76
Murray — Alden's Am. Epitaphs i, 99
 American Ancestry ii, 87; ix, 118
 Aylsworth Genealogy 491-5
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 571
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 406
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 505-40
 Goode Genealogy 122
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 267
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 543
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 744
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 124
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy ii, 1812
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 156-8
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 199-205
Murrell — Goode Genealogy
 Lynchburg Sketches Va. 267-9
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 17
Musgrove — Harris' Lancaster Pa. 404
Musiek — Lewis Genealogy (1893) 187-97
 Missouri Pioneer Families 405
Musselman — Cassel Genealogy 64, 113-8
 Parthemore Genealogy 188-91
Mussey — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 258
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 702-4
Mutcheler — Fisher Genealogy 105-8
Mutter — Richmond Standard iii, 16
Muzzey — Barry's Framingham 338
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 277
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 626
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 227-30
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 263
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 944-6
 Washington N. H. History 552
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 475
Muzzy — American Ancestry ii, 87
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 162-7
 Morse's Mem. appendix 52
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 614
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 608
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 373
Myer — American Ancestry ii, 88; xi, 42
 Banta Genealogy 21
 Moyer Genealogy
 Riker's History of Harlem N. Y. 525-35
Myers — Amer. Ancestry i, 56; ii, 88
 Everhart Genealogy 97-101
 Harvey Genealogy 994
 Sinclair Genealogy 164-6
Mygate — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 259
Mygatt — Baldwin's Gen. supp. 1264-5
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 163-5
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 223
 Mygatt Genealogy (1853) 116 pages
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 738-40

- Myndertse** — Albany Collections iv, 149
Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 124-7
Myrick — Bond's Watertown 374, 860
Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 407
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 218
Mytinger — Jennings Genealogy (1899)
Nafe — Nevius Genealogy
Nafew — Nevius Genealogy
Nafle — Nevius Genealogy
Nafis — Nevius Genealogy
Nagel — Riker's Harlem N. Y. 535-9
Nagle — Clyde's Irish Settlers of Pa. 110
Keim Genealogy 401-3
Nahor — Hayward's Hancock N. H. 783
Nalle — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 730
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 120
Naney — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 260
Nantz — Watkins Genealogy 20
Naphey — Nevius Genealogy
Naphis — Nevius Genealogy
Narramore — Barrus' Goshen Mass. 156
Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 446
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 260
Nash — Amer. Ancestry ii, 88; iv, 28
Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 157
Bliss Genealogy 650
Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 535
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 313
Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 163-5
Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 235
Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 198 227, 264-73
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 369
Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 414-22
Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 121
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 167
Jones' History of Stockbridge Mass. 151
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 543-9
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 78
Maine Hist. Magazine viii, 155-62
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
Nash Genealogy (1850) 17 pages
Nash Genealogy (1853) 304 pages
Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 393
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 260-3
Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 396-8
Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 104-12
Steele Genealogy (1896)
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. 515
Temple's History of Whately Mass. 254
Wheeler's History of North Carolina ii, 1
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 284
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 695
Nason — Bradbury's Kennebunkport
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 582
Buxton Me. Centennial 206
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 878
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 99
Jordan's Leighton Genealogy (1885)
Little's History of Weare N. H. 946
Nason Genealogy (1859) 8 pages
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 182
North's History of Augusta Me. 902-6
Old Eliot Me. Monthly iii, (1899) 44
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 195
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1075-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 263
Trask's Elias Nason Memoir 36 pages
Nathan — American Ancestry v, 113
Naughtright — Chambers' N. J. 590
Navarre — Hall Genealogy (1892) 75-86
Navarre Genealogy (1897) 418 pages
Nay — Dow's Hampton N. H. 878-80
Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 258-61
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 784
Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 211-6
Naylor — Potts Genealogy (1895) 404
Neafle — Nevius Genealogy
Neal — Andrews' New Britain Ct. 255
Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 390
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 880
Driver Genealogy 438-54
Granite Monthly Concord N. H. iv, 266-71
Haley Genealogy (1900) 51-78
Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. iii, 79
Neal Genealogy (1856) 30 pages
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 538-40
Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 97
Ruggles Genealogy
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 263-5
Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 181-5
Neale — Clarke's King Wm. Va. Families
Pope Genealogy
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 37
Nealley — Nottingham N. H. 231-6
Nealley and True Chart (1878) 21x3
Needham — Am. Anc. iii, 147; iv, 213
Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 716
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 99
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 593
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 559-61
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 539
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 265
Wales Mass. Centennial 8
Needles — Man and Needles Genealogy
Neefus — American Ancestry ii, 88
Nevius Genealogy
Neff — American Ancestry iii, 131
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 166
Cincinnati Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 470-4
Corliss Genealogy 237
Egle's Notes Queries 1896 An. vol. 8-10
Neff Genealogy (1886) 352 pages
Negley — American Ancestry iii, 188
Negus — Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 69
Neldig — Egle's Queries 3d ser. i, 507
Neighbor — Chambers' N. J. Germans 450
Nell — Green's Kentucky Families
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 276
Neill — American Ancestry iii, 63
Cope Genealogy 99, 101, 196
Jolliffe Genealogy (1893)
Neill Family of Delaware (1875) 127 pages
Neill Family of Delaware (1886) 33 pages
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxv, 296
Sullivant Genealogy (1874) 237
Neillson — Am. Ancestry iv, 41; vii, 127
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co. N. J. 468-70
Nelly — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 556
Neltser — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Neills — American Ancestry i, 57; xi, 42
Nelson — American Anc. iii, 184; v, 31
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 914-31

- Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 447
 Bolton Genealogy 72
 Campbell's History of Virginia 653
 Carter Family Tree of Virginia
 Chapman's Folsom Genealogy 72
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 407
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 193-6
 Essex Inst. Hist. Collections xxii, 219-26
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 448
 Goode Genealogy 277
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 167
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 475
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 279
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 79-81
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 308
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 205
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 135-42
 Nelson Family of Mass. (1867) 25 pages
 Nelson Family of New York (1886) 50 p.
 Nelson Family of New York (1894) 61 pages
 Nelson Family of Virginia
 Prescott's Paige Genealogy (1883)
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 40; iii, 4, 9, 32
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 267
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 247
 Strong Genealogy 636
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 390
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 171-93
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 94
 Whitmore's Temple Genealogy
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 829-42
 Nephew — Nevius Genealogy
 Nes — Spangler Genealogy 204-8
 Nesbit — Harvey Genealogy 247-377
 Power's Sangamon Ill. 540
 Nesmith — American Ancestry iv, 100
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 613-20
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 851
 Granite Monthly of Concord N. H. iv, 259
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 785
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 687-701
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 290-2
 Nestle — N. Y. Gen. Record viii, 44
 Nethaway — American Ancestry i, 57
 Nettleton — Anderson's Waterbury 94
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 69-71, 78-81
 Humphreys Genealogy 571
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 748
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 477-80
 Neubert — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 338
 Neuman — Kriebel's Schwenkfelders 16
 Nevins — American Ancestry xii
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 167
 Porter's Eddy Genealogy, appendix
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 382
 Nevins — Sewall's Woburn Mass. 627
 Neville — Egle's Penn. Gens. 541-55
 Potter's Amer. Monthly v, 866; vi, 145
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 120-4
 Nevins — Perkins' Norwich Ct. 541
 Nevins — Bond's Watertown 375, 860
 Nevitt — Bent's Whiteside Co. Ill. 121
 Nevius — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 215
 Hoagland Genealogy 266
 Honeyman's Our Home Magazine 403-6
 Nevius Genealogy (1900) 732 pages
 Schureman Genealogy 18, 23, 29-31
 New — American Ancestry ii, 88
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 506
 Newbegin — Ridlon's Saco 1078-83
 Newberry — Am. Anc. iv, 89; viii, 210
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 137
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 471-3
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 97-100
 Ely Genealogy 76, 100-2
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 417-9
 Newberry Genealogy (1898) 70 pages
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxv, 73
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. ii, 268-70
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 516-33
 Newble — Clement's Newtown N. J.
 Newby — Cregar's White Genealogy
 Newcomb — American Ancestry xii
 Cunnebell Genealogy 64
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 627
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 591
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 98, 375, 634
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 165
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 81-3
 Newcomb Genealogy (1874) 600 pages
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 747
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 425
 Putnam's Historical Magazine iii, 131
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 697
 Wyman's Hunt Genealogy 119
 Newcombe — Am. Ancestry i, 57; v, 34
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 549-51
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 416
 Marshall Genealogy (1884) 134-8
 Newcomb Genealogy (1874) 600 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 270
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 248
 Newcomer — Brubacher Genealogy 90-2
 Newdigate — Salisbury Geneal. (1892) 473
 Newell — Adams' Haven Gen. ii, 23
 Allen's Worcester Mass. Association 100
 Am. Anc. iii, 187; iv, 219; v, 47; viii, 32; xi, 43
 Baldwin's Candee Genealogy 167-71
 Ballou Genealogy 161-3, 221, 390-5
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 448-52
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 503-5
 Bulloch Genealogy
 Essex Inst. xvii, 79-84; xviii, 1-33; xix, 40
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 763
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 786
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 438
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 417
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 594
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 453
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial (1883) 75
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 184
 Newell Genealogy (1878) 266 pages
 Orford N. H. Centennial 129
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 749
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 270-3
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 225-8
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 533
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 690
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 523

- Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 185-94
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 481
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 704
Newgate — Prime's Bowdoin Gen. 20-5
Newhall — American Ancestry v, 109
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 627
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 234
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 339
 Essex Inst. xviii, 1-33, 223-92; xix, 40-60
 Lewis and Newhall's Lynn Mass. 484-9
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. iii, 83
 Newhall Genealogy (1882) 109 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 273
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 385
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 705
Newkirk — American Ancestry viii, 230
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 513-20
Newland — Clarke's Norton Mass. 87
 Freeman's History of Cpe Cod Mass. ii, 69
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 426
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 274
Newlin — Futhey's Chester Pa. 669
 Platt's Greenough Ancestry 20
 Sharpless Genealogy 171, 374
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 488
Newman — Amer. Ancestry i, 57; viii, 85
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 620
 Delamater Genealogy 96-9
 Dowse Genealogy 70-7, 137-52
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 231
 Hayward's History of Gilsom N. H. 371
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 77
 Locke Genealogy 42
 McKean Genealogy 183
 Newman's Rehoboth Mass. (1860) 62-8
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 542
 Reed Genealogy 246
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 274-6
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Paris Va. 120
 Washington N. H. History 553-8
Newmarch — Hammatt Papers 233
Newsom — Power's Sangamon Ill. 542
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 120
Newton — Am. Anc. i, 57; iv, 78; vi, 16, 24, 170
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 94
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 931
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 28
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 339
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 585-90
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 852-4
 Coggs'well's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 660
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 628
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 235
 Forrest's History of Norfolk Va. 54
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 469
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 808
 Hollister Genealogy 210
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 421-6
 Hunt's Biog. of John Newman (1881) 12 p.
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 438
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 725
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 151
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 250
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 181-4
 Morris and Flynt Genealogy 56
 Morse's Grout Genealogy 36
 Newton Genealogy (1897) 39 pages
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xvi, 131
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 646
 Otis Family of N. H. (1851)
 Page Genealogy 76
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 426-8
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 107
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 276-8
 Sheldon's Hist. Deerfield Mass. ii, 248-50
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 475-7
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 533
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 321-3
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 692
 Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 452-5
 Ward Genealogy (1851) 28
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 381-7
 Washington N. H. History 558-60
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 481-3
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal ii, 136
Nicholas — Bolling Genealogy 30
 Carter Family Tree of Virginia
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 454
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 184
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 39; iii, 43
 Slaughter's Fry Genealogy 59
Nicholls — Lamb's N. Y. City i, 507
Nichols — Aldrich's Walpole 341-3
 Am. Anc. ii, 89; iii, 38; v, 77, 159; vi, 90; vii, 25; viii, 42, 117
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 94-6
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 138
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine ix, 54
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 340-2
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 167-9
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 700
 Bouton Genealogy 22
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 281-3
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 557
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 658
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 622-6
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 657-62
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 628-33
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 316
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 97-9
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 339
 Essex Inst. Hist. Collection iii, 29-32
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 235
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 312-5
 Greene County N. Y. History 193
 Gregory's History of Northfield Vt. 90-3
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. iv, 621
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 369-71
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 810
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 462
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 265
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 398
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 79
 Hurlbut Genealogy 439, 453-6
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 438-41
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 83-90
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 947-9
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder viii, 106

- Missouri Pioneer Families 363
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 166
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 701
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 27
 Nichols Genealogy (1882) 17 pages
 North's History of Augusta Me. 907
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 647
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 748
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1251-8
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 529
 Pickering Genealogy
 Resseguie Genealogy 65-7, 73-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 278-83
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 398
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 705-8
 Slafter Genealogy 43-5
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 229
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 840
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 324
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 692
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 206-10
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 842-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 706-8
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 607
Nicholson — Austin's R. I. Dict. 139
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 339
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxix, 73
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 283
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 164-6
 Stanton Genealogy 264
Nickels — Bangor Hist. Mag. ix, 197
 Cushman's Sheepscott Me. 408
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 100
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 11
Nickerson — Am. Anc. ii, 89; xi, 108-9
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 356
 Bangor Historical Magazine iv, 158; v, 7
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 194
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 707-10
 Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 90
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. iii, 91
Nicklin — Thomas Genealogy (1896) 454
Nicoll — Nicoll Genealogy (1886) 62 pages
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1258
 Queens County N. Y. History 140-5
 Strong Genealogy 600-4
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 390-7
Nicolls — American Ancestry iii, 136
 Wood's Hist. of Long Island N. Y. 147-52
Nightingale — Austin's Anc. Dict. 41
Niles — Am. Anc. i, 57; ii, 89; viii, 15
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 139
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 284
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 534-6
 Vinton Genealogy 344-51
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 744-6, 829-32
 Whitman Genealogy 181
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 708
Nimmo — Wynne's Ellis Genealogy (1849)
Nims — American Ancestry iii, 39
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 285
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 250-7
Nipher — American Ancestry vi, 111
Nipper — Power's Sangamon Ill. 543
Nisbet — Bond's Watertown 842
 See also under Nesbitt
Nissley — Harris' Lancaster Pa. 425-30
Nissly — Brubacher Gen. 88-113, 137-51
Niver — American Ancestry ii, 89
Nivison — Meade's Old Churches of Va.
Nixon — American Ancestry viii, 207
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 342
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 410-2
 Jennings Genealogy (1899)
Noble — Collin's Hillsdale 6, 740-7
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 217
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 562-4
 Litchfield County Ct. History (1882) 466
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 474-515, 757-9
 Noble Genealogy (1878) 870 pages
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 740-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 285
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 536
 Taylor's Great Barrington Mass. 112
Noblitt — Martin's Chester Pa. 249
Noek — Lapham's Knox Genealogy
Noe — Littell's Passaic Valley 301-3
Noland — Meade's Old Families of Va.
Nolen — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 633
Nookes — Cope's Will of Wm. Nookes
 (1869) 6 pages
Norcross — Bond's Watertown 376-81
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 746-51
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 100
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 812
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 168
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 372
 Randall's History of Cheterfield N. H. 394
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 286
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 609-14
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 388
Norman — Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 191
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 542
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 281
Norred — Power's Sangamon Ill. 544
Norris — Am. Anc. iii, 193; vii, 195, 256-63
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 665-7
 Coggsell's Nottingham N. H. 236-8
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 881
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 82
 Fullonton's History of Raymond N. H. 261
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 77-80
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 36
 Norris Genealogy (1892) 207 pages
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 545
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 288
 Sinclair Genealogy 405-18
North — Am. Anc. i, 57; iii, 110; vi, 3, 4,
 18, 186; ix, 65
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 180-2, etc.
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 126
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 592
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 502-7
 Huntington Genealogy 175
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 80
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 560-5
 North Genealogy (1860) 30 pages
 North's History of Augusta Me. 908-19
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 749-51
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 289

- Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 101
Northen — Albany Collections iv, 150
Northend — Essex Me. Institute Historical Colls. xii, 71-84; xxii, 226
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 449
 Northend Genealogy (1874) 16 pages reprint
Northrop — American Ancestry i, 58
 Baldwin Genealogy 1010
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 123
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 747-9
Northrup — Am. Anc. iii, 104; x, 200
 Bouton Genealogy 456
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 37-40
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xliii, 242-53
 Northrup Genealogy (1889) 13 pages
Northup — American Ancestry ix, 130
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 140
Norton — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 444-6
 Am. Anc. ii, 89; iv, 190; vi, 190; vii, 249; x, 88, 199; xi, 44, 177
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 96
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 287
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 118
 Baldwin Genealogy supp. 1281-3
 Baldwin's Candee Genealogy 173-81
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 166
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 536-47
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 572
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 882
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 593
 Elderkin Genealogy 133-7
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections xvii, 89-98
 Fowler's History of Durham Ct. 87
 Goode Genealogy 383
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 239
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 233-6
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 751-82
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 507-21
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 266
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 333-5
 Ireland Genealogy 36-41
 Jones' Norton Biography (1848) 26 pages
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 315
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. 92-4
 Litchfield County Ct. History (1881) 371
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 150
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xiii, 225-31; liii, 87-91; liv, 269-76
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxix, 91
 Norton Family of Guilford (1856) 26 p.
 Norton Genealogy (1859) 10 pages reprint
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 531-5
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 213
 Porter Genealogy (1878) 45-7
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 39; ii, 47
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1083-5
 Robinson Genealogy (1859)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 290-4
 Slaughter's Fry Genealogy 61
 Strong Genealogy 293-8
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 507
 Thayer's Disc. on Thuel Norton (1880) 22-7
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 194-9
 Turner's Phelps Purchase N. Y. 189
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 328-30
 Washburn's History of Livermore Me. 28
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 105
 Worden Genealogy 113-5
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 710
Norvell — Lynchburg Va. Record 230-4
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
Norwood — Babson's Gloucester 118-20
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 452
 Hallowell Genealogy 193-201
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 294
Nostrand — Queens Co. N. Y. History 250
Nott — American Ancestry i, 58; vii, 243
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 165-9
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 400
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xx, 13
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 294
Nottingham — Power's Sangamon 546
Nourse — Am. Anc. iii, 217; vii, 255; viii, 208
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 344-7
 Fiske Genealogy 136
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 106
 Merritt's History of Acworth N. H. 251
 Nourse Family of Va. (1897) 163 pages
 Rittenhouse Genealogy (1897) 58-91
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 379
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 276
Nowell — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 295
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Winchester Mass. Records i, 27
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 710-2
Noyes — Adams Genealogy (1895) 34, 43
 Am. Anc. iii, 164; iv, 65; v, 17; vii, 131
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke N. H. ii, 245-52
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 136-8
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 590-2
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 312
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 662-4
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Darling Memorial
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 868-71
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 676-8
 Emery Genealogy (1890) 33
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Reminisc. 112-6
 Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 423-6
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 137
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 316
 Journals of Smith and Dean of Me. 158
 Kingman's Bridgewater Mass. 582-4
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 564-6
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 702-9
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlviii, 18; liii, 35-43
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xx, 67
 Noyes Genealogy (1861) 13 pages
 Noyes Genealogy (1889) 32 pages
 Noyes Inscription (1894) 4 pages
 Noyes Pedigree (1899) 11 pages
 Poore Genealogy 81
 Poor's Hist. Researches 119, 129, 136, 168
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 296-9
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 708-10
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 102
 Stanton Genealogy 69-73, 562
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 840
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 739-41
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 288-90
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 844

- Wheeler's History of Newport N. H.** 485-7
Whitman Genealogy 350-7
Wyman's Hunt Genealogy 119
Nuckolls — Power's Sangamon 547-9
Nuckolls — Watkins Genealogy 29
Nudd — Dow's Hampton N. H. 883-8
Nunn — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Nurse — Norton's Fitzwilliam 647-9
Putnam's Historical Magazine iii, 96-102
Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 142
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 300
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 379-81
Nute — Dearborn's Parsonsfield Me. 390
Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 241
Nutt — Cope Genealogy 73, 159
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 340
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 316
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 710
Nutter — Dearborn's Parsonsfield 391
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register vii, 259
Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 26-30
Wentworth Genealogy i, 482; ii, 61
Nutting — American Ancestry xii
Bassett's Richmond 453
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 590
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 381
Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 418-20, 475
Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 857-9
Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 408-11
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 341
Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 12
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 787
Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 462
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 168
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 441
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 594
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 615
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 301
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 524
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 712
Nuzum — Sharpless Genealogy 368
Nye — Amer. Ancestry vi, 113; ix, 114, 204
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 6
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 590
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 195
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 143, 151-8
Gibb's Blandford Mass. Hist. Address 60
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. iv, 59
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 95-7
Olin Genealogy by Nye (1892) 405-25
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 429-31
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 301
Sibley's History of Union Me. 482
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 693-6
Vinton's Giles Genealogy 209-11
Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 129
Nyssen — Bergen Genealogy 40
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 92-5
Oak — American Ancestry x, 107
Oakes — Atkin's Hist. of Hawley Mass. 49
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 200
Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 558
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 635-8
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 386
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 616
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 302-4
Worcester's Mag. and Hist. Jour. ii, 152
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 713
Oakford — Shourd's Fenwick N. J. 173
Oakley — American Ancestry ii, 89
Bockee Genealogy 71-4
Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 261
Flint's Peters Lineage 97-107
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 304-6
Roome Genealogy 170
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 397
Oakman — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iii, 151-8
 229-37; iv, 127-33, 182-7, 268-77
Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 409
Oaks — American Ancestry x, 157
Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 477
Oaksmith — Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
Oates — N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 150-2
 See also under Otis
Oatman — Middlebury Vt. 69-73
O'Beirne — Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
Obenchain — American Ancestry vii, 96
Ober — American Ancestry i, 158
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 788
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 711
Washington N. H. History 560-2
Oberholtzer — Hess Gen. (1896) 175-94
Oblenis — Riker's Harlem N. Y. 539-43
O'Brien — Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 222-8
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 593
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 341
Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 42
Pope Genealogy 51-8
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1086
O'Daniels — Heywood's Westminster 813
Odell — American Ancestry i, 58
Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 429
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 653
Greene's Todd Genealogy
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 789
Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iii, 58-62
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv
New York Gen. and Biog. Record xvii, 57
Odell Memoranda (1892) 3 pages
Odell Chart (1894) 25x36 inches
Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 79-88
Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 532-5
Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 399
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 712
 See also Wodell
Odenheimer — Martin's Chester Pa. 354
Odin — Dorr Genealogy
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xii, 223
Odin Genealogy (1858) 4 pages
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 713
Odiorne — Brewster's Portsmouth 151
Cutts Genealogy 54-6, 108-10
Odiorne Genealogy (1875) 222 pages
Wentworth Genealogy i, 320
Odlin — Bell's History of Exeter N. H. 34
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 265-71, 393
Odlin Family (1887) 9 pages reprint
Odlin Genealogy (1893)
Ofitt — Savage's Gen. Dictionary iii, 305
Ogden — American Ancestry ii, 90; xii, 118
Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 430

- Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 455-7
 Halsted Genealogy (1896) 1
 Hatfield's History of Elizabeth N. J. 64-7
 Hoffman Genealogy 491-5
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 878
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Colls. supp. vi, 148
 Ogdens of South Jersey (1894) 35 pages
 Ogdens of Elizabeth N. J. (1896) 82 pages
 Ogdens of Penn. (1893) 245 pages
 Penn. Magazine of Hist. and Biog. xiii, 182
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 549
 Salisbury's Fam. Histories (1892) ii, 225-84
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 306
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 400
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 167-72
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Va. 489
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 200
 Tuttle Genealogy 675
 Ogilvie—Selleck's Norw'k Ct. (1896) 252-4
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 10
 O'Hara—Greene Co. N. Y. History 312
 Sullivan Genealogy (1874) 262-72
 Olcott—Amer. Ancestry i, 58; iv, 47
 Chandler Genealogy 285
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 49
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 41
 Olcott Genealogy (1845) 64 pages
 Olcott Genealogy 2d ed. (1874) 124 pages
 Olcott Lineage (1899) 84 pages
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 410
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 218
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 306
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 537
 Tuttle Genealogy 449-673
 Old—Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 537
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 697
 • Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 524
 • Olden—Rodman Genealogy 157
 Oldham—Bond's Watertown 382
 Brook's History of Medford Mass. 531
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 317
 Livermore's Hist. of Block Is. R. I. 338-40
 Mallery's Bohemia Manor
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 617
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 307
 Smith Genealogy (1895) 91-6
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 285
 • Olds—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 446
 • Loomis Genealogy (1880) 761-3
 • Olin—Olin (Ezra) Gen. (1892) 441 pages
 Olin (John) Genealogy (1893) 324 pages
 Oliver—Amer. Ancestry iii, 39-40; v, 53
 Drake's History of Boston Mass. 293
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 342
 Harris' Brattle Genealogy 35-68
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 783
 Hutchinson Genealogy (1865) 25-38
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 373
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 595-7
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 150
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xix, 100-6
 N. Y. Gen. Record xix, 137-46; xx, 1-11
 Oliver Ancestry in Eng. (1867) 36 pages
 Oliver Family of Boston (1868) 7 pages
 Oliver Ancestry in Eng. (1871) 29 pages
 Oliver Family of N. Y. (1888) 27 pages
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 618-20
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 431
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 411
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 23
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 408-33, 528
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 309-11
 Sigourney Genealogy
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 714
 Olmstead—American Ancestry x, 157
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 192
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 717
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 18
 Hall's Norwalk 185, 193, 216, 243, 266-8
 Harris Genealogy (1878) 91-3
 Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 46
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 41
 Olmstead Genealogy (1860) 30 pages
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 431
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy 161
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 311
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 266, 282-5
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 697
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 507
 Olmstead—Am. Anc. iv, 29; vi, 86; ix, 34, 191
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 47
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 15-58
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 650
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 620
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 538
 Olney—Am. Anc. iv, 149; viii, 15, 91
 Austin's Ancestries 43, 83, 105
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 352
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 634-6
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 401
 Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. (1883) 188-90
 Olney Genealogy (1889) 293 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 312-4
 Onderdonk—Am. Anc. iii, 220; vii, 65
 Bergen's Kings County N. Y. Settlers 217
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 316
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record vi, 183
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 275
 O'Neill—Kulp's Wyoming Val. Fams.
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 O'Neill—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 343
 Jolliffe Genealogy 175-91
 Olney—Olney Genealogy 232-8
 Olton—Ballou's Milford Mass. 934
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Oosterhout—Albany Colls. iv, 151
 Oothout—Albany Colls. iv, 151
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record ii, 69
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 130-2
 Talcott's N. Y. Families 183-92, 418-20
 Opdengraeff—Potts Gen. (1895) 37-40
 Opdyke—American Ancestry vi, 159
 Opdyke Genealogy (1889) 499 pages
 Ople—Lindsay Genealogy
 Orbeton—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 343
 Orcutt—Crafts' Whately Mass. 536-8
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 98-101
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 251-3
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 249-52
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 432
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 314

- Temple's History of Whately Mass. 255
Ordway — Coffin's Newbury Mass. 312
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 859-61
 Emery Genealogy (1890) 7
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 790
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 566-8
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 535-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 315
Organ — Power's Sangamon Ill. 550
Orme — Am. Anc. v, 192; vii, 121; ix, 47
 McAllister Genealogy 57-65
Ormes — Bond's Watertown 382
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 236
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 698
Ormond — Saunders' Alabama 267
Orms — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 446-8
Ormsbee — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 636
Ormsby — American Ancestry vii, 117
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 453
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 267
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 352-8
 Ormsby Genealogy (1892) 48 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 315
Orne — American Ancestry vii, 89
 Clarke's Kindred Genealogies (1896) 102-36
 Pickering Genealogy (1897)
Orr — Bedford N. H. Centennial 320-2
 Collin's History of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 98
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 551-3
 Mitchell Genealogy (1894)
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 845
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 715
Orrick — Keim Genealogy 316
 Missouri Pioneer Families 177
Orris — Savage's Gen. Dictionary iii, 316
Orser — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxvi, 134-8
Orso — Fowler's Our Predecessors 56
Ort — Chambers' N. J. Germans 458
Orth — Egle's Penn. Gens. 2d ed. 556-78
 Egle's History of Lebanon Co. Pa. 248-50
Orton — Am. Anc. vi, 103; ix, 164, 187;
 x, 16, 92
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. ii, 659
 Orton Chart (1886) 16x21 inches
 Orton Genealogy (1896) 220 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 316
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 102
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 539
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 716
Orvls — Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 89
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 317
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 508-10
Orwig — American Ancestry xii, 23
 Orwig Genealogy (1898) 28 pages
 Wagenseller Genealogy 181-208
Osborn — Am. Anc. i, 58; ii, 90; iv, 26;
 x, 103
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 96-8
 Cope Genealogy 74, 164-6
 Dimond Genealogy 102
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 89
 Hatfield's History of Elizabeth N. J. 87
 Hedge's Easthampton N. Y. 317-26
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 101
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 306-11
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 650
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 804
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1260
 Osborn Genealogy (1891) 11 pages
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy ii, 1252
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 58
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 317-9
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 401
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 539-44
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 716-8
Osborne — American Ancestry iv, 228
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 141
 Austin's Allied Families 178-80
 Cogswell Genealogy 181-3
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 101
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 265
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 814
 Humphreys Genealogy 288-94
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 54
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 950-2
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 252
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. liv, 283-5
 Norton's History of Knox Co. Ohio 298
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina ii, 216
Osburn — American Ancestry vii, 196
Osgood — Abbott's Andover Mass. 19
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 324
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 201-4
 Binney Genealogy 37-9
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 681
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke N. H. ii, 252-5
 Evans Genealogy (1893) 26-8, 42
 Field Genealogy (1895) 123
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 263-8
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 237
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 791
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 397
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 193
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 462
 Holgate's Am. Genealogies 228-33
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 268-72
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 279
 Maine Hist. Society Collections iv, 278
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xiii,
 117-21, 200-2; xx, 22-8; xxii, 81
 Osgood Genealogy (1894) 478 pages
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 411
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1087-9
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 11
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 537-40
 Sanderson's Charlestown N. H. 495-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 320-2
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 230-3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 718
Osland — Jackson's Newton Mass. 375
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 620
Osmore — Hayward's Hancock 791
Osterhout — American Ancestry ix, 58
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 336
Ostrander — Amer. Ancestry ii, 90; v, 95
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 151
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 130
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 69
Ostrom — American Ancestry ii, 90
Otis — Am. Anc. v, 43; viii, 149, 199; ix,
 205; xi, 44
 Austin's Allied Families 181-4

- Baker's History of Montville Ct. 404-8
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vii, 233-5
 Bond's Biography of Joseph Otis (1855)
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 251
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 409
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 136
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 317
 Doty Genealogy 47
 Ely Genealogy 170
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 271; ii, 88
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 792
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 101-3
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 252
 Muzzey's Reminiscences
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register ii, 281-96; iv, 143-65; v, 171; 177-223; xlv, 211; li, 328-30
 Otis Family of Hingham (1850) 39 pages
 Otis Family of Dover N. H. (1851) 48 p.
 Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 23
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 323-5
 Sigourney Genealogy
 Swift's Barnstable Fam. ii, 222-4, 238-40
 Thompson's Memoir of Eben Thompson
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 397
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 211-5
 Ott — Crandell Genealogy (1859)
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 344
 Ott Genealogy (1882)
 Otterson — Chase's Chester N. H. 572
 Ottman — American Ancestry i, 59
 Ouderkerk — Albany Colls. iv, 152
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 132-4
 Oughterson — Miller's Colchester 251
 Outman — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1261
 Outwater — American Ancestry xii
 Ovenshire — Cleveland's Yates Co. 142-5
 Ransom Genealogy 73
 Overhagh — Greene County N. Y. 432-5
 Overing — Hudson's Lexington 168
 Overstreet — Power's Sangamon 551
 Overton — Am. Ancestry iii, 40; iv, 17
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 458
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 385
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 104
 Oviatt — Humphreys Genealogy 294
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 749
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 752
 Owen — American Ancestry ii, 90
 Austin's Allied Families 185
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 74-6
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 115
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 717
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 745
 Glenn's Merion in Welsh Tract 112-53
 Humphrey Genealogy 258-60
 Lynchburg Va. Sketches 145-8
 Minshall Genealogy (1867) 6-8
 Nash Genealogy 81
 Penn. Magazine of History xiii, 168-83
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 552
 Rhoad's Clover-Croft Chronicles (1893)
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 28
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 50
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 326
 Sharpless Genealogy 195
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 544-8
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 698
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 346
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina ii, 42
 Oxford — Heywood's Westminster 814
 Oxnard — N. E. Hist. Reg. xxvi, 3
 Preble Genealogy (1869) 143-50
 Oxtun — Eaton's Warren Me. 595
 Pabodie — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 141
 Pace — Chambers' N. J. Germans 459
 Packard — Allen's Worcester 146-8
 American Ancestry i, 59; iv, 124, 220; xii
 Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 160-2
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 169
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 410
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 246
 Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 165-8
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 596
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 345
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 426-8
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 585-619
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 568
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 242
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 369
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 253-64
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 710-2
 Packard Genealogy (1871) 85 pages
 Packard Memorial Assoc. (1888) 72 pages
 Porter Genealogy by J. W. Porter 43
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 98
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 327
 Smith's Genealogy (1889) 94
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 841-3
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 10-2, 19
 Packer — Caulkins' New London 324
 Lamborn Genealogy 275
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 327
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 182
 Packett — Washington Gen. 245
 Paddleford — Paige's Cambridge 620
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 328
 Paddock — American Ancestry i, 59
 Austin's Allied Families 187-9
 Crafts Genealogy 239
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. 214, 709
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xii, 220-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 328
 Sears Genealogy 32, 57
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 286
 Paddy — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 328-30
 Padelford — Deane (John G.) Biog. 32
 Padelford Chart (1859) 24x30 inches
 Paganel — Thomas Genealogy (1896) 456
 Page — Am. Anc. iv, 183; v, 98; vi, 5; vii, 211; xi, 152
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 109
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 120
 Bakewell Genealogy 70-80
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine ix, 215-8
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. Y. 454
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 592
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 383, 865
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 26
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 632
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 420
 Carter Family Tree of Virginia

- Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 565-79
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 665-7
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 435-7
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 679
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 889-99
 Dunster Genealogy 27
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 417
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 278
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions 195-213
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 102
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 814-6
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 272-7
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 81
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 279
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 379
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 482-5
 Little Genealogy 146
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 797-9
 Macfarlane Genealogy (1893) 134-42
 Meade's Churches of Va. i, 147, 195, 331-51
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 229
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvi, 75-8
 North's History of Augusta Me. 919
 Ormsby Genealogy 32-7
 Page Genealogy (1883) 250 pages
 Page Genealogy (1893) 275 pages
 Page Family of Bedford Mass. (1899) chart
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 288
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 412
 Richmond Va. Critic 1888
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 4, 29, 37
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. 540-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 330
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 186-91
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 614-21
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 526
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiquity i, 125-70
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. Y. 487-9
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 845-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 719
Palge — American Ancestry iii, 188
 Ammidown Genealogy 27
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 727-32
 Cochrane's Hist. Franconia N. H. 863
 Davis Genealogy 191
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 792-7
 Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 51
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 442
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 952-9
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 433-50
 Reed Genealogy 114-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 332
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 698
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 263
 Winslow Genealogy i, 148-56; ii, 533-8
Palne — Am. Anc. i, 59; iii, 92, 97, 100, 109; iv, 34, 117; v, 78; vi, 179; vii, 126
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 142
 Austin's Allied Families 190
 Avery Genealogy (1893) 237-9
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 9
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 170
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 117
 Chandler Genealogy 236-45
 Clark Family of Watertown Mass. 102, 167
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 637
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 197
 Eaton's History of Thompson Me. ii, 346
 Ellis Genealogy 392
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 635; ii, 378, 570-3
 Gregory's History of Northfield Vt. 58-72
 Griffin's Journal of Southold N. Y. 224
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 60
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 597
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 685
 Livermore's Hist. of Block Island R. I. 341
 Morris Genealogy (1887) 162, 166
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xv, 235-7; xxii, 60-4, 187-91, 291-5
 Paine Family Register (1857-9) 64 pages
 Paine Family of Worcester (1878) 27 pages
 Paine Family Records (1878-83) 522 pages
 Paine Family of Ipswich (1881) 184 pages
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 196
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 546-51
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 332-8
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 548
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 115-8
 Wall's Reminis. of Worcester Mass. 70-90
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 389
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 189
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 720-3
Palnter — Anderson's Waterbury 98
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 143
 Cope Genealogy 38, 129
 Kirk Genealogy 37
 Painter Genealogy (1869) 20 pages
Palste — Sharpless Genealogy 366 629-32
Palfray — Pickering Genealogy
Palfrey — Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i 185
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 339
Palgrave — Prime's Sands Gen. (1886)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 339
Pallardie — Missouri Families 181
Palmatier — American Ancestry ii, 90
Palmer — Am. Anc. ii, 90; iii, 101; v, 137, 211; ix, 68, 217; xi, 152
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 143
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 435-42
 Baldwin's Denison Genealogy 11-3
 Ball's History of Lake County Ind. 386
 Barlow Genealogy 395
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 753
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 72, 190
 Champion Genealogy
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 138-44
 Clarke' History of Norton Mass. 159-61
 Clyde's Irish Settlement in Pa. 113
 Cole Genealogy 91-104, 229
 Davis Genealogy (1888) 22-32
 Dean's History of Scituate Mass. 319-21
 Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 391
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 85
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 899-906
 Driver Genealogy 455-9
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 94
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 347
 Essex Institute Hist. Colls. xxii, 289-96
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 565; ii, 449, 465
 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)

- Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 79
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 129
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 124
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 105
 Narragansett Historical Register ii, 300
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 171; I, 223
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. vi, 29-31
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 752
 Orford's N. H. Centennial 126, 128
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 621
 Palmer Family of Penn. (1875) 474 pages
 Palmer Family of Conn. (1881) 295 pages
 Palmer Family of Conn. supp. (1882) 119 p.
 Palmer Reunion Address (1884) 15 pages
 Palmer Family of N. H. (1886) 106 pages
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 334
 Ransom Genealogy 26-8
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 23
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 543
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 340-3
 Sharpless Genealogy 182
 Stanton Genealogy 67, 558
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 621
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 548-51
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 447
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 215-7
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 849-53
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 724
Palmer — Caulkins' N. London Ct. 360
 Ogden Genealogy (1898) 84, 131
Pangburn — Albany Colls. iv, 152
Panill — Richmond Stand. ii, 32; iii, 13
Pankey — Watkins Genealogy 37
Pannill — Wm. and Mary College Quarterly vi, 113, 155
Pantry — Porter's Hartford Settlers 15
 Tuttle Genealogy 83, 100
Papin — Beckwith's Creoles 124
 Goode Genealogy 396
Paragard — Lapham's Norway Me. 569
Pardee — American Ancestry vi, 104
 Blake's History of Hamden Ct. 265
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 140-2
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 536
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 344
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 103
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 200-2
Pardee — American Ancestry ix, 95
Paret — American Ancestry iv, 150
Parham — Tyngsboro Mass. Centen. 12
Parish — American Ancestry xii
 Baker's Montville Ct. 100
 Cleveland's Yates Co. 381
 Parish Genealogy (1897) 31 pages
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 544
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 346
 Strong Genealogy 153, 372-4
 Thurston Genealogy (1892) 29
Park — Allison Genealogy 53
 Amer. Anc. i, 59; ii, 91; iv, 30; xii, 37
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 431-3
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 348
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 384-8, 865-8
 Champney and Park Gen. (1855) 25-36
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 863
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y., app. 99-101
 Dickey Genealogy 51-3
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 382-6
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 713-31
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 184
 Newfane Vt. Centennial 172
 Park Family Sketch (1880)
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 334-6
 Ransom Genealogy 71
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 104
Parke — Amer. Anc. v, 183; viii, 176
 Biddle Genealogy (1892) 39-46
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 282
 Glenn's Genealogical Notes (1898)
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Potter's American Monthly vi, 85
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 346-9
Parker — Abbot's Andover Mass. 20
 American Ancestry i, 59; ii, 91; iii, 167; v, 202; vi, 22, 179; x, 201; xi, 45
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 98
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 47
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 143
 Avery Genealogy (1893) 211-4
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 443-7
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 936-8
 Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 126-31; v, 204-6
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 349-51
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 455-7
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 323
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 388
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 682
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 120-7
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Gr. 136-44
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 547
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 421, 476, 494
 Calnek's Hist. of Annapolis N. S. 559-61
 Capron Genealogy by Holden 41-3
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke N. H. ii, 256-65
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 306
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 460
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 580-9
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 144-7
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 117-9
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 632-5
 Corliss's North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1542
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 538-40
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 413-8
 Cutts Genealogy 242-4
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 637
 Davis' History of Wallingford Vt. 871-4
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 320
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 681
 Dickey Genealogy 33-7
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 86-8
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 597
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 100-3
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 579-604
 Ellis Genealogy 393
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 236-8 F.
 Fitch's Parkers of Wash. Co. N. Y. (1877)
 Forrest's History of Norfolk Va. 71
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 438, 466, 642
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 247
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 13

- Green's Kentucky Families**
Hartwell Genealogy (1887) 5
Hartwell Genealogy (1895) 34
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 797
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 104-7
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v. 722
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 817
Hill's History of Mason N. H. 205
Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 463-5
Holton's Farwell Genealogy 80-8
Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 343
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 277-9
Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 402-8
Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 304-6
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 169-76
Humphrey Genealogy 394-6
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 442-5
Jackson Genealogy 299
Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 375-81
Joslin's History of Poultony Vt. 317
Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 417-9
Lamb's History of New York City i, 706
Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. iii, 106, 365
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 311
Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 453-7
Mallmann's Shelter Island N. Y. 305
Martin's History of Chester Pa. 35-7
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 18
Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 713-31
Morse Memorial, appendix 54
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 185
Muzzey's Reminiscences
N. E. Reg. iv, 139; vi, 375; xvi, 41-4, 91-4
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxix, 190-3, xxx, 31-6
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 651-5
Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 538
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 622
Parker Family of N. Y. (1877) 18 pages
Parker Family of Boston (1888) 10 pages
Parker Family of Roxbury (1890) 10 pages
Parker Family of Saybrook (1892) 51 pages
Parker Family of Lexington (1893) 526 p.
Parker Family of Boston (1894) 51 pages
Parker Family of Ohio (1895) 16 pages
Parker Family of New Jersey (1897)
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 127
Poor's Merrimack Valley 113-5, 124-8
Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 414
Richmond Va. Standard i, 26; iii, 7
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1089
Ruggles Genealogy
Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. lxxix
Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 501-5
Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 349-58
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 714-6
Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 628
Sharpless Genealogy 457
Shattuck Genealogy 375-7
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 258-60
Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 490
Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 233-5
Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 843
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 622
Stoddard Genealogy (1865) 14, 38, 63-8
Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 325-7
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 699
Temple's History of Whately Mass. 255
Virginia Magazine of History v, 442-7; vi, 86-8, 195-7, 301-5, 412-8, 420-4
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 400-4
West Springfield Mass. Centennial (1874)
Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 128-38
Whitman Genealogy 743-50
Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Woodbury's Groveland Mass. Epit. 60-71
Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 383
Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 853-6
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 726-9
Parkhurst — American Anc. i, 60; xii
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 938-48
Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 351
Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 457
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 595
Bond's History of Watertown Mass. 388-9
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 635
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 374
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 798
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 177
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 569
Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 457-60
Parkhurst Genealogy (1883) 19 pages
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 358
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 716-8
Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 328
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 527
Wyman's Hunt Genealogy 121
Parkinson — Cochrane's Hist. Frances-
town N. H. 866-9
Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 404-7
Mills Genealogy (1893) 13-5
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 556
Parkman — Allen's Worcester 56
American Ancestry iii, 196; vi, 57
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 949-51
Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 352
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 596
Breck Genealogy 20-32
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 358
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 699
Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Parks — Amer. Ancestry ii, 91; xii, 82
Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 391
Goode Genealogy 86-8
Montague Genealogy 565-7
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xl, 37
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 623
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 129-32
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 552-6
Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 505
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 699
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 525
Welles' Washington Genealogy 212
Parlin — Foster Ancestry 18
Parmelee — Am. Anc. iii, 195; x, 195
Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 718
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 884
Montague Genealogy 526
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register lili, 405-11
Salisbury's Fam. Histories (1892) i, 219-33

- Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 490-9
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 211
Parmenter — Barry's Framingham 353
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 596-9
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 636-9
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 236
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 818
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 318
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 359
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 511
Parmentier — Bergen's Kings Co. 221
Parmlly — Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 170
Parrat — Essex Inst. Coll. 296; xxiii, 59
Parris — Bond's Watertown 391
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 320
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 687
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 264
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 345
 Whitman Genealogy 373
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 218-26
Parrish — American Ancestry ii, 91
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 558
Parrott — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 144
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 465
 Homer Genealogy 18-20
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 312-4
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1354
Parruck — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1354
Parry — American Ancestry vi, 67; vii, 20
 Battle's History of Bucks Co. Pa. 1099
 Davis' History of Bucks Co. Pa. 681-4
 Fell Genealogy 88
 Fufhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 675
 Glenn's ~~Meson~~ in Welsh Tract 291-3
 Hotchkin's The York Road 377
 Jolliffe Genealogy 211-4
 Parry Genealogy (1877) 34 pages
 Penn. Magazine and History i, 469
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 353
Parshall — Parshall Gen. (1900) 38 pages
Parsons — Am. Anc. i, 60; ii, 92; iii, 206; iv, 199; v, 166; vii, 37, 104, 265, 273; viii, 68; x, 165
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 145
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 120-5
 Barnes' History of Goshen Mass. 162-5
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 639
 Coe and Ward Memorials 56-60
 Cope Genealogy 148-50
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 639
 Dearborn's Parsonsfield Me. 391, 464-8
 Dearburn's History of Salisbury N. H. 683
 Dwight Genealogy 468-76
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 597
 Ely Genealogy 28
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 17-9
 Hall Genealogy (1892) 14
 Hall's Genealogical Notes (1886) 92-105
 Hedge's Hist. East Hampton N. Y. 326-30
 Hepburn Genealogy 102, 151
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 171
 Holton's Parsons Genealogy
 Hough's History of Lewis Co. N. Y. 260
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 2d ed. 343-5
 Jordan's Leighton Genealogy
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 549
 Lancaster's History of Gilmanton N. H. 281
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 510
 Leach's Morton Ancestry 80-90
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 315-8
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial (1883) 76
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 183-5
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Montgomery County N. Y. History 211
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. i, 263-75; xii, 176
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 754
 Parsons Family of Springfield (1867) 36 p.
 Parsons Family of Hartford (1877) chart
 Parsons Family of Alfred Me. (1877) chart
 Parsons Fam. of New London (1877) chart
 Parsons Family of Clinton Ct. (1878) chart
 Parsons Family of Springfield (1878) chart
 Parsons Fam. of E. Hampton (1879) 20 p.
 Parsons Fam. Parsonsfield Me. (1879) chart
 Parsons Family of Enfield Ct. (1880) chart
 Parsons Family of Flora Ill. (1894) 8 pages
 Parsons Family of Springfield (1900) 109 p.
 Peck's Rochester N. Y. Centennial 716-8
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 415-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 361-4
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 104
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 551-5
 Strong Genealogy 1291-1305
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 511
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 526
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 136-44
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 905-19
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 387
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. (1874) 119
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wight Genealogy 134
 Winslow Gen. i, 318-23, 345, 354; ii, 710-5
Parthemore — Parthemore Gen. (1885)
Partridge — Am. Anc. v, 52; vii, 250; ix, 168
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 951-3
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 171
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 599
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 264
 Dedham Historical Reg. vii, 51-6, 100-6, 148-51; viii, 14-9
 Dickinson's Lyman and Other Fams
 Dwight Genealogy 762-72
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 348
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 371
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 818-20
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 279
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 506-11
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 550
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 573
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 689
 Loneland Genealogy i, 119-32
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 186-90
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 417
 Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 63
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 365-7
 Strong Genealogy 1120-31
 Vinton's Richardson Mem. 245
 Wight Genealogy 21
 See also Partridge

- Paschall** — Morris Gen. (1898) 544-56
Pasco — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 555-7
Paskiel — Eaton's Warren Me. 598
Passmore — American Ancestry v, 15
Sharpless Genealogy 185, 298
Past — American Ancestry xi, 205
Patch — American Ancestry iii, 137
Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 458
Brooks' History of Medford Mass. 532
Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 869-74
Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 667
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 639
Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 465
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 655
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 368
Patchen — American Ancestry xii
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 104
Patchin — Cleveland's Yates Co. 248
Pate — Chappell Genealogy 183-6
Chappell Genealogy 2d ed. (1900) 324-9
Paten — Richmond Va. Standard iii, 33
Patrick — American Ancestry ii, 92
Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 429-37
Lee Genealogy (1888) 370-7
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 656
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 623
Welles' Washington Genealogy 251
Patridge — Morse Mem., app. 47
Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 390 6-8
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 287
Pattee — Corliss' Genealogy, appendix
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 597
Patten — American Ancestry i, 60
Ball's History of Lake County Ind. 396
Bedford N. H. Centennial 324
Blood's History of Temple N. H. 238
Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 267
Brooks' History of Medford Mass. 533
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 573
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 640
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 668
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 639
Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 95-100
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 799-804
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 108-10
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 224
Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 465
Hurlbut Genealogy 418
Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 12
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 624
Patten (Mrs. Ruth) Life of (1834)
Reed's History of Bath Me. 336
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1090-2
Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 369, 379
Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 846
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 731
Patterson — Am. Anc. i, 60; v, 9; vi, 36; vii, 270; x, 144
Andrews' New Britain Ct. 128, 133, 152
Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 356
Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 392
Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 167
Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 589-99
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 225
Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 874-6
Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 668-75
Dickey Genealogy 53-6
Driver Genealogy 460-3
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 598
Harris' Hist. of Lancaster Co. Pa. 432-40
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 784-91
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 107
Lewis Genealogy (1893) 275-9
Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 460
Martin's History of Chester Pa. 241
Morrison Genealogy 191
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 148-55
New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxi, 100
North's History of Augusta Me. 920-2
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1261
Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 292-4
Patterson Genealogy (1847) 103 pages
Patterson Genealogy (1867) 8 pages
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 135
Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 148; ii, 1582
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. 1092-1102
Roome Genealogy 199
Ruggles Genealogy —
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 370-2
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 719
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 700
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 513
Walworth's Hyde Gen. 270, 591-3, 1147
Williamson's History of Belfast Me. 102-4
Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 313-6
Pattison — Young's Chautauqua 543
Patton — American Ancestry x, 41
Green's Kentucky Families
Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 120
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 559
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 3
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Virg. 178
Whittemore's Orange N. J. 269-74
Patridge — See Patridge
Paty — Davis' Landmarks 197
Paul — Am. Anc. iii, 123; iv, 231; vi, 173; vii, 4, 5, 23
Beckwith's Creoles 28-37
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 349
Goode Genealogy 143
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 316-8
Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 167
Paul Family Chart by Geo. H. Paul (179)
Paul Genealogy (1806) 7 pages
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 122-8
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47
Rodman Genealogy 149-53
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 372
Strobridge Genealogy 55-8
Wakefield Genealogy 176
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 500
Paulen — Power's Sangamon Ill. 561
Paulding — Davis' Landmarks 198
Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 155-61
Paulson — Am. Ancestry iii, 202; iv, 22
Clayton's History of Bergen Co. N. J. 293
Paulk — American Ancestry x, 66
Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 131-3
Pawley — Gregg's Old Cheraus 100
Pawling — Pennypacker's Phoenixville
Perkiomen Region Pa. iii, 57-60

Patereson

Life of Mas. Gen. John Patterson

by — Eggleston.
Gen. tables in back.

is in U of M library.

- Paxson** — Davis' Bucks County Pa. 276
Paxton — American Ancestry iii, 205
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 156-61, 266-72
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2
 Rodman Genealogy 80-2
Payn — Hobart's Abington Mass. 426
Payne — Am. Anc. i, 60; ii, 92; iv, 64; vii, 70
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 99
 Cleveland Genealogy 173-83, 191-6
 Douglas Genealogy 188-91
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 240-2
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 654
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Mass. Histor. Society Proc. (1873) 409-23
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register v, 331-3
 Payne and Gore Gen. (1875) 30 pages
 Preston Genealogy (1870) 58-60
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 545
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 193
 Virginia Magazine of History vi, 313-6, 427; vii, 79-82, 200
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 778-80
 Wm. and Mary College Hist. Reg. ii, 90
Payson — Am. Ancestry vi, 125; xii, 64
 Dodge Ancestry (1896) 41-3
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 599
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 125
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 449
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 657
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 372-4
 Sinclair Genealogy 230-2
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 221
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 623-5
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 357-60, 683-94
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 732
Peabody — Alden Mem. 5
 American Ancestry i, 61; iv, 216
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 145
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine i, 214
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 599
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 641
 Cochrane's Hist. Franchetown N. H. 877
 Cogswell's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 397-9
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 676
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 906
 Dudley Genealogy (1848) 129
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 600
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 350
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Reminisc. 10
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 110
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 380
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 461-3
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 383
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register ii, 153-61, 361-72; iii, 359-74
 Peabody Genealogy (1848) 21 pages
 Peabody Genealogy 2d ed. (1867) 61 pages
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 37-9
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 197
 Robinson Genealogy (1859)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 374-6
 Savage's Life of K. O. Peabody (1855)
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 720-4
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 223
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 501-3
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 285
Peach — N. E. Gen. Reg. liv, 276-9
Peachey — Bitsche Genealogy 7-30, etc.
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Wm. and Mary College Hist. Reg. iii, 111-5
Peacock — Evans' Fox Genealogy 225-32
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 561
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 398
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 376
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 724
Peake — Hudson's Lexington Mass. 177
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 27-30
 Morris and Flynt Ancestors (1882) 19-21
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 377
Peaks — Deane's Scituate Mass. 321
Peale — American Ancestry viii, 133
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 333
Pearce — American Ancestry iv, 97; xii, 11
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 42
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 146
 Babson's Gloucester Mass. 125, 266-71
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 433
 Ball's History of Lake County Ind. 401
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 164
 Conn. Quarterly iii, (1897) 481
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 676-8
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 160-2
 Homer Genealogy 20-4
 Johnston's History of Bristol Me. 240-3
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vi, 276-9
 Pearce Genealogy (1888) 150 pages
 Pearce Genealogy, see Pierce
 Pierce's Biog. Contributions 221-32
 Rhode Island Historical Magazine v, 40-8
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. History i, 129-49
Pearcy — Walworth's Hyde Gen. 504
 See also under Percy and Pearce
Pearl — Cal. Register (1900)
 Essex County Mass. Hist. and Gen. Register i, (1894) 65-8
Pearmain — Smith Gen. (1895) 85-90
Pearsall — Bunker's L. I. Gens. 268-71
 Mott Genealogy 305-10
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xvi, 1-3
Pearse — Cutts Genealogy 110-2
Pearson — American Ancestry ii, 92; xii
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 322
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 294
 Cleveland Genealogy 68-72, 224-6
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 592-4
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 684
 Essex Institute Hist. Coll. xxiii, 69-71
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 450
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 354
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 805
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 820
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 268-71
 Miller's Hist. of Colchester Co. N. S. 231-3
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 153
 Pearson Genealogy, see Pierson
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 287-9
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47; iii, 35, 37
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 546-8
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary iii, 378, 433-5
 Smith's Genealogy of Wm. Smith 89

- Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 490
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 558
 Thurston Genealogy (1892) 12-4, 85-8
 Thurston Genealogy (1894) 8-11
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 48, 851-4
 Wheeler's History of N. Carolina ii, 385
 Whitman Genealogy 96
Pearsons — Hayward's Hancock 804
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 856
Peart — Potts Genealogy (1895) 53
Pease — American Ancestry vii, 268
 Chandler Genealogy 84
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 540
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 639
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 392
 Dwight Genealogy 314-6, 417-20
 Emery Genealogy (1890) 31
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 24
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 374
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 172-5
 Humphreys Genealogy 199-202
 Huntington Genealogy 153
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial (1883) 76
 Montague Genealogy 69
 Morris and Flynt Genealogy 41-3
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 143-6
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 27-30,
 169-75, 233-8, 390-8; ix, 91-3; x, 159
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 803
 Pease Genealogy (1847) 42 pages
 Pease Fam. Early History (1869) 96 pages
 Pease Genealogy (1869) 497 pages
 Phoenix Family of Maine 16
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 465
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 562
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1102
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 379
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 557
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 256
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 407-9
Peaslee — Chase's Haverhill 277, 644
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 677
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 280
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 208
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 282
 Little's History of Wearre N. H. 959-69
 Peaslee Pioneers of Kansas (1897) 12 pages
 Peaslees of Haverhill Mass. (1899) 72 p.
 Washington N. H. History 562
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 857-65
Peasley — Washington N. H. History 562
Peat — Orcutt's New Milford Ct. 804
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1263-6
Peavey — Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 171
Peck — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 343
 Am. Anc. i, 61; ii, 93; iv, 225; v, 123, 196;
 vii, 151; xi, 112
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 100
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 391, 397
 Ballou Genealogy 492-4
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 954-7
 Bouton Genealogy 119
 Chapman's Pratt Genealogy 96-8
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 292
 Lee Genealogy (1897) 161-5
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 107
 Matthew's History of Cornwall Vt. 288
 Mead's History of Greenwich Ct. 595-600
 Morris' Resseguie Genealogy 116-8
 Morse Mem., appendix 674
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 83; xxxiii, 438
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 799
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1266
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 540
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 451
 Parker Genealogy (1892) 21-3
 Peck Genealogy (1868) 442 pages
 Peck Family of New Haven (1877) 253 p.
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 546-8
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy I, 464
 Resseguie Genealogy 68-71
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 380-4
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 104
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 558
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 203-5
 Tuttle Genealogy 137-9
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 607-11, 729-33, 980
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 470
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 94
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 734
Peckett — McKeen's Bradford 292-7
Peckham — American Ancestry xi, 94
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 146
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 43
 Austin's Allied Families 191-5
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 179
 Hazard Genealogy 94-6
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 821
Pecker — Morrison's Windham 734
Peek — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 153
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 135-40
Peele — Driver Genealogy 421
 Essex Institute Hist. Colls. xiii, 64-6
 Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 207-11
Peeler — Heywood's Westminster 822
Peers — Temple's North Brookfield 701
Peet — Am. Anc. v, 61; x, 88; xi, 94, 178
 California Register i, (1900)
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1263-6
Pegram — Goode Genealogy 126
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 314
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 4, 41
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 206-10
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 138
Pegues — Gregg's Old Cheraws 94
Peirce — Am. Anc. ii, 93; iv, 212; vi, 156;
 ix, 191
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 8
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 700-2
 Brooks' History of Medford Mass. 533
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 280-2
 Essex Institute Hist. Colls. xviii, 170-6
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Register 32
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 381
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 61-5, 157-
 62, 257-64, 340-50; xxii, 73-80, 174-85,
 304-10, 428-33; xxix, 273-81
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 625
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 451
 Palmer and Trimble Genealogy 367-9, 401
 Peirce Genealogy, see Pierce

- Pickering Genealogy
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 540-3
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 102-4
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 628
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 844-6
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 626-30
 Stowe's History of Hubbardston Mass. 329
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 321-4
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 288
Peireks — Ward's Shrewsbury 405
Periret — Perkins' Norwich Ct. 549
Pelham — Austin's R. I. Dict. 149
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 199
 Heraldic Journal iii, 84-9; iv, 175-82
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 386-8
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvi, 399;
 xxxiii, 285-95
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 625
 Pelham Genealogy (1879) 11 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 385
Pell — American Ancestry ix, 202
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 45
 Bartow Genealogy, appendix 183-7
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 40
 Pell's Howlands Journal (1890) 17-20
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 464
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 386
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 458-62
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 75
Pellet — Temple's N. Brookfield 701-3
Pelletreau — Howell's History of South-
 ampton N. Y. 345-8
 Suffolk County N. Y. Illus. History 47
 Pelletreau Genealogy (1863) 7 pages
Pelouze — Saunderson's Hist. of Charles-
 town N. H. 516-20
Peloubet — Peloubet Gen. (1892) 37 pages
Pels — Albany Collections iv, 153
Pelton — Am. Anc. ii, 93; iv, ii, 153; ix,
 202, 231
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 188-90
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 80
 Pelton Genealogy (1892) 722 pages
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 558-61
Peltz — American Ancestry i, 61
Pember — Paul's History of Wells Vt. 138
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 40, 145
Pemberton — American Ancestry i, 61
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Glenn's Genealogical Notes (1898)
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 111
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 538
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xliii,
 294-8; xlvii, 392-8
 Pemberton Genealogy (1890) 26 pages
 Pemberton Genealogy (1892) 9 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 387
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 38-56
Pendexter — Ridlon's Saco 1107-19
Pendleton — Alden's Epitaphs v, 19
 American Ancestry ii, 93
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 149
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine i, 92
 Cincinnati Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 372
 Dwight Genealogy 554
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 602
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 351
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 238-63
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 55
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 298
 Narragansett Historical Reg. i, 183, 191
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xv, 63
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1266
 Prescott's Page Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 388
 Slaughter's St. Marks Parish Va. 148-57
 Stanton Genealogy 490-2
Penfield — Andrews' New Britain Ct.
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 718
 Tattle Genealogy 707
Penfold — Riker's Newtown N. Y. 351
Pengrey — Hammatt Papers 262
 See Pingry
Penhallow — Amer. Ancestry ix, 153
 Cutts Genealogy 18-20, 57-60, 116-20
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 28-35
 Penhallow Genealogy (1878) 22 pages
 Penhallow Genealogy 2d ed. (1885) 47 p.
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 293-5, 326-8
Penkeville — Goode Genealogy 20
 McLean's Trigg Minor
Penley — Lapham's Norway Me. 573
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 689-91
Penn — Am. Hist. Register i, 559-66
 Clermont County Ohio History 379
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1896) 233
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 186-93
 Penn Family by Smith (1867) 25 pages
 Penn Family by Coleman (1871) 24 pages
 Penn Family by Lea (1890) 51 pages
 Penn Family by Jenkins (1898) 270 pages
 Penn Family by Lea (1900) 46 pages
 Penn Mag. of History vols. 14 to 22
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 389
 Wheeler's History of North Carolina ii, 163
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 135-9
Pennell — Maris Genealogy 147
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1103-6
 Sharpless Genealogy 87, 231, 360
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 492
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 847
Penney — Penney Genealogy (1897) 162 p.
 See also Penny
Penniman — Ballou's Milford 957-9
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 351
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 823
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 511
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 657-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 389
 Vinton Genealogy 76-8, 351-4
 Washington N. H. History 563
Pennington — American Ancestry v, 56
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 919
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xxv, 286-91, 335-8
 Pennington Genealogy (1871) 18 pages
Pennock — Cope Genealogy 83, 185
 Lamborn Genealogy 285
 Maris Genealogy 78
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 492
Pennoyes — Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 105
Penny — American Ancestry viii, 230

- Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 98
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 177
 Penny Genealogy, see Penney
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 504
 Rutenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 281
 Rutenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 374
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 736
Pennypacker — Futhey's Chester Pa. Pennypacker's Phoenixville Pa. 276-9
 Pennypacker Reunion (1878) 50 pages
 Pennypacker Pedigree (1892) 5 pages
 Pennypacker Genealogy (1894) 164 pages
 Pennypacker Descent (1898) 25 pages
Penoyer — Huntington's Stamford 80
 Smith Genealogy (1870)
Penrose — American Ancestry viii, 145
 Hallowell Genealogy 145-89
 Roberts' Old Richland Pa. Families 205-9
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 462
Pepper — Barry's Framingham 357
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 126
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 153
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 221
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 391
Pepperrell — Essex Inst. xxxi, 54
 Leighton Genealogy 117-20
 Maine Gen. and Biog. Recorder (1875) 20
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 138; xx, 1-6
 Parson's Life Sir Wm. Pepperrell 335-41
 Pepperrell Gen. (1866) 6 pages, reprint
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 392
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 265
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 307-9
Percie — American Ancestry v, 144
 See also under Percy and Pearce
Perchell — Good Words Feb. (1877)
Percival — American Ancestry xii
 Barry's Hanover Mass. 354
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 155, 339
Percy — Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 674
 Rhode Island Historical Magazine v, 40-8
 See also under Pearce
Pereau — Missouri Pioneer Families 178
Perham — American Ancestry iv, 156
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 959-61
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine ix, 47
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 548-552
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 691
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 247
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 463
 Maine Genealogist i, 33-9
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 659
Perline — Mellick Genealogy 634
Perit — Perkins' Norwich Ct. 549
Perkins — Adams Fam. (1861) 22, 25
 Adam's History of Fairhaven Vt. 450
 Am. Anc. iv, 137; v, 8; ix, 41, 146; x, 166
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 101
 Ball's History of Lake Co. Ind. 432
 Boutell's Burke and Alvord Genealogy 71
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport 267-71
 Breck Genealogy 139
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 552
 Caulkins' Norwich Ct. ed. (1867) 443
 Champion Genealogy 349-51
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 149
 Cleveland's Bi-Cen. of Topsfield Mass. 60-2
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 642
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 679
 Crawford Family of Virginia 100-3
 Crowell's History of Essex Mass. 255
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 411-3
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 418-20
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 199-202
 Douglas Genealogy 113-23
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 907-16
 Dudley's Archæolog. Coll. plate 5
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 2d ed. 602
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 352
 Essex Antiquarian iii, (1899) 54
 Essex Inst. Hist. Colls. xi, 222-7; xix, 213-26, 254-69; xx, 19-37, 93-114, 180-98, 252-73; xxi, 49-63; xxii, 103-20, 193-208; xxiii, 46-58, 97-112, 185-200, 281-96
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 124
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 243-59
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 189-97
 Harford Md. Hist. Soc. Const. (1889) 33
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 824
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 180
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 222
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 281-4
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 406-8
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 293
 Kingman's North Bridgewater 619-23
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 574
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 692-4
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 247
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 969
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 464
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 684
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 265-9
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 734-8
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 211-6; xi, 315; xii, 79-83; xiv, 113-20; xvii, 63-5; xlvii, 483; l, 34-40
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 660-2
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 551-5
 Perkins Family of Conn. (1860) 8 pages
 Perkins of Ipswich, Records (1872) 16 p.
 Parkins Family of Boston (1873) chart
 Perkins on Essex, Records (1875) 25 pages
 Parkins Family of Ipswich (1882-9) 499 p.
 Parkins Family of Boston (1885) 29 pages
 Perkins of Ipswich, Letters (1887) 24 p.
 Perkins Ancestry (1898) 74 pages
 Porter Genealogy 204
 Preble Genealogy 261
 Putnam Hist. Mag. ii, 189-270; iii, 21-154; v, 21-9
 Reily's Life of Cardinal Gibbons v, 120-3
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 548-53
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 394-8
 Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 256-67
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 630
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 527
 Upham Genealogy 53
 Washington N. H. History 564
 Whitman Genealogy 611-20
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 738

- Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 316-8
 Perlee — Nevius Genealogy
 Perley — Am. Anc. ii, 94; iii, 96; vi, 177
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 451
 Hammati Papers of Ipswich Mass. 259
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 373
 Perley Genealogy (1877) 13 pages
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 74-8
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 104-6
 Runnel's History of Sanbornton N. H. 553
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 398
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 254
 Perot — Morris Gen. (1898) 666-78
 Perrin — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 641
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 686
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 62
 Morris Genealogy (1887) 183
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxii, 178-81
 Page Genealogy 125
 Perrin Genealogy (1885) 224 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 299
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 262
 Perrine — American Ancestry vii, 115
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 414-6
 May Genealogy 100
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xx, 92
 Salter's Hist. of Monmouth Co. N. J. xlv
 Perrott — Homer Genealogy 18-20
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 25
 Perry — Adams' Haven Genealogy 40
 Am. Anc. i, 61; ii, 94; iii, 99, 104, 189; iv, 10; vii, 138; x, 3, 32, 162; xi, 148, 150
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 46
 Austin's Ancestries 45
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 150
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 961-5
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 8
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 354-8
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 459-61
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 248-51
 Bond's History of Watertown Mass. 402
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 84
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 483, 679
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 643
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 680
 Cole Genealogy 43
 Conn. Quarterly iii, (1897) 109, 137, 352, 480
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 660-8; ii, 1543
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 282
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 641
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 202
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 322
 Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 393
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 352-5
 Fiske Genealogy 149
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 248
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 153
 Goode Genealogy 353
 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 806
 Hazard Genealogy 103-6
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 824
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 177
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 446
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 445
 Kimball Family News (1898) 201-8
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 575
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 694-6
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 381
 Leavenworth Genealogies 53-64, 73-7
 Leland Genealogy 207-10, 212-4, 217, 247
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 378-80
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 464
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 190-5
 Narragansett Historical Register v, 275-8
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 662-6
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 750
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1267
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 452
 Perry Memoranda (1878) 28 pages
 Perry of Prov. Ancestors (1889) 9 pages
 Perry Family of Topsham (1890) 13 pages
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 418
 Rhode Island Hist. Mag. v, 29-36, 317-27
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 520
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. ii, 389-410
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 727
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 213-5
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 846
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 631-4
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 561
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 703
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 514
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 209
 Walker Genealogy 141
 Wall's Reminisc. of Worcester Mass. 109-11
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 503-5
 Wight Genealogy 156
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 739
 Person — Greene Co. N. Y. Hist. 435-7
 Personnet — Young's Wayne Ind. 230
 Persons — Humphreys Genealogy 441
 Peter — Bangor Historical Mag. v, 205
 Bartow Genealogy 131
 MacDonald Genealogy supp. (1880) 72 p.
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Peters — Abbot's Andover Mass. 37
 American Ancestry ii, 94; vii, 249
 Bangor Me. Hist. Magazine i, 199-205; iii, 240; v, 207; vi, 239
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 461-3
 Bliss Genealogy 683-90
 Buckminster's Hastings Genealogy 167
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 681-3
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 687-9
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 602-4
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 126-40
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ii, 58-64
 Palmer and Trimble Genealogy 391-3
 Peter's Life of Rev. Hugh Peters 155
 Peters Lineage (1896) 175 pages
 Peters Family Leaflet
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 564
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 110
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 401-3
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 100-2
 Peterson — Pearson's Schenectady 140
 Peterson — Am. Ancestry ii, 94; iii, 182
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 223-5
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 203
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 165-207
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 31

- Slaughter's Hist. of Bristol Parish Va. 205
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 847
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 289
Pettee — Cochrane's Fracestown 879-82
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Morse's Genealogical Reg. (1859) ii, 147-64
Pettibone — Brown's Simsbury Ct. 115
 Humphrey Genealogy
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 129
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 562
 Tuttle Genealogy 710-2
Pettigrew — Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 423-6
Pettingill — Adams Genealogy (1895) 36
 Coffin's Newbury 313
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 967-9
 Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury N. H. 689-706
 Kingman's North Bridgewater Mass. 625
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 381
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 110
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 465-7
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 269
 North's History of Augusta Me. 922-4
 Poore Genealogy 89
 Poore's Merrimack Valley Researches 131
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 403
Pettit — American Ancestry ii, 94
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 82
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 319
 McKean Genealogy 127, 144-8
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 105
Petts — Hayward's Gilsum N. H. 375
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 825
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 666
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 847
 Washington N. H. History 565
Petty — Sheldon's Deerfield 261
 Temple's Northfield Mass. 514
Pevear — Dickerman Genealogy 119-22
Pevey — Hayward's Hancock N. H. 806
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 467-9
Pew — Missouri Pioneer Families 284
Peyton — American Ancestry iii, 128, 220
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 460-566
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 466
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxv, 145-7
 Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 320-2
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7; iii, 10
Pfautz — Pfautz Genealogy (1881) 70 p.
Pfeiffer — Pfeiffer Gen. (1899) 67 pages
Pfounts — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 460
Phebus — American Ancestry ix, 141
Phelan — American Ancestry v, 208
Phelps — Abbott's Andover Mass. 38
 - Am. Anc. i, 61; ii, 94; iv, 32; v, 4, 204; viii, 111; ix, 216; x, 156; xii, 102
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 601
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 116-8
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 600-3
 Cochrane's Hist. Fracestown N. H. 882
 Doolittle's Belchert'n Mass. Sketches 263
 Foster Pedigree (1897) iv, 1-52
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 175-7, 223
 Hall's History of Eastern Vermont 689-94
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 166
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 175
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 178
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 428
 Huntington Memorial 101
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 550
 Leland Genealogy 269
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 469
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 451-6, 713
 Lyman's Hist. of Easthampton Mass. 190
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 130-46
 Montague Genealogy 195
 Nash Genealogy 88
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxv, 190
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 750
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 754
 Orford N. H. Centennial 134
 Phelps Family of Canada (1862) 44 pages
 Phelps Family of Oregon (1870) 54 pages
 Phelps Family of Iowa (1878) 23 pages
 Phelps Family of Oregon (1880) 1 page
 Phelps' History of Simsbury Ct. 172
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 771
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 565
 Rollo Genealogy 52, 55
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 404-8
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 728
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 562-606, 841
 Stowe's History of Hubbardston Mass. 331
 Strong Genealogy 1155-7
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 515
 Turner's Hist. Phelps Purchase N. Y. 150
 Wakefield Genealogy 66
 Welles Am. Family Antiquity
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 383
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 866
Phenix — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 151
Phetteplace — R. I. Gen. Dict. 151
Phifer — Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians 76-9
Philbrick — Bond's Watertown 909
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 644
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 706
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 916-26
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 109
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 511
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 970-5
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 279-86
 Philbrick Genealogy (1884) 10 pages
 Philbrick Genealogy (1886) 202 pages
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 554-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 408
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 634
 Washington N. H. History 566
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 867-70
Philbrook — Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 356
 Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 263-9
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 597
 Maine Historical Magazine viii, 178
 Weeks Genealogy (1889) 150
 See Philbrick
Philhower — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Philleo — Am. Ancestry iv, 220; vii, 253
 Fillow Genealogy
Phillipse — See Phillipse

- Phillips** — Am. Anc. ii, 94, 95; iii, 40, 213; iv, 205; v, 30; vi, 66, 137; vii, 118; viii, 43, 228; ix, 72, 165
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 152
Austin's Allied Families 198
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 965
Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 170; vi, 97
Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 358
Bass Ancestry 10-3
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 601
Berkshire Co. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. i
Binney Genealogy 25
Bond's Watertown Mass. 404, 872-86
Boston Daily Advertiser for Apr. 15 1878
Bouton Genealogy 240-2
Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 275-7
Buckingham Genealogy 27
Butler's History of Groton Mass. 426
Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 181-92
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 642
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 204-7
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 323
Dwight Genealogy 101
Ellis Genealogy 99-104, 377-83
Essex Institute Hist. Colls. xxiii, 134
French's History of Turner Me. 55
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 375
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 825
Jackson Genealogy 132 144-7
Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 511
Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 380
Lillie Genealogy (1896) 97-106
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 482
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 270
Morton's New England Mem. 457
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 273; xv, 270
Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 667-70
Old Northwest Gen. Quar. ii, 100
Ormsby Genealogy 28-32; 37-40
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 627
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 141
Phillips Golden Wedding (1867) 45-7
Phillips Genealogy (1885) 233 pages
Phillips Family of Coventry (1887) chart
Phoenix and Phillips Chart (1875) 1x2½ feet
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 543-6
Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 163
Salisbury Fam. Memorials (1885) 563-610
Saunders' Alabama Settlers 228
Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 409-17
Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 254
Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 848-51
Stow's History of Hubbardston Mass. 332
Taylor's Mem. of Samuel Phillips 345-7
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 463
Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 459-61
Updyke's Narragansett Churches 120
Wentworth Genealogy i, 203
Whitman Genealogy 143
Williams' History of Danby Vt. 224-8
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 291
Wisner's Wm. Phillips Sermon (1827)
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 740-8
Phillipsæ — Bolton's Westchester 515
Lamb's History of New York city 467, 692
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 25-8, 198
New York Gen. Biog. Record ix, 120-4
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 78-81
Philo — Fillow Genealogy
Philpot — Bond's Watertown Mass. 405
Wentworth Genealogy i, 453
Phinney — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 561
Freeman's Cape Cod 333
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 179-81
Lincoln's History of Hingham iii, 111
Machias Me. Centennial 172
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 271
Nash Genealogy 120
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register iii, 274
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 453
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 198-200
Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 100-2
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 417
Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 225-7
 See also under **Finney**
Phippen — Driver Genealogy 89
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 112
Phippen Genealogy (1868) 20 pages
Pickering Genealogy
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 418
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal (1868) iv, 1-20
Phippens — Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v
Phippeny — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1267
Philpps — Ballou's Milford Mass. 966-8
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 9
Blake's Hamden Ct. History 277
Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 603
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 627
Tuttle Genealogy 190-2, 197
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 749-55
Phips — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 644
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 195-202
Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 419-22
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 152-4
Phoenix — Phoenix Chart (1880)
Phoenix and Phillips Chart (1875) 1x2½ ft.
Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 343
Pibbles — Temple's Palmer Mass. 524
Pickard — American Ancestry xii
Essex Inst. Coll. xxiii, 135-9
Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 451
Hale Genealogy 57-60
Little Genealogy 442-4
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 705
Pickens — Cleveland's Yates Co. 318
Strobridge Genealogy 17, 58-61
Pickering — Am. Anc. i, 62; iv, 94; vi, 63
Ballou Genealogy 213-5, 524-7
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 968
Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 463-7
Brewster's Portsmouth ii, 49-52, 103-6
Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 151
Driver Genealogy 295
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 376
Pickering Family of N. H. (1884) 36 pages
Pickering Fam. supp. (1884) 28 pages
Pickering Family of Salem (1887) 2 vols.
Pickering Family of Salem (1897) 1284 p.
Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 31-3
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 422
Picket — Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 168

- Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 751
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1268
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy (1855) 53-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 423
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 607
Pickett — American Ancestry ii, 95
 Green's Kentucky Families
Pickle — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Piekman — Heraldic Journal ii, 26
 Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 156-63
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 330
Piekrell — Power's Sangamon 566
Piekup — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 562
Pickworth — Savage's Dict. iii, 425
Pidgin — Dow's Hampton N. H. 927
Pier — Olin Gen. by Nye (1892) 98-107
 Young's Chautauqua 239, 368
Pierce — Adams Gen. (1895) 38-40
 Am. Anc. i, 62; ii, 95; iii, 93; ix, 85; xi, 220
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 153
 Ballou Genealogy 344-6
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 969-71
 Blake Genealogy 46, 62-9
 Blood's History of Temple's N. H. 239
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 393-402, 869-71
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 359-62
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 427, 476
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 969-71
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 591
 Cochran's History of Antrim N. H. 645
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 883
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 669-72
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 420-8
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 645
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 206-8
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 325
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 927
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 246
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 358
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 244
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 807-9
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 101
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 825-8
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 409-12
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 128-31
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 181-5
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 446
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 552
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 576
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 469
 Locke Genealogy 32, 56, 86-9, 317-20
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 535
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 272
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register vi,
 276-9; xxi, 61-5, 157-62, 257-64,
 340-50; xxii, 73-9, 174-85; xxix,
 273-81; lli, 52
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 670
 Pierce Family of Boston (1864) 5 pages
 Pierce Ancestors in America (1864) 48 p.
 Pierce Family of Old Colony (1870) 490 p.
 Peirce Family of Newbury (1875) 11 pages
 Peirce Family of Watertown (1880) 278 p.
 Peirce Family of Salem (1881) 16 pages
 Pierce Family of Charlestown (1882) 376 p.
 Pearce Fam. of Rhode Island (1888) 150 p.
 Pierce Family of Scituate (1889) 441 pages
 Peirce Fam. of Boston new ed. (1894) 97 p.
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 540-3
 Pope Genealogy 316-8
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 571
 Randall's Chesterfield N. H. 309-405
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 420
 Rhode Island Historical Magazine v, 70-8
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 124
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 426-32
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 628
 Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 77-83
 Smith's History of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 498
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 226
 Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner 109
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 607
 Stowes' History of Hubbardston Mass. 333
 Walker Genealogy 206
 Whitcomb and Pierce Gen. (1888) 23 p.
 Whitehead's Hist. Perth Amboy N. J. 359
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 384
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 756-62
Pierpont — Amer. Ancestry v, 89; vii, 249
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 102
 Blake's History of Hamden Ct. 266
 Darling Memorial 40-4
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 126
 Pierpont Genealogy (1868) 23 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 432
 Tuttle Genealogy 695-8
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 298-304, 307-9
Pierrepoint — Bartow Genealogy 191-5
 Dwight Genealogy 1050-65
 Kip's Olden Times in New York (1872)
 Pierrepoint Genealogy (1881) 41 pages
Pierrepoint — Hollister's Conn. i, 459
Piersol — Sewall's Woburn Mass. 629
 Sharpless Genealogy 388
Pierson — Am. Anc. i, 62; ii, 95; viii, 104;
 x, 5
 Avon N. Y. Genealogical Record 4-16
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co. N. J. 330-2, 342
 Condit Genealogy 376-80
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 348-53
 Kitchell Genealogy 44
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Colls. vi, supp. 12
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 751
 Pierson Genealogy (1878) 104 pages
 Pierson Fam. of New Haven (1895) 33 p.
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 568
 Prime Genealogy (1895) 34
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 629
 Shaw's Hist. of Essex Co. N. J. ii, 719-21
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 607
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 100
Piester — American Ancestry ii, 96
Pigeon — Jackson's Newton Mass. 396
Pike — American Ancestry v, 223
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 153
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 350-63
 Bell's History of Exeter N. H. 37
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 645
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 791
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 285-90

- Lapham's History of Norway Me. 576-9
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 202
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 551
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1119
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 570-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 435-7
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 82-4; ii, 406-8
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 506-9
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 360-3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 762
Pilcher — American Ancestry vi, 125
Pillsbury — American Ancestry v, 80, 146
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 208
 Caverno Genealogy 35
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 594-600
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 314
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 683-90
 Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 763
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 358
 Essex Institute Hist. Coll. xxxi, 181-204
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 93
 Pillsbury Reunion (1891) 16 pages
 Pillsbury Prospectus (1898) 16 pages
 Pillsbury Genealogy (1898) 307 pages
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 136, 150
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 437
 Smith Genealogy (1895) 78-82
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 872-901
Pim — Cope Family of Penn. 48, 104, 204
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 685
 Roberts' Richland Pa. Families 117
Pincin — Deane's Scituate Mass. 324
Pinckney — Bellinger Genealogy 21
 Bolton's Westchester 249
Pindar — Herrick Genealogy (1885) 22, 275
Pinder — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 153
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 265
 Ipswich Mass. Chronicle (1882)
Pine — Thurston Genealogy (1894) 16-20
Pineo — American Ancestry v, 139
Pines — Machias Me. Centennial 173
Pingree — American Ancestry vi, 53, 128
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 690
 Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury N. H. 707-13
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 290
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 579-81
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1120
Pingry — Little Genealogy 288-90
 Pingry Genealogy (1881) 186 pages
Pinkerton — American Ancestry vii, 63
 Barber's Atlee Genealogy 52-4
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 600
 Dorland Genealogy 240-3
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 237
 Parker's Hist. of Londonderry N. H. 295
Pinkham — Bangor Hist. Mag. viii, 235
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 413
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 18
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vii, 353-5
 Otis Family of New Hampshire (1851)
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 237
Pinks — Andrews' New Britain Ct. 377
Pinneo — Porter Genealogy 197-9
 Stone Genealogy 34-7
 Strong Genealogy 467-9
 Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 455
Pinney — Loomis Genealogy (1880) 549, 666
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 438
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 608-19, 842-4
Pinson — Mitchell's Bridgewater 272
Pintard — N. Y. Gen. Record xx, 30
Piper — American Ancestry iv, 69
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 239-41
 Cutts Genealogy 156-8
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 394-8
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 359
 Haley Genealogy (1900) 29-50
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 412
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 382-4
 Locke Genealogy 82
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 269
 Piper Genealogy (1819) 20 pages
 Piper Genealogy 2d ed. (1889) 121 pages
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 572-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 439
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 851
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 635-7
Piplin — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 569
Pirkins — Power's Sangamon Ill. 569-71
Pitcher — American Ancestry ii, 96
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 337-41
Pitkin — Am. Anc. iv, 116; v, 199, 200, 205
 Goodwin's East Hartford Ct. 225-30
 Huntington's Memoirs 103
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 62
 Pitkin Genealogy (1887) 418 pages
 Salisbury's Fam. Histories (1892) ii, 201-14
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 440
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 619
Pitman — Guild's Stiles Genealogy 342
 Missouri Pioneer Families 179
 Pitman Genealogy (1868) 48 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 424, 441
 Thurston and Pitman Gen. (1865) 80 p.
Pitner — Fisher Genealogy 187-207
Pitson — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Pittee — Morse's Gen. Reg. ii, (1859) 147-9
 Porter Genealogy (1878) 15
Pittenger — Harvey Genealogy 852-4
Pittman — Richmond Standard iii, 27
Pitts — American Ancestry x, 204
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 646
 Pitts Genealogy (1882) 63 pages
 Richard Mowry Genealogy 223
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 99
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 442
Pixlee — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1269
Pixley — American Ancestry v, 13
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 443
Place — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 155
Plaisted — Hanson's Gardiner Me. 136
 Maine Historical Magazine viii, 138-43
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Early Settlers 102
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1121-3
 Ruggles Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 444
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 297, 412
Planck — Power's Sangamon Ill. 569-71
Plant — Dickerman Genealogy 488
 Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1270
Plantagenet — Richmond Stand. ii, 48

- Plaskitt** — Worthington Fam. (1886) 13
Plass — American Ancestry ii, 96; x, 46
Platner — American Ancestry ii, 96
Platt — Am. Anc. vii, 125; viii, 109, 112
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 103
 Bockee Genealogy 67-9
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 180
 Flint's Peters Lineage 70
 Green's Todd Genealogy
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 86-8, 92-7, 200, 249
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvi, 15-20
 Oneida Hist. Society Trans. ii, 83-90
 Platt Lineage (1891) 398 pages
 Platt Fam. of Burlington N. J. (1896) 31 p.
 Platt's Old Times Huntington L. I. (1876)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 444
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1886) 336-40
 Sharpe's South Britain Ct. 41-8, 101-3
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 637-44
 Strong Genealogy 702
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 472-5
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 205
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 210
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 544-6
Platts — Essex Institute Hist. Collections
 v, 15; xxiii, 141-5
 Hale Genealogy 55-7
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 671-4
 Poor's Merrimack Vall. Researches 116-30
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 851
Pleasants — Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Page Genealogy 245
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7, 20
Plemy — American Ancestry ii, 97
Plimpton — American Ancestry vi, 34
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. ii, 365-7, 560
 Ammidown Genealogy 31
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Register 33
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 674
 Plimpton Genealogy (1884) 240 pages
 Wight Genealogy 56-8
Plowden — Richmond Standard ii, 48
Plum — Maltby Genealogy 104
Plumb — Am. Anc. iii, 130; v, 178; vii, 148
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 971
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1271
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 541-3
 Plumb Genealogy (1890) 57 pages
 Plumb Genealogy 2d ed. (1893) 102 pages
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 461-4
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 239
Plumbe — Caulkins' N. London Ct. 336
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 56
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 445
Plumer — Albert's History of Westmore-
 land County Pa. 658-65
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 315
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 452
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 289
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 186
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 97
 McAllister Genealogy 22-5
 Nealley and True Family Chart
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 578-85
 Thurston Genealogy (1892) 65
Plumley — Hayward's Gilsum N. H. 377
Plummer — American Ancestry xii
 Chandler Genealogy 217
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 601-4
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 601-3
 Goode Genealogy 233
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 598
 Lee Genealogy (1888) 295-7, 312
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 67
 Plummer Hall Dedication (1858) 51
 Plummer Genealogy (1885) 22 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 446
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 176
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 237-9
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 279
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 170
Plumley — American Ancestry v, 26
Plumstead — Penn. Magazine vi, 106-10
 Plumstead Family (1887) 168 pages
Plunket — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d
 series iii, 210
 Hepburn Genealogy 123
Plympton — Plimpton Genealogy (1885)
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 695-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 447
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 262
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 410
Poague — Goode Genealogy 163
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Va. 443-6
Pocahontas — Bolling Genealogy
 Goode Genealogy 64, et seq. 12
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 10, 12, 32, 36,
 38; iv, 4, 20, 21
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Slaughter's Life of R. Fairfax 72
Pocorny — Barry's Hanover Mass. 359
Poel — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 154
Poffenberger — Power's Sangamon
Poindexter — Gilmer's Georgians 103
 See also Pendexter
Points — Saunders' Alabama 230-3
Poland — Norton's Fitzwilliam 674
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 705-7
Poley — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 575
Polhemus — Bergen's Kings Co. 226-8
 Honeyman's Our Home Magazine 98, 197
 Nevius Genealogy
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 348-50
Polk — Amer. Historical Magazine of
 Nashville i, 154-73, 263-71; ii, 376-95;
 iii, 42-73, 155-90, 230-40
 Munsey's Magazine for Feb. 1897
 Polk Chart (1849)
Pollard — American Ancestry ix, 86
 Cabell Genealogy 433-8
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 248
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 112-4
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 428
 Meade's Old Churches of Va.
 Pollard Genealogy (1891) 20 pages
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 45
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 448-50
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 852
 Stowe's History of Hubbardston Mass. 334
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 469
Polley — Stearns' Ashburnham 853

- Pollington** — Neill's Va. Carolorum 46
Pollock — American Ancestry vi, 55
 Egle's Historical Register of Interior Pa. i, 48-63, 95-103, 194-207, 241-51
 Pollock Genealogy (1883) 59 pages
 Pollock Genealogy (1884) 26 pages
 Tuttle Genealogy 425
 See also under Polk
Pollow — Libby Genealogy 28
Polly — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 450
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 629
Pomeroy — Am. Anc. iv, 168; vii, 67, 72, 153; x, 195
 Chardon, Ohio, Newspaper Aug. 11, Sept. 22 1886
 Collins' Hist. Hillsdale N. Y., app. 101-3
 Dickerman Genealogy 327-9
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 122-5
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 535
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 66
 Lawrence Genealogy (1881) 70-81
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 188-90
 Mack Genealogy 70
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xliii, 39-43
 Rodman's Study in Heredity (1889) 14 p.
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 450-2
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 481-3
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 620
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 517-20
Pomroy — American Ancestry vi, 142
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 421
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 262
Pond — Adams' Haven Gen. 2d part 10
 Am. Anc. vi, 116; ix, 215; xii, 63
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 104
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 972-8
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 265-73
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 721
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 828
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 82
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 513
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 319-28
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 203
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 755
 Parker Genealogy (1892) 47-51
 Pond Family of Dedham (1873) 210 pages
 Pond Family of Windsor (1875) 126 pages
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 576
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 452
 Shotwell Genealogy 6-11
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 620
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 335-8
 Wight Genealogy 164
Pontius — Egle's Notes (1898) 30
Pontus — Pope Genealogy
Pool — American Ancestry v, 25
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 126-9
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 359
 Fletcher Genealogy 59
 Harris Family of New York (1888) 246-58
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 427-30
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 292
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 581
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 527
Poole — American Ancestry iv, 62, 160
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 157
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 464
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 106-9
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 273
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 739
 Poole Genealogy (1893) 164 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 454-6
 Sharpless Genealogy 271, 404-6
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 324, 538-40
Poore — Abbot's Hist. Andover Mass. 26
 American Ancestry ix, 193; xi, 45
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 574
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 646-8
 Currier's Old Newbury Mass. 81-3
 Fullerton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 271-6
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 452
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 809
 Poore Genealogy (1881) 332 pages
 Poore Family Gathering (1881) 68 pages
 Poore Family Gathering (1890) 107 pages
 Poore Family Gathering (1893) 52 pages
 Poore Family Gathering (1899) 44 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 456
 Thurston Genealogy (1894) 11-3
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 201-13
Poorman — Parthemore Gen. 176-8
Pope — Am. Anc. iii, 150, 187, 223; v, 147; vii, 81
 California Register i, (1900)
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 693
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 646-8
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 208
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 245
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 360
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 185
 Essex Institute Hist. Colls. viii, 104-18
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 152
 Glover Genealogy 306-8
 Hatfield's History of Elizabeth N. J. 89
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 273
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlii, 45-62
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 675
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 454
 Pope Family of Boston (1862) 68 pages
 Pope Family of Salem (1869) 14 pages
 Pope Family of Kentucky (1879) 15 pages
 Pope Family Ancestry (1882) 7 pages
 Pope Family of Plymouth (1888) 22 pages
 Pope Family of Dorchester (1888) 348 p.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34; iii, 35, 36
 Ricketson's New Bedford Mass. 205-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 457-9
 Spooner Mem. W. Spooner 77-82
 Winslow Genealogy ii, 890-917
Popham — Bolton's Westchester Co. 240
 Popham Genealogy (1898) 24 pages
Porcher — American Ancestry iv, 109
Pore — Egle's Penn. Genealogies 608-10
Poree — American Ancestry xii, 64
 Roberts' Richland Families 113-5
Portage — Prime's Bowdoin Gen. 17
Porter — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 344
 Am. Anc. ii, 97; iv, 74, 84, 103; vii, 210, 254; viii, 75; xii, 130

- Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 104-7
 Andrews' Porter Genealogy (1881)
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 155
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. 59-61; vi, 290
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 604-7
 Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 519-24
 Brooks' History of Medford Mass. 534
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 28
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 553-7
 Cleveland's Topsfield Mass. Bi-Centen. 23
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 668
 Cuyahoga County Ohio Illus. History 440
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 91-3
 Dwight Genealogy 241-5, 341-58
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 360
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 140-2
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 121-2
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 170-4
 Gregory's History of Northfield Vt. 144
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 378
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 164
 Herrick Genealogy 134-51
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 166
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 224
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 413-7
 Huntington Genealogy 200
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 553-7
 Kingman's North Bridgewater Mass. 626
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 582
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 697-9
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 384
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 789
 Maine Genealogist i, 45-9
 Martin's History of Chester N. H. 85-7
 Mitchell's History of Bridgewater Ct. 274
 Nash Genealogy 72
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 54; xxx, 460
 Osgood's Hist. Sketch of North Danvers 17
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1272
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 140-2
 Penn. Magazine of History iv, 292-7
 Porter Genealogy (1878) 350 pages
 Porter Family of Windsor (1882) 125 pages
 Porter Family of Windsor (1893) 888 pages
 Porter Family of Farmington (1896) 17 p.
 Porter Family of Waterbury Ct. (1896) 8 p.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 28
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 523-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 459-64
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 226
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 620-4
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 707-8
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 6-8
 Timlow's Southington Sketches 206, 410
 Turner Genealogy by H. Turner
 Whitman Genealogy 502-14
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 901-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 766
Porterfield — Amer. Ancestry iv, 24
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 361
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presby. Church 72
 Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 317
Posey — American Ancestry viii, 146
 Goode Genealogy 264
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
Post — Am. Anc. ii, 97; ix, 40; xlii
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 754
 Buckingham Genealogy 272-5
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 263-5
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 194-6
 Chapman Genealogy 81
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 417
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 361
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 353-6
 Huron and Erie County Ohio History 123
 Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 47
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 154
 Nevius Genealogy
 Norwich Ct. Jubilee 204-6
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 628
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 145
 Roome Genealogy 322-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 465
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 630
 Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 97
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 4, 11-4, 1033-8
Poster — Maine Genealogist iii, 45-9
Poston — American Ancestry viii, 173
Pote — N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xl, 18-20
 Pote's Journal 1745-7, 2 vols.
Pott — N. E. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 199
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 7
Potter — Am. Anc. ii, 97; iii, 220; iv, 179; v, 178
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 107
 Austin's Allied Families 200
 Austin's Ancestries 47
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 155, 354
 Bailey Ancestry (1892) 19-23
 Bangor Historical Magazine viii, 44
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 683
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 563-5
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 464
 Champion Genealogy 156
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 147-60
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 648
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 542
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 142-4
 Driver Genealogy 51-7
 Dwight Genealogy 543
 Greene Genealogy (1894)
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 267-9
 Ipswich Mass. Antiq. Papers June (1883)
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 321-35
 Montague Genealogy 453-7
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 150-3; liv, 20-6
 North's History of Augusta Me. 924-6
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 675-9
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 544
 Potter Genealogy (1888) 270 pages
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 13, 127
 Rhode Island Hist. Mag. vi, 203
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Collections iii, 204
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 466-8
 Sprague's History of Gloversville N. Y. 125
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 853
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 708-13
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 207-10
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 388
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 848

- Whittemore's Orange N. J. 436
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 768
Pottle — Dow's Hampton N. H. 928
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 583
 Little Genealogy 45-7
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 585
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 144
Potts — Am. Anc. i, 62; ii, 97; vii, 120; ix, 171
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 192-5
 Holstein Genealogy
 Neill Family of Delaware 99-111
 Potts' Carter Genealogy 192
 Potts Genealogy (1874) 416 pages
 Potts Family Ancestors (1895) 427 pages
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 10
Potwine — Stile's Windsor Ct. ii, 625-9
Poucher — Am. Ancestry ii, 97; xi, 13
Poulter — Hazen's Billerica Mass. 114
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 187
Poultney — Thomas Gen. (1877) 122
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 465-9
Pound — Shotwell Gen. 6-11, 266
 See also Pond
Povall — Goode Genealogy 68
Powell — Am. Anc. ii, 97; iv, 210; vii, 56; x, 79, 164
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 129
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 29-71
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 575
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Fowler's Our Predecessors 33-40
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 508
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Maine Hist. Society Collections vii, 230-8
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 277
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 237-40, 460-86
 Nashville Am. Hist. Mag. (1896) Oct.
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 304-6
 Ruttenber's History of Orange N. Y. 401-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 469
 Sharpless Genealogy 162
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 193
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 493
 Van Kleeck's Thos. Powell Blog. (1857)
Power — American Ancestry ii, 98
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 356
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 47
 Narragansett Historical Register vii, 17-24
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 578
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 470
Powers — Am. Anc. iii, 112; v, 233; vi, 20
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 172
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 467
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 241
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 720
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 605
 Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 145
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 249
 Hale Genealogy 238-43
 Hayward's History of Gilsom N. H. 379
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 810
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 370-3
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 417
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 446
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 599-602
 Leland Genealogy 104-7, 111-5, 117
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 471
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 275
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 455
 Powers Genealogy (1884) 199 pages
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 406
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 525
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 227
 Washington N. H. History 567-70
 Wheeler's Croyden N. H. Centennial 130-8
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 384
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 768
Pownall — Heraldic Journal iii, 56-8
Pownall — Harris' Lancaster Pa. 450
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 770
Poyllon — Clute's Staten Island 416
Poythress — Goode Genealogy 55
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 48; ii, 34, 46
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants 30
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 173
 Virginia Magazine vii, (1899) 71
Praa — Riker's Newtown N. Y. 382
Prall — American Ancestry viii, 131
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 418
Pratt — Am. Anc. i, 62; ii, 98; iv, 229; v, 3, 229; ix, 125
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 242-287
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 157
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 25
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 363-9
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 359
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 172-5
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 607
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 242-5
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 551
 Buckingham Genealogy 211-3
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 605
 Chapman Genealogy 256-62
 Clark's History of Norton Mass. 88
 Claypoole Genealogy 78, 159
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 648-54
 Davis Genealogy 159
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 809
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 326
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 109
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 689
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 267-72
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 811
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 829
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 226
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 447
 Ketchum's History of Buffalo N. Y. ii, 174
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 419
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 623-5
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 700-2
 Letchworth's Life S. F. Pratt (1874) 211 p.
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 115-9
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 668
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 275-9
 Morse's Sherburn Mass. Settlers 203
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 679-84
 Olin Genealogy by Nye (1892) 177-84
 Orford N. H. Centennial 130-3
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 628

- Paige's History of Hardwick Mass.** 456
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 142
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 546
Pompey N. Y. Reunion 341-7
Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 17-9
Pratt Family of Dorchester (1860) 8 pages
Pratt Family of Conn. (1864) 420 pages
Pratt Family of Weymouth (1889) 226 p.
Pratt Family of Weymouth (1897) 164 p.
Pratt Family of Hartford (1900) 204 pages
Pratt Manuscript in Me. Gen. Soc. 48 p.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 471-6
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 106
Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 263
Spooner Genealogy i, 762
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 853
Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 211-3
Wakefield Genealogy 43
Walker Genealogy 54
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 407-9
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 392-9
Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 385
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 770-3
Pratte — Beckwith's Creoles 105-9
Pray — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 358
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 654
Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 398
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 143
Pope Genealogy
Wentworth Genealogy i, 468-70
Preble — Am. Anc. v, 143; vii, 100; xi, 111
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Journals of Smith and Deane 251
New Eng. Hist. Reg. xxii, 311-7, 404-19; xxiv, 253-64
Preble Genealogy (1850) 28 pages
Preble Genealogy (1868) 336 pages
Ruggles Genealogy
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 477
Prence — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 447
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 293
See also under Prince
Prendergast — Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 278-81, 526
Prentice — Allen's Worcester Mass. 55
American Ancestry i, 63; ii, 155
Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 407
Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 328-30
Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 765
Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 672
Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 284-6
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 655
Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 248
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 812-4
Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 389-95
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 420
Leland Genealogy 98-100
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 204
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 74; viii, 333
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 628-36
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 547-52
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 579
Prentice Genealogy (1852) 280 pages
Prentice Fam. of N. London Ct. (1875) 14 p.
Prentice Genealogy 2d ed. (1883) 446 pages
Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 408
Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 478-80
Stanton Genealogy 74-7
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 520-2
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 773-6
Prentiss — Meade's Old Families of Va.
Prentiss — Baldwin Genealogy 884-6
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 703
Morse's Richards Genealogy 99
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 200
Prentiss Genealogy, see Prentice
Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 339
Presby — American Ancestry xi, 113
Prescott — Alden's Am. Epitaphs ii, 59
American Ancestry iii, 219; iv, 111
Butler's History of Groton Mass. 428
Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 557-60
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 575
Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 437-44
Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 441-6
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 928-30
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 363
Farnsworth Genealogy (1897) 125-52
Fullerton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 277-80
Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 15-7
Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 249-51
Hale Genealogy 231-6
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 814
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 829
Hodgeman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 466-9
Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Reg. 34
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 283
Lane Genealogy (1891) 44-8
Morris Genealogy (1894) 51
Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 740
N. E. Hist. Reg. vi, 274; x, 297; xxii, 225
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 684-6
Palmer Genealogy (1886) 41
Potter's Concord Mass. Families 13, 94
Prescott Genealogy (1870) 653 pages
Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 586-96
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 480-2
Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 381
Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 191
Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 133-43
Tuttle Genealogy xxvii
Presho — Randall's Chesterfield 409
Pressey — Hoyt's Salisbury 291
Presson — Chase's Chester N. H. 576
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 61
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 522
See also under Preston
Pressy — Cogswell's Henniker 694-6
Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 713
Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 904-12
Prest — American Ancestry i, 63
Preston — Abbot's Andover Mass. 36
Adams' Haven Genealogy part ii, 32
American Ancestry ii, 98; iv, 190; x, 158
Blake's Hist. of Mendon Association 262-4
Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 35-7
Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 885-7
Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 662-6
Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 269
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 885-8
Dennysville Me. Centennial 110
Draper Silver Wedding (1871) 4-6

- Driver Genealogy 120, 450
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 689
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 27-30
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 169-71
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 814
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 718
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 187
 Johnston Genealogy (1897) 207-13
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 328
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 421-3
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xiv, 26
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1272
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 71
 Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 303-7
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 465
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 580
 Preston Family of Virginia (1842) 10 pages
 Preston Genealogy 2d ed. (1864) 16 pages
 Preston Genealogy 3d ed. (1864) 26 pages
 Preston Genealogy 4th ed. (1870) 64 pages
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 12; ii, 7, 44; iii, 20, 27
 Ruggles Genealogy by Bailey (1896) 27-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 482
 Sharpless Genealogy 214
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 188
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 117
 Prevost — Bartow Genealogy 158
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xiii, 27-9
 Price — Alexander Genealogy (1898)
 American Ancestry xi, 128; xii
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 979
 Bond and Price Genealogy (1872) 35 pages
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 407, 911
 Cope Genealogy 82, 181
 Embree and Price Biography (1881) 67 p.
 Glenn's Merion in Welsh Tract 92-7
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hatfield's History of Elizabeth N. J. 90
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 521
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 284
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 279
 Penn. Magazine of History xv, 125
 Price Genealogy (1864) 86 pages
 Price Golden Wedding (1870) 48 pages
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 12
 Rodman Genealogy 163-6
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 119-22
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 484
 Sharpless Genealogy 358
 Sullivant Genealogy 221
 Virginia Magazine of History vi, 78-80
 Pritchard — Bedford N. H. Centennial 326
 Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 524-6
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 292
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 424-8
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 119
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 339-49
 See also under Pritchard
 Prickett — Pa. Mag. of Hist. xviii, 512
 Priest — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 449
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 608-10
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 408
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 118
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 306
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 815-21
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 975-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 486
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 645
 Wood Genealogy 137-43
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 777
 Prime — American Ancestry x, 131
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 674
 Dowd Genealogy
 Essex Inst. Hist. Colls. xxiii, 145-7
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvii, 197-208
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 753
 Prime Family of Rowley (1887) 40 pages
 Prime Family Notes (1888) 118 pages
 Prime Family of Milford Ct. (1895) 45 p.
 Prime's Autobiography (1873) 293 pages
 Queens County N. Y. History (1882)
 Randall's History of Chesterfield N. H. 409
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 423
 Resseguie Genealogy 71-3
 Wetmore Genealogy 62
 Primm — Power's Sangamon Ill. 581-4
 Prince — Am. Anc. v, 141, 229; x, 158; xi, 113
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 129
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 712
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 702
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 565
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 51-5, 78-9, 563-73, 726-30, 760-4, 789-94, 844-52
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 655-7
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 209
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 327
 Denny Genealogy 215-7
 Drake's Rev. Thos. Prince (1851) 12 pages
 Dudley's Archaeological Coll. plate 4
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 604
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 364
 Ely Genealogy 194
 Essex Inst. Coll. xiv, 249-57; xxvii, 171-82
 Foster Genealogy (1889) 55-7
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 357; ii, 363
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 453
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 44-6
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v
 Knox Co. Me. Hist. Mag. i, 53 et seq.
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 120
 Maine Genealogist iii, 103
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 384-6
 Nealley and True Family Chart
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vi, 375-83
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1273
 Pickering Genealogy
 Poore Genealogy 57-61
 Pratt's History of Eastham Mass. 12-4
 Prince Family of Hull (1888) 32 pages
 Prince Family Meeting (1891) 10 pages
 Prince Family of Salem (1891) 11 pages
 Prince Family of Williamsburg (1898) 11 p.
 Prince's War Records (1898) 88 pages
 Prince Genealogy (1899) 153 pages
 Queens County N. Y. History 124
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 487
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 731-7
 Sullivant Genealogy 223-8

- Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 936
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 293
Prindle — Anderson's Waterbury 111
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 329
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 753
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 523
Pringleau — South Car. Huguenot Society Transactions vi, (1899) 5-37
Prior — Bunker's Long Island Gens. 272
 Coe and Ward Memorial 70
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 338
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 556
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii 488
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 630-2
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 524
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 294
Pritchard — Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 108-11
 Bontecou Genealogy 152-5
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 753
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 485
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 777
 See also under Prichard
Pritner — Conrad Genealogy 55-7
Priuli — Priuli Gen. (1894) 23 pages
Proctor — Amer. Ancestry iii, 208; xi, 46
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 610
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Epitaphs 270
 Cochrane's Hist. Franeestown N. H. 887
 Cogswell Genealogy 170
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 696, 700
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 714-6
 Felton Genealogy 246
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 271
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 830
 Hodgeman's History of Westford Mass. 469
 Journals of Smith and Dean 204
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 471
 Locke Genealogy 106
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 741-4
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register li, 409
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 584
 Preble Genealogy 250-2
 Proctor Genealogy (1868) 46 pages
 Proctor Genealogy (1873) 19 pages
 Proctor Genealogy (1898) 307 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 489
 Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 171-99
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 239
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 855
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 281-3
 Washington N. H. History 570-8
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 385
Proper — American Ancestry ii, 98
Prosser — Meade's Old Fams. of Va. Poore Genealogy 269-71
Proud — Howell's Southampton 356
Proudfit — N. Y. Rec. xxix, 121-3
Prout — Bond's Watertown Mass. 409
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 490
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 779
Prouty — American Ancestry viii, 135
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 328
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 237-45
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 451
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 447
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 120
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 714
Provender — Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me. Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 657
Provoost — Baird's Rye N. Y. 488
 Hoffman Genealogy 509-11
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. vi, 1-24
 Provoost Genealogy (1875) 29 pages
 See also under Prevoost
Provost — American Ancestry v, 206
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 83
 Provost Genealogy (1895) 148 pages
Pruyn — Am. Anc. i, 63; ii, 99; x, 16
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 155
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xiii, 11-15, 71-7, 156-64; xiv, 23-31, 53-65, 101-10; xv, 17-22, 97-103; xvii, 208-14; xxi, 8-26, 124-9, 172-7; xxii, 15-21; xxvii, 159; xxviii, 206-8; xxix, 69-74, 128-37, 224-37
Pryor — Goode Genealogy 124
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 280
 Virginia Mag. of Hist. vii, 75-9, 206-8, 325
Puffer — Barry's Framingham 369
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 830-3
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 188
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 448
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 447
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 383
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 121
 Morse Genealogy, app. 41
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 288-90
 Puffer Genealogy (1882) 9 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 492
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 229
 Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 486-8
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 855
Pugh — Futey's Chester Co. Pa. 699
 Jackson Genealogy 128
Pugsley — Bockee Genealogy 107-12
 Hunting's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 374
Pulelver — Babson's Gloucester 130
Pulford — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1274
Pullen — Thurston's Winthrop Me. 192
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Pulliam — Power's Sangamon 584-6
Pulman — American Ancestry i, 64
Pulsifer — American Ancestry ix, 69
 Leland Genealogy 97
 Montague Genealogy 497-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 493
Pultz — Smith's Rhinebeck N. Y. 195
Pulver — American Ancestry ii, 99-100
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 756
Pumpelly — Am. Anc. i, 64; v, 12
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvii, 65
 Pope Genealogy 315
 Pumpelly Genealogy (1893) 25 pages
Punchard — Punchard Gen. (1857) 68 p.
Punderson — Am. Anc. ii, 100; viii, 123
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 46-8
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 557
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 493
Purchas — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 494
Purdie — Richmond Standard iii, 30

- Purdy** — American Ancestry xi, 111
 Baird's Rye N. Y. 434-40
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 754-6
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 566
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 499
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 202
 Huron and Erie Counties Ohio History 288
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 83
 Rittenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 277
 Rittenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 367
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1024
Purington — Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 294
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 583
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 977-9
Purmort — Bell's Hist. Exeter N. H. 38
Purnell — Richmond Standard iii, 4
Purple — Temple's Northfield Mass. 525
Purrrington — Cogswell's Henniker 700
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 598
 Otis Family of N. H. (1851)
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 552
 See also under Purington
Purvlins — Power's Sangamon 587-90
Pusey — Morris Genealogy (1898) 691
 Greenough Ancestry 22
 Pusey Genealogy (1883) 14 pages
Pushee — Hodgman's Westford 470
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 686
Pushor — Emery Genealogy (1890) 117
Putman — American Ancestry xi, 113; xii
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 142-5
Putnam — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 453
 Am. Anc. iii, 113; vi, 162; vii, 188; viii, 91,
 93, 132, 215; ix, 225
 Austin's Allied Families 202
 Barber's Atlee Genealogy 25
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 702-13
 Blake's Hamden Ct. History 267-76
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 28
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 888
 Converse Genealogy (1897) 33-82
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 287
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 658
 Dickerman Genealogy 56-60
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 821-30
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 115
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 419-21
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 383-8
 Leland Genealogy 156
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 472-87
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 265-7
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 744
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 552-5
 Porter Genealogy 264
 Prime Genealogy (1895) 51
 Putnam Family Address (1855) 37 pages
 Putnam Genealogy (1891-5) 400 pages
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 410
 Ross County Ohio Pioneer Records
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 526-33
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 495-7
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 737-9
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 856
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 715
 Vinton Genealogy 477-80
 Vinton's Upton Genealogy 485-91
 Wall's Reminisc. Worcester Mass. 90-100
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 126-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 779
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 566-8
Putney — Barrus' Goshen Mass. 166
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 469
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 651
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 605-7
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 701
 Hubbard's History of Stanstead Co. Ill. 281
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 687
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 217
 Washington N. H. History 578
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 511
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 912-9
Pnysley — American Ancestry ii, 100
Pygan — Caulkins' New London Ct. 341
 Redfield Genealogy 11
Pyle — Cope Genealogy 70, 151
 Darlington Family Gathering 24, 27
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 702
 Lamborn Genealogy 287
 Palmer-Trimble Gen. 83-5, 153-6, 220-3
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 590
 Sharpless Gen. 166, 176-8, 281-6, 427-44
Pynchon — Candee Genealogy 183-204
 Clarke's Kindred Genealogies (1896) 137-41
 Dwight Genealogies 628-34
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 128
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 77-80
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical
 Register xx, 243; xxxvii, 361; xxxviii,
 46-8; xlviii, 249-63
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly iii, 15
 Pynchon Genealogy (1898) 24 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 497
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 616-8
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 49-53
Pyne — Lincoln's Hingham iii, 122
Qua — Salem N. Y. Book of History 63
Quackenbos — American Ancestry vii, 67
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 155
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxiv,
 174-9; xxv, 17-23, 77-9, 133-7
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 146-9
 Talcott's N. Y. Families 193-215, 420-2
Quackenbush — American Ancestry xii
Quaintance — Lamborn Genealogy 275
Quarles — Clarke's King Wm. Fams.
Quarrier — Quarrier Gen. (1890) 44 pages
Quick — Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 466
Quicke — N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii, 60
Quigley — Cochrane's Francess town 889-92
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1898) 264-6
 Morrison's Windham 745
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 716
Quimby — Bolton's Westchester 706
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 577
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 607
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 716
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 168
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 979

- Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 596-8
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 105
Quin — Hayward's Hancock N. H. 830
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 265
Quinby — American Ancestry ix, 63
 Fell Genealogy 82
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 295
Quincy — American Ancestry iv, 159
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 909
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y., app. 103
 Cutts Genealogy
 Jackson's Tab. Ped. Quincy Family
 Muzzey's Reminiscences
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 71-3, 157
 Quincy Genealogy (1841) 9 pages
 Quincy Genealogy (1857) 8 pages
 Salisbury Family Mems. (1885) 295-372
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 500
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 147
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 178-82
Quinn — Preble Co. Ohio History 157-9
Quintard — Huntington's Stamford 83
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 420-5
Quinton — Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 455
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 527
Quisenberry — Amer. Ancestry ix, 216
 Quisenberry Genealogy (1897) 204 pages
Quitterfield — Sedgwick's Sharon 106
Race — Cleveland's Yates Co. 486-91
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 465
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y., app. 104
Rackliff — Eaton's Thomaston ii, 365
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 792-7
Racket — Griffin's Journal 128-30
Rackley — Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
Radcliff — Albany Collections iv, 156
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 355
Raddin — Littell's Passaic Valley 339
Railey — Richmond Va. Standard ii, 46
Rallsback — Young's Wayne Ind. 150
Rainborowe — Rainborowe Gen. (1886)
Raines — Peck's Rochester N. Y. 718-23
Rainsford — Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 502
Ralitt — Old Eliot Me. Monthly i, (1897) 105
Rakestraw — Morris Genealogy (1898) 640
Raleigh — Cochrane's Antrim 653-5
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 107
Ralph — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 360
Ralston — Clyde's Irish Settlers of Pa. 117-24
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 458
 Egle's Notes and Queries 2d ser. ii, 316-8
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 591
Rambo — Buck's Montgomery Co. Pa. 24
Ramille — Hubbell Genealogy 301
Ramsay — American Ancestry i, 64
 Forrest's History of Norfolk Va. 71
Ramsdell — Ballou's Milford Mass. 982
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 361
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 469
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 560-2
 Cutts Genealogy 453-9
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 659
 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 280
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 424-6
 Rutenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 403
 Spooner Genealogy i, 483-7
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 646
Ramsey — Davis' Bucks County Pa. 420
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 830-2
 Johnston's History of Cecil Co. Md. 537-48
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry 72-82
 Preble County Ohio History 222
 Scott Genealogy 300-3
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 210-2
Rand — American Ancestry vi, 35; viii, 84
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 326
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 409
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 655
 Cochrane's Hist. Frances't'n N. H. 892-4
 Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 444
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 398
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 930
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 832
 Hemenway Genealogy 42-8
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 833-6
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 458
 Rand Genealogy (1898) 269 pages
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 533
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 503, 505
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 647-53
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 412-4
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 257
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 782-98
Randall — Am. Anc. iii, 137, 213; xii
 Austin's Ancestries 49
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 157
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 175
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 470-4
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 409
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 567
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 160-7
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 293-296
 Davis Genealogy (1888) 56-8
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 210
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 329
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 399
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 368
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 380
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers (1846) 226
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 421-3
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 583
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 683
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 753-5
 Randall Genealogy (1868) 34 pages
 Randall Genealogy (1879) 289 pages
 Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 412-5
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 426
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 598
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 505-7
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 106
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 240
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 857-62
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 632
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 527
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 483
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 848
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 418
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 229

- Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 295
Randel — Hubbard's Springfield Vt. 421-3
Randolph — Am. Anc. v, 32; viii, 8; xi, 176
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 133
 Bolling Mem.
 Campbell's History of Virginia 629
 Carter Family Tree
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 733
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions 456-9
 Goode Genealogy 111-5
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 133
 Jolliffe Genealogy 217-21
 Keim Gen. (1899) 321, 368, 392-4, 407, 434, 526
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 406-8
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 340
 Lynchburg Va. Sketches 190-4
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. I, 138-40
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 26
 Prescott's Page Genealogy
 Randall's Life of Jefferson i, 7-10
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 3, 23; ii, 36; iii, 6, 16, 26, 38
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants 33
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 212-22
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 730
 Wm. and Mary College Hist. R g. iv, 125-7; vi, 122-4, 195-7
Ranger — Maltby Genealogy 107
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 716
Rankin — Amer. Ancestry i, 64; vi, 195
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 166
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 366
 Parker's History of Londonderry N. H. 296
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1123-5
 Speed Genealogy 142-7
Ranlett — American Ancestry vii, 63
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 367
Rann — Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 330
Ranney — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 459
 Ellis Genealogy 383-92
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 91
 Ranney Reunion (1866) 48 pages
Ransom — Joslin's Poultney Vt. 331-3
 Ketchum's History of Buffalo N. Y. ii, 136
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 595
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 592
 Ransom Genealogy (1882) 234 pages
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 265
Rantoul — American Ancestry iii, 210
 Essex Inst. Colls. v, 130-2; xxi, 241-68
 Rantoul Genealogy (1885) 28 pages
Rapalje — Holgate's Am. Gen. 16-21
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvii, 35-7
 See Rapelye
Rape — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 593
Rapelye — Almy Genealogy (1897) 91-132
 American Ancestry iv, 91
 Bergen Genealogy 15
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 231-5
 Prime's History of Long Island 358-60
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 267-80
Barick — Chambers' N. J. Germans 466
Rasin — Morris Genealogy (1898) 621
Rasor — Eberhardt Genealogy 67
Rathbone — American Ancestry i, 64
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 159
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 306-10
 Narragansett Historical Register
 Ruggles Genealogy
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 619-53
Rathbun — American Ancestry vi, 13
Rathvon — Life of S. S. Rathvon 6-8
Ratliff — Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 355
Rattoone — American Ancestry i, 65
Raub — Chambers' N. J. Germans 467
Rauch — Power's Sangamon Ill. 595-7
Raught — American Ancestry ii, 100
Rauss — Rauss Mem. (1878) 60-8
Ravenel — Ravenel Records (1898) 279 p.
 South Carolina Huguenot Society vi, 38-45
Ravenscroft — Meade's Va. i, 488
Rawle — American Ancestry iv, 130
 Rawle Family of England (1898)
Rawlins — Deane's Scituate Mass. 330
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 255-8; x, 306
 Rawlins Genealogy (1870) 84 pages
 Rawlins Genealogy (1874) 348 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 509
Rawson — Amer. Ancestry i, 65; vi, 139
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 81
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 983-7
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 474
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 714
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 660
 Emerson's Hist. of Douglass Mass. 208-11
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 218
 Glover Genealogy 212, 254-7, 293-9
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 381
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 704-8
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 388
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 297-330
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 458
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 555
 Rawson Genealogy (1849) 148 pages
 Rawson Genealogy 2d ed. (1875) 334 pages
 Rawson Ancestry in Eng. (1887) 54 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 510-2
 Temple's History N. Brookfield Mass. 719
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 389
Ray — Amer. Ancestry ii, 100; iv, 131
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 160
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 567
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 703-6
 Davis Genealogy (1888) 107-11
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections xviii, 81-7
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 46
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 836
 Holden's Life of David Ray (1881) 24 p.
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 388
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 123
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 286-93
 Power's Sangamon Ill. Settlers 597-9
 Prime's Sands Genealogy 41-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 512
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 739
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 266
Raymond — Am. Anc. i, 66; iii, 160; iv, 215; vi, 183; vii, 18, 21-2, 32, 74, 273; ix, 28

- Bailey Ancestry (1892) 29-31
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 573-90
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 610
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 756
 Brooks' History of Medford Mass. 535
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 292
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 210
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records 184, 93, 205
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 382
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 833
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 837-42
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 470
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 188-90
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 980
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 467
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 459
 Raymond Genealogy (1886) 298 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 512
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 107
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 24-33
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 862
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 653-5
 Stone's History of Beverly Mass. 33
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 718
 Van Hoosen's Norwalk Ct. Epitaphs 33
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 875-80, 951-3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 800
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 320-2
Raynor — Howell's Southampton 356-8
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 80-3, 138
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 513
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 801
Raynes — Cutts Genealogy 40-2, 76-8
Razee — Ballou Genealogy 520-4
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 833
Rea — See Ray
Read — Am. Anc. i, 66; iii, 41; vii, 130; ix, 24
 Am. Historical Register ii, 1126
 Appleton's Baker Ancestry 103-31
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 987-9
 Bassett's History of Norwich Ct. 197
 Caulkins' History of Arlington Mass. 288
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 467
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Cutler's History of Richmond N. H. 475
 Daggett's History of Attleboro Mass. 98
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 661
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 248
 Foote's Hist. of Virginia 2d series i, 573-5
 Goode Genealogy 195
 Hodgeman's Hist. Westford Mass. 470-3
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 49-51
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 28
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 280
 Morris and Flynt Genealogy 53
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xxxvii, 238; xxxviii, 67
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1355
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 636-9
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 559
 Read Family of Rehoboth (1859) chart
 Read Family of Geneva N. Y. (1895) 116 p.
 Read Genealogy, see Reed Genealogy
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 427-32
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 25
 Sanderson's Signers 544-60
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 515-20
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 402
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 741
 Sharp's History of Delaware i, 186-202
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 210-4
 Tuttle Genealogy 76-81
 Whipple-Hill Families (1897) 80-2
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 230-3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 802-6
Reade — American Ancestry x, 105
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hildreth Genealogy 57
 Taylor's Some Notable Families 73-7
 Virginia Magazine of Hist. iv, (1896) 204-7
Reading — American Ancestry ix, 154
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 195-203
 Reading Genealogy (1898) 286 pages
Reagh — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 568
Reamy — Sullivant Genealogy 201-19
Reape — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 160
Reaume — Navarre Genealogy 319-28
Reckard — Jennings Genealogy (1899)
Recor — Andrews' New Britain Ct. 281
Rector — Cleveland's Yates Co. 352-6
Redding — Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 661
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 383
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 520
Reddinge — Cregar's White Genealogy
Redfield — Am. Anc. iii, 107; iv, 158; v, 113; vi, 112
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 279
 Redfield Genealogy (1819) 1 page
 Redfield Genealogy (1839) 11 pages
 Redfield Genealogy (1860) 337 pages
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 534-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 521
Redington — Aldrich's Walpole 345
 American Ancestry vii, 213
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 543-5
 Cleveland's Topsfield Mass. Bi-Centen. 65
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 22
Redliff — Albany Collections iv, 156
Redlon — Buxton Me. Mem. 152-6
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 112-6
 Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales (1884)
Redman — Ames' Redman Farm 12
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 399
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 931-4
Redmond — Whittemore's Orange N. J. 364
Redwood — Newport Hist. Mag. i, 7-16
Reed — Am. Anc. ii, 101; iii, 145, 168; iv, 230; v, 12, 135; vi, 149; vii, 275, 282; viii, 166; ix, 97; xii, 66
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 363
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 756
 Bouton Genealogy
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 28
 Chardon Ohio Newspaper Mar. 29, 1882
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 413
 Cochran's History of Antrim N. H. 657-9
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 203-6
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 543

- Dickerman Genealogy 411-6
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 268
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1896) 115
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 234
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 74, 196
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 842
 Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 431-8
 Hodgeman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 473
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 228-30
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 190-8
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 84
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 584
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 125
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 540-4
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder v, 129-34
 Mellick's Story of An Old Farm 676
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 258-60
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 55
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 688-94
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 756
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 556
 Poole Genealogy 82
 Proctor Genealogy (1898) 249-61
 Reed Genealogy (1861) 588 pages
 Reed and Winn Genealogy (1883) 49 pages
 Reed Family of Taunton (1895) 8 pages
 Reed Genealogy, see Read
 Reed's Life of Esther Reed (1853)
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 129-31
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 107
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 630-2
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 266
 Slafter Genealogy 42
 Spooner Genealogy i, 473-5
 Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner 135
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 863
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 633-9
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 654-69
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 720
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 256
 Walker Genealogy 147
 Washington N. H. History 579-82
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 232
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 849
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 513-5
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 230-3
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 386
 Reeder — Cooley's Trenton N. J. 206-11
 Fisher Genealogy 109-20
 Reehm — Egle's Queries 3d ser. iii, 266
 Reel — American Ancestry vii, 212
 Rees — Rees Family (1899) 6 pages
 Reese — American Ancestry i, 66; xii
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 156
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 149
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 124
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 469
 Reeve — Amer. Ancestry viii, 18; xii
 Griffin's Journal of Southold N. Y. 195-7
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 2d ed. 359
 Keim Genealogy 460-2
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. liii, 74-6
 Rutenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 375-7
 Rutenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 286-6
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 179-84
 Reeves — American Ancestry vi, 205
 Brooks' History of Medford Mass. 535-7
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 468
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 358
 Pennypacker's Phoenixville Pa. 270-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 522
 Reger — Chambers' N. J. Germans
 Reid — American Ancestry i, 66
 Bartow Genealogy 167, 182
 Cabell Genealogy 597-601
 Crane's Rawson Genealogy 154
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 746
 Parker's Hist. of Londonderry N. H. 297
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 599-602
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 340
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 433
 Reighard — Parthemore Gen. 166-9, 186-8
 Reily — Reily's Life of Gibbons v, 130
 Reimer — Perkiomen Region Pa. 102
 Reinewald — Schwenkfelders 12-5
 Reist — Harris' Lancaster Co. Pa. 480
 Relyea — Sylvester's Ulster Co. 143
 Remer — Cleveland's Yates Co. 274-82
 Remick — American Ancestry ix, 165
 Eliot, Me. Miscellany (1897) 14-6
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 375
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 797-800
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 267
 N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvii, 473-7
 Old Eliot Me. Monthly iii, (1899) 113, 116
 Piper Genealogy (1889) 31
 Remington — American Ancestry iii, 75
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 161
 Ely Genealogy 253
 Essex Institute Hist. Colls. xxiii, 147-9
 Fuller's History of Warwick R. I. 166-8
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 126-9
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 639
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 523
 Remsen — Bergen's Kings Co. 236-40
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 385-93
 Renaud — Bolton's Westchester ii, 757
 Renaudet — Bartow Gen. App. 200-2
 Rendall — Ridlon's Saco Valley 1128
 Renick — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series ii, 469-71
 Southern History Assoc. Pubs. iii, 221-8
 Renninger — Rupp Genealogy 241-6
 Rentoul — Essex Inst. Colls. xxi, 241
 See Rantoul
 Renwick — Greene's Todd Genealogy
 Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
 Regua — Bolton's Westchester ii, 757
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 133-54
 Resseguie — Resseguie Gen. (1888) 99 p.
 Revell — Cregar's White Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 524
 Revere — American Ancestry v, 41
 Rexford — American Ancestry vii, 33
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 264-6
 Rexford Genealogy (1891) 77 pages
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 107
 Tuttle Genealogy 235
 Reyner — Hanson's Old Kent Md. 190
 Lane and Reyner Gen. (1857) 24 pages

- Leach's Morton Ancestry** 154-6
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 237-40, 360
Reynolds — *Am. Anc.* i, 66, ii, 101; iv, 13; v, 171; ix, 139, 236; x, 191; xi, 46
Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 48
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 162
Aylsworth Genealogy 153, 302
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 989
Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 197
Chapman Genealogy 110
Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 608
Cregar's Haines Ancestry 54
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 888-90
Dennysville Me. Centennial 110
Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 710
Greene Genealogy
Hurd's History of Fairfield Co. Ct. 404
Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 629-35
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 282
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 144
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 560
Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 116
Rawson Genealogy 17
Reynolds Genealogy, see Runnels
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 525
Sharpless Genealogy 221
Smith Genealogy (1889) 106
Strong Genealogy 1364
Reynor — *Essex Inst. Colls.* xxiii, 149
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 275
Rhea — *Power's Sangamon Ill.* 611
Rhees — *Griffith's Life of Morgan John Rhees (1899)* 74-6
Rhinehart — *Sylvester's Ulster N. Y. Chambers' Early Germans of N. J.* 470
Rhinelander — *Am. Anc.* ix, 226; x, 188
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 757
Rhineland Chart (1896) 27x40 inches
Rhoades — *Eaton's Thomaston ii*, 369
Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
Parthemore Genealogy 210-3
Rhoad's Clover-Croft Chronicles (1893)
Recomb's History of Amherst N. H. 742
Rhodes — *American Ancestry* iv, 203
Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 49
Austin's Ancestries 97
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 364
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 611-3
Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 271
Cothren's History of Antrim N. H. 659
Harris Genealogy (1883) 116-20
Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 360, 420
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 281
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 526
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 807
Rhone — *Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.*
Rlant — *Butler's Farmington Me.* 562
Rlice — *American Ancestry* i, 67; ii, 102; iii, 79, 204; v, 205; vi, 46, 157; vii, 8, 113; viii, 7; x, 142
Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 54
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 162
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iv, 165-7
Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 371-82
Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 476
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 714
Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 568-72
Chute Genealogy, appendix 168-74
Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 707-16
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 661
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 246-8
Hartwell Genealogy (1895) 170-4
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 834
Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 40, 97
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 843-6
Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 423-6
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro Mass. 431-41
Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 513
Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 336
Kellogg's White Genealogy 131
Leland Genealogy 88, 98, 100, 103
Middlefield Ct. History
Missouri Pioneer Families 288
Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 96, 165
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 171
North's History of Augusta Me. 926-30
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 604-7
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly iii, 112-4
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 640
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 460-3
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 557
Pompey N. Y. Reunion 304-9
Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 415
Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 111
Rice Genealogy (1858) 379 pages
Rice Meeting Address (1851) 14 pages
Rice Tabular Pedigree
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 15
Savage's Gen. Dictionary iii, 527-32
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 107
Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 267
Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 489-92
Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 864-70
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 656
Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 341
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 721
Thomas Genealogy (1877) 125-8
Thomas Genealogy (1898) 471-7
Wall's Rem. of Worcester Mass. 40-3, 354
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 415-20
Westminster Mass. Centennial 36-8
White's Discourse at Charlemon Mass. 45
Wight Genealogy 183, 185-7
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 808
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 301
Rich — *Am. Ancestry* iv, 170; x, 147; xii
Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 231
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 12
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 715
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 662-4
Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 304
Davis Genealogy 36-45
Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 270
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 375
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 846
Machias Me. Centennial 174
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 201
Rich Genealogy (1892) 39 pages
Rich's Townsend Genealogy (1877)
Rich's History of Truro Mass. 552-60

- Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 870
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 723
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 850
Richards — American Ancestry i, 67; iii, 117; v, 116; vi, 38; vii, 131, 191; ix, 151; x, 46, 97; xi, 47
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 112
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 134-7, 163, 286
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 382
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Families 120
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 495
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 318
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 607
 Cochrane's Hist. Franchestown N. H. 895
 Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston N. H. 395
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 212
 Dolbeare Genealogy 19
 Dudley Genealogy 131
 Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 168-72
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 370
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 210, 242, 245, 252, 259
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 835
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 522-5
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 226-9
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 399
 Joslin's History of Poultney Ot. 333-6
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 709
 Locke Genealogy 107
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 289
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 283
 Morse's Genealogical Reg. (1861) iii, 1-236
 Olin Genealogy by Nye (1892) 323-57
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 548
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 463
 Penn. Mag. of History vi, 69-86; xxii, 254
 Prime Genealogy (1895) 48
 Richards Genealogy (1861) 243 pages
 Richards Family of Penn. (1882) 20 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary iii, 532, 535
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 107
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 265
 Sharpless Genealogy 351
 Spooner Genealogy i, 393
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 723
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 85-7
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 194
 Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 456-8
 Walker Genealogy (1896) 90-3, 142-8
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 225-7
 Washington N. H. History 582-4
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 652-6
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 516-9
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 920-4
Richardson — Adams Gen. (1894) 39, 46
 Amer. Anc. ii, 102; iv, 85; v, 25, 125, 234; vi, 187; vii, 142, 165; x, 72; xii, 100
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 113
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 163
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 383
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 176
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 613-9
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 273-6
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 411
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 169
 Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 526
 Cabell Genealogy 515-9
 Clarke's History of Chester N. H. 577-9
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H.
 Cochrane's Hist. Franchestown N. H. 896-9
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 316
 Cutler's History of Arlington Mass. 289
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 94-6
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 371
 Essex Inst. Hist. Colls. xvi, 110-26, 171-91
 Fletcher Genealogy 241
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 249
 Haven Genealogy part ii, 11-21
 Hayward's History of Gilsom N. H. 385
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 835
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 117-22
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 377
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 474
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 139
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 198
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 449
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 397-9
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 514-20
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 336
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 602
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 585
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 710
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 389
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 387
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 487
 Locke Genealogy 32, 56, 69, 129, 132
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 52-4
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 311
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 748-51
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 206-10
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register ix, 68
 Morton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 697-702
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 640
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 464
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 416
 Read's History of Swaney N. H. 433-7
 Richardson Genealogy (1876) 944 pages
 Richardson Family of Del. (1878) 60 pages
 Richardson Fam. of Cambridge (1880) 39 p.
 Richardson Family of Woburn (1896) 22 p.
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 535, 539
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 743-5
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 71, 633-6
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 231
 Spare Genealogy 39-41
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 871
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 640
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 723
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 128
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 477-80
 Vinton Genealogy 375-93
 Wakefield Genealogy 86
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 420
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 390
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 519
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wight Genealogy 105
 Willey's Nutfield N. H. History 131-3

- Winchester Mass. Record ii, 199-203
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 809-15
Richbell — Bolton's Westchester ii, 757
Mott Genealogy 311-9
Richy — Morrison's Windham 751
Richmond — Amer. Ancestry ii, 102; iv, 189; viii, 146; xii
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 163
 Brownell Genealogy (1892) part iii, 1-9
 Dawson Genealogy 108
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 604
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 116-20
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 799
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 465
 Pierce's Biographical Contributions 233-42
 Richmond Genealogy (1897) 614 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 539
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 107
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 724
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 194
 Walker Genealogy 33
 Waters Genealogy (1882) 28-31
Richard — Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 176
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 212-4
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada 191
 Jennings Genealogy ii, (1899)
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 284
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 613
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 539
Ricker — Butler Genealogy (1886)
 Clermont County Ohio History 430, 439
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 400-2
 Haley Genealogy (1900) 79-100
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 250
 Maine Genealogist ii, 106-12; iii, 9-17, 45-9
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 308-10, 464
 Poland Spring Me. Souvenir (1895) 9-21
 Ricker Genealogy (1877) 20 pages
 Ruggles Genealogy
 Wentworth Gen. i, 124-35, 420; ii, 137-46
Ricketson — Calnek's Annapolis 572
Ricks — American Ancestry x, 137
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 544
Riddell — Richmond Va. Standard i, 9
 Riddell Genealogy (1852) 44 pages
 Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales (1884) 786 pages
Riddick — Meade's Old Families of Va.
Riddle — Bedford N. H. Centen. 327-34
 Nourse Family of Virginia 93-9
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 614-6
 Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales (1884)
Rideout — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 488
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 386
Rider — American Ancestry ii, 102
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 98
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 383
 Child Genealogy 580
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 214-6
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 372
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 239
 Montague Genealogy 86-9
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 210
 Morse Genealogy, appendix 374
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 702
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 145
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 560
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 540
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 269
 Spooner Genealogy i, 428-34
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 421
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 815
Ridgeley — Power's Sangamon 26, 616
Ridgely — American Ancestry x, 139
 Dorsey Family Chart
 Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
Ridgeway — Pa. Magazine of History and Biography xii, 495; xvii, 381-3
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 617
Ridgway — American Ancestry v, 101
Ridlands — Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales
Ridley — Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 561
 Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales (1884)
Ridlon — American Ancestry iii, 98
 Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 402
 Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales (1884)
Rifenburgh — Amer. Ancestry ii, 102
Riford — Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 176
Rigby — Tuttle Genealogy 566
Rigg — Barber's Atlee Genealogy 38-42
 Quisenberry Genealogy 26-8
Rigglesworth — Jolliffe Genealogy 139-41
Riggs — American Ancestry i, 67
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 131
 Baldwin Genealogy 88-90
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 619
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 220-3
 Humphreys Genealogy 128
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 341-3
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 753-6
 Resseguie Genealogy 36-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 541
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 197
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 467
 Wheeler Ancestors (1896) 13
Righter — American Ancestry i, 68
Riker — American Ancestry iii, 209
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 299-315
 Riker Genealogy (1851) 19 pages
Riley — Andrews' New Britain Ct. 267
 Leland Genealogy 157
 Montague Genealogy 101-5
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xx, 18
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 155
Rindge — Am. Ancestry iii, 226; v, 222
 Caldwell Genealogy 67
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich Mass. 277-87
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 299
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xlv, 3
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 320
Rinehart — Goode Genealogy 171
Rinehimer — Plumb's Hanover 472-4
Riner — Johnson Genealogy (1895) 85
Ring — American Ancestry ii, 103
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 132
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 913-24
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 216
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 296-9
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 489
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 542
Ringgold — Old Kent Md. 60-70

- Thomas Genealogy (1896) 480
Ringo — Hall's Trenton N. J. Ch. 71
Ringwold — Harris' Lancaster 493-6
Rintoul — Essex Inst. Collections xxi, 241
Ripley — Am. Anc. iv, 57; x, 58; xi, 118
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 364
Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 169
Bradford Genealogy (1895)
Bradford Genealogy (1898) 6-8
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 217
Dwight Genealogy 429-34
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 604
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 711-4
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 390
Lincoln's Hist of Hingham Mass. iii, 131-8
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 285
Montague Genealogy 353-5
Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 752
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 198
Ripley Genealogy (1866) 7 pages
Ripley Genealogy (1867) 48 pages
Ripley's Ingersoll Genealogy 98
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 543
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 296.
Risedorph — American Ancestry ii, 103
Rishworth — Bangor Hist. Mag. viii, 58
Rising — Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 177
Risley — Guild's Stiles Genealogy 213
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 641
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 490.
Ristine — Humphrey Genealogy 445
Ritche — Calnek's Annapolis 573-80
Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 661
Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 232-5
Rittenhouse — Holstein Genealogy
Rittenhouse Genealogy (1893) 322 pages
Rittenhouse Genealogy vol. 2 (1894-5) 128 p.
Rittenhouse (Joseph) Family (1896) 10 p.
Rittenhouse Genealogy, supp. (1897) 139 p.
Ritter — American Ancestry x, 131; xi, 97
Dwight's Strong Genealogy 1391
Washington N. H. History 584
Ritzema — N. Y. Gen. Rec. ix, 192
Rivenburgh — Amer. Ancestry ii, 103
Rivers — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 373
Rives — American Ancestry v, 163
Cabell Genealogy 401-46
Cincinnati Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 370
Prescott's Page Genealogy
Slaughter's Fry Genealogy 66
Rix — Hubbard's Stanstead Canada 170
Roach — Calnek's Annapolis 580-2
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 800
Roades — Smith's Delaware Pa. 496
Roak — Stackpole's Durham Me. 242
Roakes — Eaton's Warren Me. 610
Roan — Egle's Pa. Gens. 2d ed. 605-10
Roane — Meade's Old Families of Va.
Virginia Magazine of History v, (1897) 89
Robard — Va. Mag. of History vii, 312
Robb — Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 662
Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 260
Sinclair Genealogy 360-2
Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 235-42
Robbe — Hayward's Hancock 836-9
Robbins — Amer. Anc. i, 68; v, 80, 100; vii, 184; viii, 208; ix, 102, 193; x, 200
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 364
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 619-21
Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 275-7
Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 609-12
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 663
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 289-92
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 664-6
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 217-20
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 333
Dedham Historical Register viii, 106-22
Dickerman Genealogy 509-60
Dows Genealogy 194-7
Dunster Genealogy 163
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 605
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 373-6
Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 249
Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 186
Greene's Todd Family
Hall's Genealogical Notes (1886) 88-90
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 847
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers (1846)
Hodgeman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 475
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 199-202
Mack Genealogy 20-9
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 286
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xx, 15-7
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 641-4
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 558
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 619
Robbins Chart (1843) 13x16 inches
Robbins Chart (1881) 2x3 feet
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 545
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 269-71
Sibley's History of Union Me. 486-94
Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 871
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 659-62
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 527
Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 194
Whitman Genealogy 409-16
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 297
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 816-9
Robblee — Calnek's Annapolis 582
Roberdeau — McKean Genealogy 160
Roberdeau Genealogy (1876) 196 pages
Roberson — Am. Ancestry iv, 135; ix, 159
Robert — American Ancestry ix, 207
Roberts — Am. Ancestry ii, 103; vi, 21, 137, 169, 213; vii, 17, 248; ix, 209; xii, 76
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i. app. 114
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 164
Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 133
Brown's History of Whitingham Vt. 183-8
Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 119
Buxton Me. Centennial 180
Carter Genealogy by Potts (1883) 109-11
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 471
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 740
Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 211
Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 459
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 220
Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 403
Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 144
Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 271

- Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 714
 Glenn's Welsh Tract 98-110, 280-6, etc.
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 101
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v. 720
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 86
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 520
 Jenkin's Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 2d ed. 196-232
 Kewaunee Wis. Owl for April 1899
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 656
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 391
 Leland Genealogy 69, 121
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 139
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 625, 807, 556
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. vii, 65; xlii, 242-8
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 755
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 757
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 202
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 558
 Potts' Carter Genealogy 109
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 620
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 3
 Roberts Family of N. J. (1852) chart
 Roberts Family of Simsbury Ct. (1888) 7 p.
 Roberts Family of Simsbury Ct. (1896) 54 p.
 Roberts' Old Richland Pa. Families 106-41
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 599
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 546-8
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 107
 Sharpless Genealogy 190, 306, 424
 Slaughter's St. Marks Parish Va. 144
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 243-5
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 641-7
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 724
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 248, 503-6
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 234
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 819
Robertson — Am. Ancestry iii, 103; ix, 158
 Am. Hist. Mag. Nashville i, 174-88, 271-9,
 375-89; ii, 45-59; iii, 21-32, 190-2
 Barlow Genealogy 203-23
 Chamber's Early Germans of N. J. 472
 Darling Genealogy 112
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 717-9
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 97
 Greene County N. Y. History 411-3
 Johnston Genealogy (1897) 164
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 605
 Lindsay Genealogy
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxiv, 104-8
 Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 417-22
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 36
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Runnel's History of Sanbornton N. H. 478
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 540
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 222
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 159
 Tiernan Genealogy 197-202
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 420
Robeson — American Ancestry v, 171
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 702
Roble — American Ancestry ix, 172
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 579-82
 Corliss Genealogy 9, 240
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 934-7
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 100-2
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 280-4
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 982
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 203
 Robie Genealogy (1892) 24 pages
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Robins — Clarke's King Wm. Va. Fams.
 Crafts Genealogy 191-3
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 158
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 469-73
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 43; iii, 1
 Virginia Magazine of Hist. ii, (1894) 186-9
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Robinson — Am. Anc. i, 68; ii, 103; iii, 102;
 iv, 5, 84, 207; v, 154; vi, 18, 59, 155,
 186; vii, 48; xi, 100; xii, 82, 85
 Am. Gen. Record (1897) ii, 175-7
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 165
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 134-43
 Ball's History of Lake County Ind. 402
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 994-6
 Bangor Me. Historical Mag. v, 11; vi, 96
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 383
 Bartlett's Wanton Genealogy 145-B
 Bell's History of Exeter N. H. 39
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 412
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 29
 Campbell's History of Virginia 546
 Carter Family Tree of Virginia
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 665-7
 Coe and Ward Memorial 50-2
 Cogswell Genealogy 138
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 446-50
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y., app. 105-15
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 414
 Daggett's History of Attleboro Mass. 94
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 666-8
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 221
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 332
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 719
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 144
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 605-9
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 376-83
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 2d ed. 611-26
 Follett Genealogy (1896) 179-84
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 438, 482
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 569-84
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 840-5
 Hazard Genealogy 157-9
 Hazard's Olden Times (1879) 291 pages
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 168; v, 471
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 295
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 230-2
 Hooker's Life of Gen. David Robinson
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 202-6
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 450
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 448
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 401
 Johnston Genealogy (1897) 128
 Kelley Genealogy (1892)
 Lamb's History of New York City i, 604
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 93-5
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 602
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 714-6
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 111-30

- Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 139
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 344
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 921
 Marshall Genealogy (1884) 24-6
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 378
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 386-8
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 753
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 17-21; xxxix, 313; xlv, 285; xlviii, 204-7; liii, 198-200
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 702
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 644
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 466-77
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 621-3
 R. I. Hist. Society Collections iii, 308
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 46; ii, 2; iii, 7, 29, 30, 33, 48; iv, 1, 25
 Robinson Fam. of Attleboro (1831) 36 p.
 Robinson Family of Vermont (1837) 96 p.
 Robinson Fam. of Southington (1859) 214 p.
 Robinson Family of Penn. (1867) 142 pages
 Robinson Fam. of Dorchester (1890) 60 pp.
 Robinson's Items of Ancestry 3-7
 Ruggles Genealogy.
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 600-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 549-56
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 403
 Sharpless Genealogy 238, 368
 Sinclair Genealogy 193-5
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 493-6
 Spooner Memorial of W. Spooner 63
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 245
 Strong Genealogy 289-93
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 228-32
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 528-30
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 221-3
 Turner's Hist. Phelps Purchase N. Y. 387
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches R. I. 280
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 363-72
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 294-7
 Robson — Cleveland's Yates County 386
 Roby — Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 548
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 747-9
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 931-6
 Rochester — Amer. Ancestry iii, 42; xi, 47
 Peck's Rochester N. Y. Centennial 669-72
 Rochester Genealogy (1882) 25 pages
 Rockefeller — Amer. Ancestry ii, 103
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 472
 Rockett — Lincoln's Hingham iii, 140
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 556
 Rockwell — American Ancestry ix, 193
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 440
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 364-71
 Eldridge's Rockwell Sermon (1852) 27 p.
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 845
 Loomis Gen. (1880) 327-33, 447-9, 536-8
 Mathew's History of Cornwall Vt. 288
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 99-102
 Phoenix Whitney Genealogy ii, 1259
 Rockwell Genealogy (1873) 224 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 557
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 107
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 647-60
 Tuttle Genealogy 677-9
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 292
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 424
- Rockwood** — American Ancestry vi, 79
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 996-1000
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 276
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 431
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 668
 Hemenway Genealogy 58
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 520
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 490-2
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 211-31
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 703-5
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 422
 Reade's History of Swanzey N. H. 438
 Rockwood Genealogy (1856) 146 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 558
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 871-74
 Thurston Genealogy (1892) 423
 Wright Genealogy 19
Rodenbough — Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves (1892) 146-58
Rodes — Va. Mag. of History vi, 418-20; vii, 82-7, 203-5, 324
Rodgers — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 222-8
 Hubbard's Stanstead 201
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 352; xvii, 43-50
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 625
 Sullivant Genealogy 243-6
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 527-9
Rodman — American Ancestry vi, 165
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 50
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 166
 Bolton's History of Westchester Co. ii, 541
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 282-4
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 669
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 146
 Newport Historical Magazine iv, 218-20
 Pell's Howland's Journal (1890) 9
 Rodman Family of Penn. (1886) 287 pages
 Rodman Fam. of Newport (1887) 27 pages
 Ruggles Genealogy
Rodney — Fisher Genealogy (1896) 60
 Jaquett Genealogy 182-5
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 821
Roe — Am. Anc. iv, 178, 183; vi, 8; xii, 87
 Roe Genealogy (1890) 16 pages
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 19
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 371-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 559
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 660-2
 Strong Genealogy 610-3
Roel — Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 185
Roeloffson — Chambers' Germans
Roff — Littell's Passaic Valley 345-8
Rogers — Alden's Am. Epitaphs ii, 70-4
 American Ancestry ii, 104; iv, 21, 149; vi, 127; vii, 203; viii, 151, 216; x, 34, 37
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 115
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 51
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 167
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 314
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 176-222
 Ballou Genealogy 574-8
 Bangor Me. Hist. Magazine v, 10; vi, 96
 Barlow Genealogy 175-203
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 366
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 412

- Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 202-13
 Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 54
 Caulkins' New London Ct. 201-3, 337
 Champion Genealogy 128
 Child Genealogy 650
 Cochrane's Hist. Fracestown N. H. 902
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 717
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 221
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 331
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 721
 Dudley's Roger Genealogy 131
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser., iii, 226-8
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections xxiii, 231
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 92, 361, 369, 733
 Gerner's Now and Then (1892) iii, 221-39
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 261-7
 Greene Genealogy (1899)
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 290-315
 Hayes' Wells Genealogy 157
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 845
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 122-6
 Hodgeman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 425
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 360-7
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Canada 186
 Hudson's Hist. of Sudbury Mass. 450
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 383-5
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 402
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 33
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 140
 Litchfield County Ct. History (1881) 318-21
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iv, 83-7; ix, 51-3
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 365-7
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 261
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 288
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 179; v, 106-52, 224, 311-30; xii, 337-42; xiii, 61-9; xvii, 43-51; xxiii, 273; xxxix, 225-30; xli, 158-88
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Coll. vi, Supp. 132
 New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, viii, 97-107, 145-64; xv, 150-9; xvi, 10-25, 72-86, 157-71
 Old Eliot Me. Monthly iii (1899) 92
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 550
 Orford N. H. Centennial 135-7
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 477
 Pierce's Biographical Contributions 243-50
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 96
 Rogers' (N. P.) Writings (1849)
 Rogers Family — (1851) 48 pages
 Rogers Fam. of Littleton (1885) 6 pages
 Rogers Fam. of N. Jersey (1888) 18 pages
 Rogers Fam. of Plymouth (1896) 26 pages
 Rogers Fam. of Georgetown (1897) 37 pages
 Rogers Fam. of Londonderry (1897) 12 p.
 Rogers Fam. of Marshfield (1898) 194 p.
 Rogers Fam. of Georgetown (1898) 5 pages
 Rogers of Plymouth 2d ed. (1898) 27 pages
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 609
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 559-69
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 161-92
 Stanton Genealogy 66
 Stebbins Genealogy 13
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 662
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 530
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 214
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 374-84, 566-80
 West Springfield Mass. Centennial 120
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 850
 William's History of Danby Vt. 234
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 297
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 936
Roggen — Schoonmaker's Kingston N. Y. 485
Rohrer — Parthemore Genealogy 38, 111-3
Rokes — Locke Genealogy 81
Rolfe — American Ancestry v, 148; ix, 39
 Bolling Memorial
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 685-7
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 668
 Hale Genealogy 33-43
 Hartwell Genealogy (1895) 66-74
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 300-3
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 391-3
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 194
 N. E. Gen. Reg. iii, 149-52; xxxviii, 69
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 645
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 35
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 21
Rolfe Genealogy (Descendants of Pocahontas) by Robertson and Brock (1887) 84 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 570
Roll — Littell's Passaic Valley 349-55
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 627
Rollins — Amer. Ancestry iii, 203; x, 175
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 152
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 668
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 937
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 610
 Granite Monthly of Concord N. H. v, 73-9
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 385
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 389
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 253-9
 Rollins Chart (1881) by E. A. Rollins
 Rollins Genealogy
 Runnel's Sanbornton Mass. N. H. ii, 610-6
 Wentworth Gen. i, 388-90; ii, 68-81, 99
 See Rawlins Genealogy
Rollo — American Ancestry x, 205
 Rollo Genealogy (1896) 56 pages
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 662
Rolph — Shourd's Fenwick Colony 185
 Winchester Mass. Record ii, 501-3
Romer — Raymond's Tarrytown 176
Romeyn — American Ancestry ix, 182
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 243-5
 Stickney's History of Minisink N. Y. 43
Rood — Adam's Hist. of Fairhaven Vt. 458
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 700-2
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 759
 Tanner Genealogy 56-8
Roof — American Ancestry iii, 43; v, 160
Rooker — American Ancestry i, 68
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 639
Rooks — Bangor Hist. Magazine v, 14
Roome — American Ancestry xii
 Roome Genealogy (1883) 410 pages
Roop — Egle's Notes and Queries (1895) 512-3
Roos — Hoffman Genealogy 489

- Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 158
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 153
Roosa — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxxi, 163-6
Roosevelt — Am. Ancestry iv, 96; vi, 19
 Green's Todd Genealogy
 Holgate's Amer. Genealogy 136-43
Root — American Ancestry ii, 105; vii, 183; ix, 238; xii
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 115
 Andrew's History of New Britain Ct. 274
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 52
 Boltwood's Noble Genealogy 262, 267
 Cochrane's Hist. Franeestown N. H. 902
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 674-6
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 98-102
 Doolittle's Hist. of Belchertown Mass. 100
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 386
 Kilbourn Family 42
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 456-65, 658
 Mack Genealogy 75-81
 Root Genealogy (1870) 533 pages
 — **Savage's Genealogical Dictionary** iii, 572-4
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 271-3
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 496-501
 Strong Genealogy 80-3, 310-3, 953-6
 Taylor's Hist. Great Barrington Mass. 115
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 529
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 213-21
Rootes — Virginia Magazine of History iv, 204-11, 332
Roots — American Ancestry viii, 201
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 403
Roper — Caldwell Genealogy (1873) 63
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 315-7
 Holton's Winslow Memorial i, 238-42
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 574
Ropes — American Ancestry vii, 12
 Driver Genealogy 226, 441
 Essex Institute Historical Collections vii, 25-34, 91-4, 133-40, 150-67, 198-205, 248-55; viii, 49-62; ix, 112-27; xxvi, 56-8
 Pickering Genealogy 5-11
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 274-6
Rorick — American Ancestry vii, 279
Rosborough — Marshall Gen. (1884) 234-6
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 559
Rosbough — Clyde's Irish Sett. 126-8
 Clyde's Revolution and Gen. 74-93
Rose — American Ancestry x, 20; xii
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 167
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 367
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 413
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 524-6
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 212-4
 Cregar's White Genealogy
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 332
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 102
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 383
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 272
 Fowler Genealogy (1867) 9
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 367-71
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Canada 135
 Livermore's Hist. of Block Island R. I. 342
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 398
 New Eng. Historical Gen. Register xx, 18
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1275
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 759
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 553
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 24; ii, 30; iii, 10; iv, 1
 Rose Family of Virginia (1895) chart
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 575
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 147-184
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 530
 Thrall Genealogical Appendix
 Turner's Hist. Phelps Purchase N. Y. 236
 Walker Genealogy 43
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 822
Roseboom — American Ancestry x, 163
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 148
 Roseboom Genealogy (1897) 140 pages
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 449
Rosebrook — Benton's Guildhall Vt. 209
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 670
Rosenberger — Rosenberger Gen. (1892)
Rosewell — Bond's Watertown Mass. 924
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 34-6
Ross — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 168
 Clark and Ross Genealogy (1870) 11 pages
 Cochrane's Hist. Franeestown N. H. 905
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 718
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Driver Genealogy 408
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 23; (1898) 60
 Hammatt Papers 317
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 55
 Harris Family of New Jersey (1888) 228-44
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 126
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 338
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 356-61
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 478
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 203
 Power's Sangamon Ill. Settlers 328-30
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 106
 Ruggles Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 577
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 274
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 725
 Walker Genealogy (1896) 110-2
 Washington N. H. History 585
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 851
Rossell — Sims' Rosellana (1859) 8 pages
Rosseter — Savage's Dictionary iii, 577-9
Rossiter — N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 337
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 571
Rossman — American Ancestry ii, 105
Rotch — Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 630
 Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers 104-9
 Ricketson's Hist. New Bedford Mass. 108
 Rodman Genealogy 72, 124-6, 199
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 750-2
Rothrock — Pa. Mag. of Hist. xxi, 499
Roudebush — Clermont Co. O. 512-5
Roulhac — Roulhac Gen. (1894) 109 pages
Rounds — Ballou Genealogy 346-8
 Goodwin's History of Buxton Me. 241-3
Roundy — Bangor Hist. Magazine v, 208
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 705
Rounsevel — Washington N. H. 585-7
Rounseville — N. E. Reg. xix, 47-52
 Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 251-86

- Rouse** — Amer. Anc. i, 68; ii, 105; x, 166
 Greene County N. Y. History 227
Rauss Memorabilia 60-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 579
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 299
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 824
Rowan — Egle's Queries 3d ser. iii, 231-4
Jackson Genealogy 226
Rowe — American Ancestry ii, 106
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 143-6
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine ix, 55
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 145
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 938
Hayes' Wells Genealogy 194
Hughes Genealogy 62-5
Lamborn Genealogy 122, 293
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 602
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 587
Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 252-4
Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 754
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 145
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 580
Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 501-6
Tuttle Genealogy 101, 679
Wentworth Genealogy i, 326
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 825
Rowell — American Ancestry ix, 139
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine ix, 55
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 583
Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 906
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 384
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 303-6
Knox Co. Me. Hist. Mag. i 45, etc.
Little's History of Weare N. H. 983
Rowell Genealogy (1898) 216 pages
Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 616
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. 767
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 523
Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 937-9
Rowland — American Ancestry xii, 86
Daniels' Oxford Mass. 670-2
Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 384
Lewis Genealogy (1893) 239-56
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1357
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34
Rowland Genealogy (1893) 33 pages
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 581
Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 403
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 664-7
Wight Genealogy 115
Rowlandson — Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 306-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 581
Rowlee — Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 108
Rowley — Amer. Ancestry ii, 106; iii, 190
Andrew's History of New Britain Ct. 378
Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 276-9
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 749-51
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 582
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 667-9
Roy — Meade's Old Churches Va. i, 405
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47
Royall — Brook's Medford Mass. 538
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Mag. 573-80
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 717
Lynchburg Va. Sketches 254-7
Maine Hist. Soc. Collections i, 195
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxix, 348-58
Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 293-5
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 630
Royall Genealogy (1885) 27 pages reprint
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 583
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 826
Royce — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 346-8
American Ancestry ii, 106; v, 63
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 116
Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 190
Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 199
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 896-900
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 322
Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 541
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 569
Royer — Harris' Lancaster Pa. 508-10
Hertzler Genealogy 327-9
Wagenseller Genealogy 169-71
Roys — American Ancestry ii, 107
Royster — Watkins Genealogy 38
Rozell — American Ancestry v, 169
Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 214-6
Ruby — Rupp Genealogy 169-74
Ruck — Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 584
Ruckel — Power's Sangamon Ill. 631
Rucker — American Ancestry v, 75
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 630
Ruckes — Richmond Standard iii, 28
Ruckman — Littell's Passaic Valley 362
Rudd — American Ancestry i, 68; xii, 87
Baker's History of Montville Ct. 343-5
Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 239, 251
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 584
Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 717-25, 1122-6
Ruddell — Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales
Rudderow — N. Y. Record xxix, 112-4
Ruddock — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxvi, 19
Rudolph — Johnston's Cecil Co. 513-9
Ruffin — Meade's Old Families of Va. Page Genealogy 242
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 31
Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 230
Rugg — Adams' Haven Genealogy 27
American Ancestry vi, 133; vii, 19; ix, 223
Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 179
Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 384-6
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 848
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 558
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 705.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 646
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 585
Stearn's History of Rindge N. H. 662-7
Temple's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 691
Ruggles — Am. Anc. iii, 157; v, 19; ix, 152
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 104
Barbour's My wife and Mother, app. 54
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 107
Calnek's Hist. of Annapolis N. S. 583-94
Chute Genealogy, appendix 174-80
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 334
Dudley Genealogy 903, 1016, 1086
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 385
Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 129

- Freeman's History of Cape Cod Mass. 99
 Holton's Winslow Mem. 395-401
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 340-3
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxv, 154; xxviii, 214-7
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly i, 59-61
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 756-9
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 479-90
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 467
 Ruggles Genealogy (1892) 232 pages
 Ruggles Family Chart 20x32
 Ruggles of England (1894) 4 pages
 Ruggles Lineage (1896) 14 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 586-8
 Spooner Mem. of W. Spooner 86
 Spooner Genealogy i, 236-99
 Strong Genealogy 637-9
 Suffield Mass. Celebration (1859) 105-7
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 530-2
 Tucker Genealogy (1895) 271-5
 Winslow Genealogy ii, app. 23-9
Rumbaugh — Rumbaugh Gen. (1888) 104
Rumage — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 474
Rumery — Ridlon's Saco 1129-33
Rumrill — Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 178
 Chandler Genealogy 82
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 80
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 48
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 543
Rumsey — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 594
 Fowler's Our Predecessors 61-74
 Johnston's History of Cecil Co. Md. 508-10
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 214
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 323-5
Rundell — Amer. Ancestry ii, 107; vii, 62
Rundlet — Bell's Hist. of Exeter N. H. 40
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 618-20
Runey — Wyman's Charlestown ii, 829
Runk — American Ancestry iv, 168
Runkle — Chambers' N. J. Germans 591-4
 Runkle Genealogy (1899) 366 pages
Runnels — Morrison's Windham 748
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. i, 479-81
 Runnels Genealogy (1873) 355 pages
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 386
Runyan — Runyan Genealogy (1891) 8 p.
Bunyon — Goode Genealogy 157
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 474-6
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 364-6
Rupley — Rupp Genealogy 77-86
Rupp — Rupp Genealogy (1875) 292 pages
Rusco — Bouton Genealogy 389
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 113-20
Rush — Alden's Amer. Epitaphs v, 163
 American Ancestry xli
 Peun. Magazine of History xvii, 325-35
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 43-51
Rushmore — Bunker's L. I. Gens. 279
Rusk — Temple's North Brookfield 725
Rusling — American Ancestry iv, 36
Ruso — American Ancestry i, 68
Russ — Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 246
Russell — Abbot's Andover Mass. 36
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 349-52
 American Ancestry v, 233; vi, 198; ix, 86
 Ammidown Genealogy 13
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 116
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 623-5
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 413
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Co. Ct. 290-4
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 244-51
 Buddington's Charlestown Mass. Church 252-5
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 563-7
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 41-5
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 583
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 907
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 355-8
 Cutter Genealogy 393
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 292-9
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 672-4
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 222-4
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 334
 Densmore's Hartwell Genealogy
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 146
 Driver Genealogy 243
 Dunster Genealogy 308
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 611
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 385
 Essex Inst. Coll. xvi, 171-91; xxv, 290-2
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 345; ii, 285, 300
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 285
 Hall's Lawrence Genealogy 13
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 387
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 847-54
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 253
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 849
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 205
 Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers 87-9
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 206-10
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 448
 Kilbourne Family 114
 Kimball's Richardson Gen. (1880) 19-39
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 606-11, 657
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 390
 Lewis Genealogy (1893) 259
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 492-5
 Locke Genealogy 28, 50, 78, 96
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 231
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vi, 274; xx, 19; xxvii, 289-91
 Olin Genealogy by Nye (1892) 186-93
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1276
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 646-51
 Pierce Genealogy (1894)
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 87
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 40
 Rickerson's New Bedford Mass. 153-6
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 106
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 621
 Russell Family of Woburn (1879) 212 pages
 Russell Family of Kentucky (1884) 124 p.
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iii, 589-95
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 752
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 157, 161, 636
 Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 95
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 275-7
 Sim's Stemmata Rosellana 8
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 506-16
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 874-8
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 667-79

- Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 670
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 70
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 670-8
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 129
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 482
 Walker Genealogy 185
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1171-3
 Washington N. H. History 587-9
 Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iv, 32, 102-9
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 169
 Wilbraham Mass. Centennial 305
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 299
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 940-3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 829-41
Russworm — Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
Rust — American Ancestry iv, 18, 55, 58,
 155; v, 115
 Cutts Genealogy 63, 124
 Dimock's Coventry Ct. Records 103-5
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich 319
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 588-90
 Rust Genealogy (1891) 528 pages
 Stanton Genealogy 280
 Strong Genealogy 1139-42
Rutan — Littell's Passaic Valley 366
Rutenburg — Austin's R. I. Dict. 168
Rutgers — Lamb's N. Y. City i, 723
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 158
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record ii, 22-4; xvii,
 82-93; xxx, 75, 253
 Rutgers Genealogy (1886) 27 pages, reprint
Rutherford — Bingham Gen. 193-202
 Egle's Pa. Genealogies 627-44
 Egle's Notes and Queries i, (1894) 121-3
 Miller's Hist. of Colchester Co. N. S. 133-5
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xi, 156-8
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 22, 25, 26, 40
 Rutherford Genealogy (1894) 355 pages
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 532
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 130-2
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 483-5
 Trowbridge Genealogy 25
 Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
Rutland — Thomas Family (1877) 132
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 485
Rutter — James Potts Gen. (1874) 369
 Neill Family of Delaware 118-21
Rutty — American Ancestry xii
Ruyter — American Ancestry i, 69
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 159
Ryan — Mellick Genealogy 659-61
Ryckman — Albany Collections iv, 159
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 154
Ryder — Bangor Historical Mag. v, 11
 Bartow Genealogy, appendix 190
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 674
 Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 273-6
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 630
 Jessup Genealogy 122-5
 Ryder (Mrs. A. F.) Life of (1888) 44 pages
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 242
Rye — Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 275
Ryers — Clute's Staten Island N. Y. 419
Ryerson — Am. Ancestry iii, 196; xi, 118
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 240
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 595
 Iowa Illustrated Atlas 265
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 718-21
 Roome Genealogy 7-12, 19-23
Ryland — Am. Ancestry vii, 206, 226, 279
Ryman — American Ancestry iii, 221
Rymes — Rymes Genealogy (1897) 13 pages
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 183
Ryno — American Ancestry iv, 95
Ryther — Cunnabell Genealogy 61
 See Rider
Sabeere — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 169
Saben — Bassett's Richmond 478-80
 Mowry (Richard) Genealogy 207, 210
Sabin — American Ancestry ix, 37, 209
 Ammidown Family 17-9
 Chandler Genealogy 140
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 52
 Dwight Genealogy 505-9
 Hobart's Life of Rev. A. Sabin 126-9
 May Genealogy 52
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxvi, 5208
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 706-8
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 490
 Sabin Genealogy (1882) 11 pages, reprint
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 1
 Whipple-Hill Families (1897) 64
Sacia — American Ancestry ii, 107
Sackett — American Ancestry ii, 107
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 633
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 344-8
 Sackett Ancestors (1899) 31 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 2
 Weygant's Family Record (1897) 2-6, 14-8,
 26-9, 38-42, 50-4, 61-5
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 423
Sadd — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 671-4
Sadler — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 146
 Lewis Genealogy (1893) 245
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 3
Saffarrens — Amer. Ancestry x, 91
Saffin — Deane's Scituate Mass. 355
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 41
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 3
Safford — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 464
 American Ancestry iv, 196
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine
 Dana's History of Woodstock Vt. 52
 Driver Genealogy 120
 Essex Institute Hist. Colls. (1883) xx, 89-93
 Follett Genealogy (1896) 160-74
 Hammatt Papers 321
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 427-30
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 429
 Montague Genealogy 420-2
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 491
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 350
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 424
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36
 Robinson and Safford Gen. (1837) 36 p.
 Vinton Genealogy 477
 Wallbridge Genealogy 307-21
 Washington N. H. History 589-94
Sage — American Ancestry ix, 29
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 30
 Hurlbut Genealogy 406, 426-8

- Kellogg's White Genealogy 52
 Montague Genealogy 109-12
 Sage Genealogy (1878) 82 pages
Sagendorf — American Ancestry ii, 107-8
Sager — American Ancestry i, 69
Sahler — American Ancestry ix, 56
 Sahler Genealogy (1895) 38 pages
Salles — Narragansett Hist. Reg. ii, 293
Saint — See St. Clair, St. John
Salisbury — Bridgeman's Granary 291
 Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 609
 Greene County N. Y. History 436-8
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 159
 Salisbury's Fam. Memorials (1885) 696 p.
 Salisbury's Family Histories (1892) 1536 p.
 Schoonmaker's Kingston N. Y. 483-7
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 216-23
Salkeld — Bockee Genealogy 98-106
 Salkeld Genealogy (1867) 8 pages
Salley — American Ancestry xii
Salmon — Cleveland's Southold 109-23
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 476
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 755
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1276
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 6
Salmond — Barry's Hanover Mass. 368
Salter — Allen and Salter Families (1883)
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 170
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 477
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Salter Genealogy (1882) 11 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 6
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 878
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 842
Salmarsh — Bond's Watertown 414, 913
 Cochran's History of Antrim N. H. 669
Saltonstall — American Ancestry iii, 214;
 iv, 233; viii, 237; x, 203
 Bartlett's Wanton Genealogy 149
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 415, 914-30
 Chase's History of Haverhill Mass. 645-7
 Coit Genealogy 187
 Drake's History of Boston Mass. 68
 Dudley Genealogy 132
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxv, 78-81
 Phippen's Saltonstall Family Chart
 Saltonstall Genealogy (1897) 277 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 7-9
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 161-4
Saltsman — Hughes Genealogy 139-41
Samborne — See Sanborn
Sammls — Doty Genealogy 565
Sammons — N. Y. Gen. Record vii, 121
 Sammons' Montgomery Co. N. Y. 144-6
Sampson — American Ancestry i, 69
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 255
 Best's History of Whiteside Co. Ill. 251
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 272
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 69-71
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 224-9
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 763
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 849
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 591
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 707
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 35
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 114-7
 Sampson Genealogy (1864) 136 p., reprint
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 9
 Spooner Genealogy i, 428
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 884
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 726
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 373-496
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 286
 Washington N. H. History 594
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 300-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 842
Samson — American Ancestry xi, 119
 Littell's Passaic Valley 368
 Matthews' History of Cornwall Vt. 289
 Samson Genealogy (1900) pamphlet
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 879-83
Samuels — Wakefield Genealogy 217
Sanborn — American Ancestry iii, 43;
 viii, 160, 164; x, 44
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 153
 Child Genealogy 375-8
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 719-22
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 450-3
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 403-5
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 722-7
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 939-61
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 284-7
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 612
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 591
 Machias Me. Centennial 174
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 271-80, 313-22;
 xii, 271; xxxix, 245-55; li, 57-64
 Reed Genealogy 135
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 125
 Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 621-95
 Sanborn Genealogy (1856) 21 pages
 Sanborn of England (1885) 11 pages
 Sanborn Genealogy (1887) 75 pages
 Sambornes of England (1894) 16 pages
 Sambornes of England (1895) 30 pages
 Samborne Ancestry (1897) 8 pages
 Samborne Ancestry (1897) 10 pages
 Sanborn Genealogy (1899) 692 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 11-3
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 944
Sandborn — Smith Geneal. (1890) 196-204
Sandelands — Penn. Magazine of History
 ii, 443-50; iii, 331-4; iv, 240-2
Sanders — Babson's Gloucester 241-4
 Bergen's Kings County N. Y. Settlers 247
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 102, 118-21
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 595-9
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 126
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 850
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 309
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 160
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 155-7
 Power's Sangamon Ill. Settlers 634-40
 Rich Genealogy (1892) 27-31
 Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 695-8
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 543
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 675
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 441
Sanderson — Barry's Framingham 386
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 416-21, 930
 Burke and Alvord Genealogy 37
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 431, 477

- Cleveland Genealogy 124-33
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 850
 Montague Genealogy 496
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 425-9
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 278
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 517-24
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 884
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 257-9
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 386
Sandford — Schenck's Fairfield Ct. 404
Sandles — Marshall Genealogy (1884) 47
Sands — American Ancestry iii, 43
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 170
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 716
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 285-7
 Buxton Me. Centennial 217-20
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 275-84
 Bidlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1133-7
 Sands Genealogy (1886) 91 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 13
 Sullivant Genealogy 348-51
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 463-9
Sandys — Essex Inst. Colls. xxiii, 232
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 159
Sanford — Am. Anc. i, 69; ii, 108; iv, 154, 177; vi, 204; ix, 50; x, 98, 99, 141
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 117
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 171
 Chapman Genealogy 211
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 180-94
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 42
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 674
 Dwight Genealogy 477-9
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 612
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 231
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 371-4
 Hurd's History of Fairfield Co. Ct. 478-80
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 521
 Journals of Smith and Dean 230
 Matthews' History of Cornwall Vt. 289
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 104-6, 175
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvii, 81
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 759-63
 R. I. Historical Magazine vii, 293-304
 R. I. Hist. Society Collections iii, 298
 Sanford Genealogy (1894) 70 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 13-6
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 109
 Seneca Co. N. Y. Illus. History (1876) 68
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 215-21
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 62
 Wight Genealogy 107
Sanger — Am. Anc. ii, 108; vi, 102; ix, 104
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 387
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 421-3, 931
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 388
 Leland Genealogy 20
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 232-9
 Morse Memorial, appendix
 Oneida Hist. Society Trans. (1889) 85-7
 Sanger Genealogy (1851) 12 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 16
Sankey — American Ancestry iv, 136
 Durant's Hist. of Lawrence Co. Pa. 165-8
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xl, 109
 Sharpless Genealogy 367
Santvoort — N. Y. Gen. Rec. vii, 117
Sapp — Norton's Knox County Ohio 385
Sares — See Sears
Sargeant — Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 723
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 584-6
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 102
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 263
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 21-4
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 184
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 427-9
 Sargeant Genealogy, see Sargent
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 17-20
Sargent — American Ancestry ii, 108; iii, 44, 216; iv, 108; vii, 91, 195
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 148-57
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. ii, 125-31; vi, 98
 Bartow Genealogy 137-40
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 179
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 625-8
 Binney Genealogy 109
 Boston Journal for Sept. 1, 1876
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 908
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 722
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 229
 Denny Genealogy 94-6
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 961-3
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 234
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 310-4
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 984
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centennial 230
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 755
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxv, 209
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 708
 Sanborn Genealogy 44-50
 Sargent Family of Malden (1858) 108 pages
 Sargent Family of Gloucester (1871) 51 p.
 Sargent Family of Sullivan Me. (1887) 8 p.
 Sargent Family of Amesbury (1893) 21 p.
 Sargent Family of Malden (1895) 218 pages
 Sargent Family of Amesbury (1899) 331 p.
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 344-7
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 726
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 548
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 391-6
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 141-3
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 945-54
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 845
Sartell — Green's Groton Settlers 17
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 251
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vi, 274
 Prentice Genealogy 402
Sartelle — Eaton's Thomaston 386
Sartwell — Saunderson's Charlestown
Sasse — Ball's Lake County Ind. 418-20
Sater — Levering Gen. (1897) 275-7
Satterlee — Am. Ancestry iv, 108; viii, 80
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 169
Sattley — Power's Sangamon Ill. 640
Saulsbury — William' Danby Vt. 253
Saum — Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 483
Sannders — Austin's R. I. Dict. 173
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1001-3
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 230
 Driver Genealogy 271, 464-8
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 386

- Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 276
 Glover Genealogy 140-8
 Greene Genealogy
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 226, 236, 242, 251
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 378
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 136
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 658
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 592-4
 Little Genealogy 84-6
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 985
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 708-10
 Page Genealogy 73
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 651
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 46
 Saunders Genealogy (1872) 39 pages
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 318-31, 339-64, 459-69
 Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 26-156
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 20-2
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 288
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 450-2
Saunderson — Crafts' Whately 546-56
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 22
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 400
Saur — Penn. Mag. of History vi, 127
Savage — American Ancestry ix, 55
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 209; viii, 87
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Epitaphs 296
 Clarke Genealogy (1885) 50
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 909
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 387
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 332
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 262
 Neill Family of Delaware 122
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 311-6
 North's History of Augusta Me. 931
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 566
 Salem N. Y. Book of History 65
 Savage Genealogy (1894) 26 pages
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 23-7
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 347
 Symmes Genealogy 24, 35
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 224
 Tucker's Hist. of Hartford Vt. 458-60
 Virginia Mag. of History i, 443-5
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 847
Savary — American Ancestry iii, 111; iv, 73, 228; xii, 122
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 230-2
 Harriman's History of Warner N. H.
 Rawlins Genealogy 28
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 28
 See also Savary
Savary — N. E. Hist. Reg. xli, 369-88
 Savary Genealogy (1887) 20 pages
 Savary Genealogy (1893) 286 pages
 See also Savary, Savory, Severy
Savill — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 27
Saville — Babson's Gloucester 284
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 211
Savory — Lamb Genealogy 6-11
 Woodbury's Bradford 86-90
 Woodbury's Groveland Mass. Epit. 80-5
Sawin — Bond's Watertown Mass. 423
 Dunster Genealogy 310
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 397
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 851-9
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 442
 Hyde Family of Hubbardston 8-12
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 289
 Morse Mem., appendix 16
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 239
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 29
 Sawin Family (1866) 48 pages
 Slafter Genealogy 11
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 885-7
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 42
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 289
Sawtell — Bond's Watertown Mass. 424
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 432, 495
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 613-9
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 252
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 859
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 29
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 525
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 887
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 679-86
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 531
Sawyer — Am. Ancestry i, 69; ii, 108; iv, 81; xii
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 146-8
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 103
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. vi, 274-6; viii, 235
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 628
 Carter Genealogy (1887)
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 593-6
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 670-5
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 910-2
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 723-9
 Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 453
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 728-70
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 111
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 387
 Egle's Notes and Queries 1st ser. i, 88-90; 3d ser. iii, 176-8
 Emery Genealogy (1890) 10
 Essex Institute Hist. Colls. xxiii, 232-4
 Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 277
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 389
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 854-7
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 860-3
 Little Genealogy 72-7, 132-5
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 986-8
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 495
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 271-6
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 16
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 49
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxviii, 104-8
 Orford N. H. Centennial 142
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 204
 Poore Genealogy 114, 118-20
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 80
 Rawlins Genealogy 110
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 440-2
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1137-46
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 30
 Sawyer Golden Wedding (1869) 12 pages
 Sawyer Immigrants (1883) 120 pages

- Sawyer Family of Newbury (1889) 59 pages
 Sawyer Family of Newbury (1891) 11 pages
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 888
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 532
 Wakefield Genealogy 58
 Walker Genealogy (1895) 36-51
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 442
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 526-8
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 848
Saxe — Slafter Genealogy 17
Saxton — Anderson's Waterbury 118
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 194-6
 Faxon Genealogy 86-92
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 31
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 279-84
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. 770
 See also Sexton
Sayer — Bourne's Hist. Wells Me. 489-92
 Homer Genealogy 14
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 143
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 32
Sayler — Amer. Anc. viii, 48, 71, 73, 81
 Sayler Genealogy (1898) 164 pages
Sayles — American Ancestry i, 69
 Austin's Ancestries 71-3
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 370
 Ballou Genealogy 353-6, 371-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 33
Sayre — Hill's Lawrence-Townley Estate 69-71
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 374-84
 Kitchell Genealogy 47-50
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 360-2
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 641
Sayres — Martin's Chester Pa. 288
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 227-32
Sayward — American Ancestry x, 114
 Babson's History of Gloucester 157
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 963
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 387
 Sayward Genealogy (1890) 177 pages
Scales — American Ancestry v, 67
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 238-42
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine 163
 Crawford Families of Virginia 104
 Essex Institute Hist. Colls. xxiii, 234-6
 Journals of Smith and Dean 56
 Nealley Chart
Scammel — Ballou's Milford 1004-10
Scammon — Putnam's Historical Magazine iii, 119-23, 187-9, 214-20
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 34
 Scammon Genealogy (1892) 21 pages
 Weeks Genealogy (1889) 23, 154
Scarborough — Amer. Ancestry iii, 218
 Cincinnati Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 371
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 439
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 34
 Virginia Magazine of Hist. iv (1897) 316-8
Scarlet — Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 35
Scarlett — Dutton Gen. 53, 62, 74-7
 Palmer and Trimble Genealogy
Schafner — Calnek's Annapolis 599
Scharp — Albany Collections iv, 165
Schauer — See Shower
Schell — Schell Genealogy (1896) 94 pages
Schellenger — Hedge's History of East Hampton N. Y. 320-3
Schellinx — See Schellenger
Schenck — Amer. Ancestry iv, 162, 182
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 249-55
 Honeyman's Our Home Magazine 551-4
 Schenck Memoir (1876) 83 pages
 Schenck Genealogy (1883) 163 pages
 Schenck Genealogy, supp. (1885) 26 pages
Schenkel — Chambers N. J. Germans
Schepmoes — Schoonmaker's Kingston
Schermerhorn — Am. Anc. ii, 108; vi, 57
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 161
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 22-4
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 158-65
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 224-7
Schleffelin — N. E. Hist. Reg. li, 449-53
 Schieffelin Genealogy (1897) 7 pages
 Thomas Family 134-7
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 487-95
Schilling — Am. Cath. Collections ii, 341
Schmidt — Smith's Rhinebeck N. Y. 187
Schneider — Perkiomen Region 142, 161, 172-6, 190-2; iii, 28-30, 39
Schoenhelt — Chambers' N. J. 594
Schoffe — Stearns' Ashburnham 889
Scholfield — Baker's Montville Ct. 267-77
Schollay — Page Genealogy 100
Schooley — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Schoonhoven — Amer. Ancestry ii, 108
Schoonmaker — American Ancestry iv, 199; v, 172, 193
 Bergen Genealogy 112
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 161
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xix, 22-6
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 487-9
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 103
Schott — Egle's Notes and Queries 4th ser. i, 23
Schrach — Perkiomen Region Pa. 58
Schrick — N. Y. Gen. Rec. ix, 115, 124
Schroeder — Washington Genealogy 235
Schropp — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 158-60
 Harrisburg Telegraph for May 26, 1888
Schubert — Schwenkfelders 14
Schultz — American Ancestry ii, 108
 Kriebel's Schwenkfelders 3-54
 Rutenber's History of Newburg N. Y. 315
 Rutenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 393
 Smith's History of Rhinebeck N. Y.
Schureman — Amer. Ancestry vii, 40-1, 179; viii, 18
 Greene County N. Y. History 438
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 61-4; xxiii, 201-12; xxiv, 132-42; xxv, 82-9
 Schureman Genealogy (1889) 55 pages
Schnyder — Amer. Anc. iv, 137; vi, 92, 154
 Baxter's Colony of New York (1898)
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 482
 Heraldic Journal iii, 145-8; iv, 22
 Hoffman Genealogy 508
 Lamb's History of New York City i, 672
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 162
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register li, 336

- New York Genealogical and Biog. Record
i, 3, 28; ii, 190; v, 4-6, 60-8, 75; viii,
164-7; ix, 158, 164-7
- Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 166
- Schuyler Genealogy (1874) 11 pages
- Schuyler's Colonial New York (1885) 1048 p.
- Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
- Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 531-44
- Schwartz — American Ancestry i, 69
- Schweinitz — American Ancestry iv, 186
- Schwenk — Perkiomen Region iii, 51
- Scoby — Cochrane's Francessstown 912
- Scotfield — American Ancestry xi, 47
- Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 724
- Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 303
- Fell Genealogy 104
- Huntington's Stamford Settlers 87-93
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 35
- Tuttle Genealogy 344
- Scollay — Harris Gen. (1883) 73-87
- Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 889
- Scoreshy — Sylvester's Ulster County 129
- Scott — American Ancestry i, 70; iii, 95,
126, 173; ix, 163, 193; xi, 48, 95; xii
Am. Monthly Magazine (1894) iv, 183-5
- Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 118-22
- Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 42
- Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 53
- Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 372
- Ballou Genealogy 381-9
- Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1011-3
- Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 72
- Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 179
- Bass' History of Richmond N. H. 480
- Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 177
- Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 527-32
- Capron Genealogy by Holden 17-20
- Cleveland's History of Yates Co. N. Y. 387
- Cleveland Genealogy 221-34
- Craft's History of Whately Mass. 557-64
- Craft's Genealogy 179-81
- Clyde's Irish Settlement in Pennsylvania
- Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 675
- Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. ii, 438-41;
iii, 131-4, 136-9; 4th series, i, 138-40
(1897) 9
- Essex Institute Hist. Colls. xxiii, 237-40
- Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 454
- Goode Genealogy 357
- Hall Genealogy (1892) 59-66
- Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 327
- Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 587-668
- Heraldic Journal i, 103-6
- Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 384
- Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 559
- Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
- Longmeadow Mass. Centennial 81
- Machias Me. Centennial 174
- Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder ii, 24-8
- Matthew's History of Cornwall Vt. 289
- McGinness and Scott Genealogy (1892)
- Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 208
- Miller's Hist. of Colchester Co. N. S. 131
- Montague Genealogy 465-7
- New Eng. Hist. Reg. xxii, 14-8; xxiii, 121
- New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 174-9
- Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 710
- Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 652
- Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 19
- Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 641-4
- Putnam's Historical Magazine vi, 293-301
- Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 429-32
- Read's History of Swansey N. H. 442
- Richmond Va. Standard ii, 39, 47
- Saunders' Alabama Settlers 442
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 36-9
- Scott Family Antiquity (1869) 15 pages
- Scott Family of Penn. (1893) 323 pages
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 121, 190
- Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 244-52
- Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 526-30
- Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 675
- Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 545
- Temple's History of Whately Mass. 260-3
- Tilley's New Eng. Notes and Queries i, 2
- Wallbridge Genealogy 321-3
- Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 400
- Wm. and Mary College Hist. Reg. ii, 88
- Williams' History of Danby Vt. 254
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 850
- Scotton — Wyman's Charlestown 851
- Scottow — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 39
- Scouller — American Ancestry xii
- Scovill — American Ancestry vii, 109
- Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 123-5
- Scoville — American Ancestry ii, 230
- Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 532-4
- Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 258-60
- Loomis Genealogy (1880) 617
- Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 760-2
- Scranton — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 171
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 41
- Scranton Genealogy (1855) 104 pages
- Screven — American Ancestry ix, 149
- Cutt's Genealogy 27, 51, 103-6, 208-13
- Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 212
- Tupper's S. Carolina Baptist Church 20-6.
- Scribner — Chase's Chester N. H. 587
- Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury N. H. 774-80
- Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 284-7
- Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 189, 200, 233, 301
- Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 390
- Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 107-10
- Schuyler's Colonial New York ii, 439-55
- Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 425-30
- Scripps — American Ancestry viii, 89
- Scripps Genealogy (1882) 28 pages
- Scripture — Hill's Mason N. H. 205
- Scriven — American Ancestry i, 70
- Scrivens — Tupper's Baptist Ch. in S. C.
- Scudamore — Thomas Gen. (1896) 495-7
- Scudder — Amer. Ancestry iv, 93; v, 50
- Bouton Genealogy
- Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 216-61
- Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 336-40
- Hall's Trenton N. J. Presbyt. Church 73
- Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 373-5
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 43
- Suffolk Co. N. Y. History (1882) 77-84
- Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 233-5
- Scull — American Ancestry viii, 94
- Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 218-23

- Thomas Genealogy (1896) 498-501
Seabury — American Ancestry i, 70
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 443-5
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 373-8, 403-9
 Flint's Peters Lineage 26-30
 Harris Genealogy (1878) 61, 93-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 43
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 139-44
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 305
Seager — Draper's Spencer Mass. 250
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 652
Seagrave — American Ancestry iv, 47
 Seagrave Genealogy (1881) 93 pages
Sealey — Sinclair Genealogy 371-3
Seals — Barksdale Genealogy 31-4
 Chambers' N. J. Germans 484
Seaman — American Ancestry x, 83
 Bolton's History of Westchester N. Y. 758
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 134-63
 Mott Genealogy 296-9
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xi, 149-55
 Queen's County N. Y. History 158
 Seaman Genealogy (1860) 6 pages
Searight — American Ancestry xi, 49
 Searight Genealogy (1893) 228 pages
Searling — Bunker's Long Island Gens. 289-91
Searle — American Ancestry viii, 66
 Atkins Genealogy (1891) 72-4
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 374
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 245-9
 Cochran's Hist. Francess town N. H. 913
 Cogswell Genealogy 95-6
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 733
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 771
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 454
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 206
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 315-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 45
Searles — Fox's Dunstable Mass. 249
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 484
 Cochran's Hist. Francess town N. H. 913
Searls — American Ancestry vii, 141
Sears — Adams' Haven Genealogy 28
 American Ancestry iii, 163; ix, 67
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 50
 Bouton Genealogy 386
 Crane's Rawson Genealogy 126
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 676-9
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 126
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 336
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 388
 Ellis Genealogy 393
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 706-14
 Homer Genealogy 14
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 144
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 289
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 261-8
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1277
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 492
 Ransom Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 46
 Sears Family Notices (1855) 14 pages
 Sears' Olden Time (1857)
 Sears Genealogy (1890) 665 pages
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 109
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 195
 Walker Genealogy 40
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 137
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 212
Seaton — Hayward's Hancock 857-9
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 30
 Seaton (W. W.) Biography
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 755-7
 Washington N. H. History 595
Seaver — Barry's Framingham 389
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 234
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 863-9
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvi, 303-23
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 442-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 46
 Seaver's Genealogy (1872) 52 pages
 Slafter Genealogy 47-9
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 441
Seaverns — American Ancestry ix, 193
 Binney Genealogy 53
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 425
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 47
Seavey — Lane Gen. (1894) 125-7
Seavy — Bradbury's Kennebunkport
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 964
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 612
 Spooner Genealogy i, 290
Sebastian — Read's Swansey N. H. 444
Sebring — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 258
 Fowler's Our Predecessors 17-28
 Roome Genealogy 160-5
Secomb — Brooks' Medford Mass. 540
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 757-61
Secor — Bolton's Westchester Co. 758
Seddon — Richmond Standard ii, 47, 49
Sedgwick — Cothren's Woodbury 1557
 Dewey's Life of Catharine Sedgwick
 Dwight Genealogy 735-50
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 315-8
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 175-89
 Greene's Todd Family
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 232
 King Genealogy (1897) 73-82
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xx, 236
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 48
 Sedgwick Statue Dedication (1868)
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 676
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 539-41
 Tuttle Genealogy 679-81
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 271-3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 852
See — Raymond's Tarrytown 171
Seebolt — Egle's Notes (1898) 43
Seeley — Litchfield Ct. (1881) 658
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 49
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 405
 Taylor Genealogy (1886) 65-9
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 255
Seely — Cilley Genealogy 2-4
 Huntington's Stamford 93-6
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 289
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 763
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1277
 Strong Genealogy 653
Seelye — Amer. Ancestry v, 90; ix, 150
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 145

- Segar** — American Ancestry iii, 118
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 174
Jackson's History of Newtown Mass. 403-5
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 613
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 393
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 166
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 44
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 676
Segers — Albany Collections iv, 164
Seguine — Clute's Staten Island 420
Segur — Brown's West Simsbury Ct. 122
Sehner — Am. Cath. Hist. Coll. ii, 367-9
Selbert — Schwenkfelders 63
Seldenberger — Eaton's Warren 614
Selders — Eaton's Warren Me. 613
Seldlinger — Eaton's Warren Me. 613
Selfers — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Selpt — Kriebel's Schwenkfelders 35
Selrs — Sewall's Woburn Mass. 637
Selby — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1278
Selden — Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 46
Goode Genealogy 284, 485
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 62
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 560
May Genealogy 89, 99, 115-7
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 140
Montague Genealogy 66
Richmond Va. Stand. ii, 34; iii, 23, 35, 37
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 50
Selden Reunion Address (1877) 15 pages
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 285
Strong Genealogy 944-6
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy i, 581-7
Selfridge — Ward's Shrewsbury 440
Selkirk — American Ancestry i, 70
Selkrigg — Anderson's Waterbury 125
Selleck — Amer. Ancestry ii, 109; xi, 94
Hall's Norwalk Ct. 249, 265, 280, 301
Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 96-8
Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 198
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 50
Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 436-48
Sellham — Stearns' Ashburnham 893
Semple — Alexander Genealogy 125-7
Semple Family Tree (1888) 36x40 inches
Semple Genealogy (1888) 60 pages
Senchlon — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 676
Sensendorfer — Egle's Notes (1898) 218-20
Sener — American Ancestry x, 117
Senslon — See St. John
Senter — Morrison's Windham 757-61
Sention — See St. John
Sergeant — American Ancestry iv, 225
Dwight Genealogy 627
Penn. Magazine of History ii, 438-42
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 532
Serven — Cole Genealogy (1876) 42-53
Sessions — American Ancestry v, 19; ix, 181, 243; x, 40, 100
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 449
Sessions Genealogy (1890) 252 pages
Seton — Seton Genealogy (1890) 28 pages
Settle — Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians 391-3
Sever — American Ancestry v, 133
Wentworth Genealogy i, 236
Severance — Austin's Allied Families 206
Bangor Historical Magazine v, 13
Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 772-4
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 314
North's History of Augusta Me. 932
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 52
Severance Genealogy (1893) 155 pages
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 285-90
Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 533
Washington N. H. History 596-605
Severit — Savery Genealogy
Severn — New Eng. Hist. Reg. xxxviii, 67
Severy — Benedict's Sutton Mass. 716
Savery Genealogy
Sevey — Machias Me. Centennial 175
Sevier — Wheeler's North Car. ii, 19, 23
Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians 462
Sewall — Alden's Epitaphs ii, 116-8
Am. Ancestry iv, 179, 202; vii, 44; viii, 82
Amer. Antiquarian Society Trans. iii, 144
Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 128-32
Butler's History of Farmington Me. 567
Dudley Genealogy (1848) 133
Dummer Academy and History (1863)
Dunster Genealogy 97
North's History of Augusta Me. 933-8
Salisbury's Family Mem. (1885) i, 145-212
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 53-7
Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 214-30
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 68-70
Whitmore's Payne and Gore Genealogy 17
Wood's Brookline Mass. Sketches 109-12
Seward — American Ancestry i, 70
Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 383
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 485
Dwight's Strong Genealogy 254
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 323-9
Orcutt's History of Walcott Ct. 556
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 57
Sewitz — Eyerman Ancestors (1898)
Sexton — Amer. Ancestry i, 70; ix, 203
Douglas Genealogy 73-5
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 180
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 19, 23
Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 279-84
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 677-9
See also Saxton
Seymour — American Ancestry ii, 109; iv, 131; v, 70; vi, 61; xi, 10
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 125
Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 139, 257
Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 22
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 179
Hall's Records of Norwalk Ct. 181
Hollister Genealogy 52
Howell's Southampton N. Y. 2d ed. 385-7
Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 432
Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 98
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 561
Kilbourn's History of Litchfield Ct. 304-6
Lane Genealogy (1899) 42
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 144
Morris Genealogy (1894) 147-54, 180
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xi, 116-20
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 762
Pompey N. Y. Reunion 302-4

- Rutenber's History of Newburg N. Y. 292
 Rutenber's Hist. of Orange N. Y. 377
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 58
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 153-60
 Seymour Pedigree (1880) 12x17 inches
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 290
 Strong Genealogy 1037-40
 Tuttle Genealogy 86-8
 Watson Genealogy (1865) 8-11
 Whitman Genealogy 569-74
 Seyssen — Pearson's Schenectady 237
Shackelford — Cabell Gen. 288-91
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 32
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 156
Shackford — American Ancestry vi, 154
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 583
 Kilby's History of Eastport Me. 444
 Portsmouth N. H. Journal of Mar. 29, 1890
 Shackford Genealogy (1888) 8 pages
Shackley — Lapham's Norway Me. 594
Shaddinger — Wismer Gen. 71-86
Shadle — American Ancestry ii, 109
Shaeffer — Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 250
Shafer — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Shaffner — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series, i, 500-2
Shafter — Vt. Hist. Gaz. v. 363-8
 Shafter Genealogy 133-5
Shaller — Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 45
Shakespear — Shakespear Chart (1882)
Shamahan — Montgomery Co. N. Y. 147
Shane — Fisher Genealogy 122-6
Shanefelter — Reily's Life of Cardinal Gibbons ii, 547, 551-5
Shannon — Cutts Genealogy 40, 67-70, 131-6 253-9
 Meginess' Historical Journal ii, 275
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register v, 245
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 167
 Smith Genealogy by Wellington Smith
Shapleigh — N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 345
 Old Eliot, Me. Monthly ii, (1898) 173-200
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 59
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 33-40
Shapley — Caulkins' N. London Ct. 350
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 854
Sharp — Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven Vt. 463
 American Ancestry ii, 109
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 180
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Clyde's Irish Settlement in Pa. 131
 Cope Genealogy 79, 173-5
 Davis Genealogy 51, 144
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1896) 73, 143
 Missouri Pioneer Families 289
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 164
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 757
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 60
 Sharp Genealogy (1874) 34 pages
 Sharp Genealogy (1880) 178 pages
 Sharp Family Monthly (1893-6) 212 pages
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 207-10
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 244-8
 Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 211-3
 Wood's History of Brookline Mass. 106-9
Sharpenstine — See Sharps
Sharpless — Futhey's Chester 722-4
 Sharpless Genealogy (1816) 123 pages
 Sharpless Genealogy (1888) 1333 pages
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 500
Sharps — Chambers Early Germans of New Jersey 486-92
Sharrott — Clute's Staten Island 421
Sharswood — Caulkins' N. London 347
Shattuck — Barry's Farmingham 390
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 629
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 426-9, 933
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 434, 477-9
 Clark Genealogy (1898) 16
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 547-9
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 914-9
 Cunnabell Genealogy 62
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 416
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 19
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 253
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 860
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 446
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 444
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Gen. Reg. 34
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 429
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 496
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 733-6
 Pompey's N. Y. Reunion 350-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 61
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 761-3
 Shattuck Genealogy (1855) 414 pages
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 290
 Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 263
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 534
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 526-8
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 387
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 855
Shatzel — Cole Genealogy 71-3
Shaurman — American Ancestry ii, 110
Shaw — Alden's Epitaphs ii, 56, 217
 Am. Anc. i, 70; ii, 110; v, 7; x, 112; xii, 100
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 174
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. vii, 89-95; ix, 211
 Breck Genealogy 33-9
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 600
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 223-5
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 235-7
 Davis Genealogy 474
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 780-5
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 964-75
 Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 172-5
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii 388
 Foster Genealogy (1889) 114-6
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 587; ii, 327
 Hanson's History of Gardner Me. 138
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 801-8
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 449-51
 King Genealogy (1897) 101-11
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 641-3
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 613
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 721-3
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 166-70
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 988
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 329-38
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 290-2

- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiv; li, 191-5
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 124
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 699-704
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 409
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 63-6
 Shaw Biog. of R. S. Shaw (1880) 34 pages
 Sinclair Genealogy 268-72
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 679
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 547-52
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 195
 Wales Mass. Centennial 15
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 William's Life of W. Shaw (1851)
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 306
 Shays — Humphrey Genealogy 368-70
 Shea — Hayward's Hancock N. H. 861
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 727
 Sheafe — Adams' Haven Genealogy 35
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 501-3
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 307-16
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 856
 Sheaff — Brewster's Rambles About Portsmouth N. H. 2d series 126-31
 Kitchell Genealogy 62
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 310-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 66
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iv, 81-9
 Shearer — Martindale's Byberry 374-7
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 543
 Shearman — Cleveland's Yates Co. 454
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 679-720
 Shears — American Ancestry ii, 110
 Hughes Genealogy 110
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 67
 Shed — Bangor Hist. Mag. vi, 90
 Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 540
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 436, 479
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 130-3
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 206
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 67
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 857-9
 Shedd — Cutter's Jaffrey N. H. 456-61
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 596
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 254
 Stearns' History of Kindge N. H. 687
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 727
 Washington N. H. History 605
 Shee — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series iii, 372-4
 Sheeleigh — American Ancestry x, 71
 Sheffer — American Ancestry ii, 110
 Sheffield — Amer. Ancestry v, 188; vi, 33
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 175
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1013
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 391
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 344-7
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 240
 Pierce's Biog. Contributions 287-94
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 68
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 349-51
 Shelds — See Shields
 Shekell — Turner's Phelps Purchase
 Shelby — American Ancestry viii, 51
 Sheldon — Adams' Fairhaven 468-72
 American Ancestry ii, 100; iii, 192; iv, 62, 86, 171; vi, 100; vii, 114; ix, 98
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 176
 Bartow Genealogy 141
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 725
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 418
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 19
 Greene Genealogy (1891)
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 862
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 133
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 235
 Kellogg Family Notes (1898) 19
 Leach's Morton Ancestry 108-11
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 496-9
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 585-90
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 762
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 69-71
 Sheldon Genealogy (1855) 112 pages
 Sheldon of Vermont (1877) chart
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 291-301
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 680
 Strong Genealogy 882-4, 1124
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 171, 847-51
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 408-10
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 256
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 328-30
 Shell — Parthemore Gen. 157-65, 178-81
 See also under Schell
 Shelley — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1278
 Pierce's Biog. Contributions 295
 Shelton — American Ancestry i, 70
 Hurd's Hist. of Fairfield Co. Ct. 417-9, 588
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 272
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1279-81
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 763
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 645
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 457
 Shelton Genealogy (1857) 5 pages
 Strong Genealogy 640-8
 Wynne's Ellis Genealogy (1849) 11 pages
 Shepard — Alden's Am. Epitaphs i, 62
 Allison Genealogy 72
 American Ancestry i, 70; ii, 111; v, 20, 33, 106; vii, 273; ix, 170, 185; x, 194
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, 25-7
 Bedford Mass. Centennial 335-7
 Clarke's History of Norton Mass. 88
 Cleveland Genealogy 166-8
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 148
 Dodge Ancestry (1896) 32-7
 Driver Genealogy 477
 Ellis Genealogy 397
 Gibbs' History of Blandford Mass. 64
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 319
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 235
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 489
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 287
 Leland Genealogy 149
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxii, 322-37
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 653
 Parson's Dodge Ancestry (1896)
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 647-9
 Prentice Genealogy 415
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 71-7
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 763-7
 Shepard Family of Cambridge (1878) 18 p.

- Shepard Family of Cambridge (1886) 63 p.
 Shepard Family of Malden (1893) 50 pages
 Shepard Family of Vermont (1894) 16 pages
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 202-17
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 494
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 681-3
 Strong Genealogy 1387-1404
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 103
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 422
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 859-61
Shepardson — Amer. Ancestry x, 146
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 680
Shepherd — Lee Genealogy (1895) 470
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 109
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 225-7
Sheple — Butler's Groton Mass. 437
 Farnsworth Genealogy (1891) 54, 57
Shepley — Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 20
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 186
Sheppard — Am. Ancestry vii, 41; viii, 74
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 316
 Sharpless Genealogy 329
 Sheppard Genealogy (1891) 39 pages
Sheppy — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 87
Sherburne — Brewster's Rambles About
 Portsmouth N. H. 2d series 44-52
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 767-70
 Cutts Genealogy
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 975
 Knox Genealogy 31-4
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 180; xvii, 352
 Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 43
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 77
 Tuttle Genealogy 45
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 189-92, 328-38
Sherer — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 389
Sheriff — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 177
Sherman — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 354
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 111; iii, 44; iv, 229; v, 62;
 viii, 126, 158; ix, 131, 221, 222; xi, 177
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 178
 Ball's History of Lake Co. Ind. 413
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 429-33, 934
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 53
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 679-88;
 ii, 1544-9, 1543a p. —
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 417
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 237-44
 Damon Genealogy 115, 131
 Deacon's Stoddard Genealogy
 Dwight Genealogy 1105-8
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 390
 Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 278-80
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 27
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 235
 Hollister's History of Connecticut ii, 450
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 444-6
 Hurd's History of Fairfield Co. Ct. 147
 Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 50
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 451-4
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 409
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 293
 Narragansett Historical Register ii, 226-33,
 245-53; iii, 7-20, 92-4
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xxiv,
 63-73, 155-64; xxvii, 73-6; li, 309-15,
 357; liv, 152-62
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 763-6
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1282-90
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 560-2
 Prescott Mem. 89-91
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 11, etc.
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 78-86
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 128, 133
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 355-7
 Sherman Genealogy (1887) 94 pages
 Sherman Family of Stratford (1895) chart
 Sherman Ancestry (1897) 9 pages
 Sherman Family of Stratford (1900) 12 p.
 Spooner Genealogy i, 28, 43-9
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 680
 Stoddard Genealogy (1865) 15, 46, 68-72
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 679-720
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 728
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 555
 Tuttle Genealogy 681-3
 Wakefield Genealogy 110
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 438
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 257
 Winslow Genealogy ii, 561-5
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 862
Sherrard — American Ancestry xii
 Sherrard Genealogy (1890) 409 pages
Sherrett — Guild's Stiles Genealogy 226
Sherrill — American Ancestry xii
 Hedge's Easthampton 333
 Sherrill Genealogy (1894) 132 pages
Sherrod — Goode Genealogy 186
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 233-5
Sherry — Temple's No. Brookfield 729
Shertzer — American Ancestry iii, 132
Sherwin — Blood's Temple N. H. 249
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 863
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 469
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 688-95
Sherwood — American Ancestry i, 71; ii,
 111; iv, 219; v, 11; ix, 108
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y.
 Bolton's History of Westchester Co. N. Y.
 Burr Genealogy
 Fairfield County Ct. History
 Fillow Genealogy 74
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers part 6
 Hubbell Genealogy
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers
 Litchfield County Ct. History
 New England Hist. and Gen. Reg.
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1290-3
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct.
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iii, 180;
 iv, 86, 195, 298, 478
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 408-11
 Smith's History of Dutchess Co. N. Y.
 Tuttle Genealogy
 Whitney Genealogy
Sheward — Sharpless Genealogy 197
Shewell — Keim Genealogy 311
 Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves (1892)
 174-203
Shibles — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 391

- Shields** — American Ancestry v, 69
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 27
 Wm. and Mary College Hist. Reg. iii, 268-71; iv, 59; v, 22-4
- Shillaber** — American Ancestry vii, 48
 Cutts Genealogy
 Shillaber Family Gathering (1877) 48 pages
 Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 211-43
- Shimer** — Rittenhouse Genealogy 243-8
- Shindel** — Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 251
- Shinkle** — Power's Sangamon Ill. 650
- Shinn** — American Ancestry v, 42
- Shipley** — American Ancestry iv, 23
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 137
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 503-6
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 387
- Shipman** — Andrews' New Britain Ct. Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 492
 Champion Genealogy
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1551
 Fisher Genealogy 21-51
 Hurd's History of New London Co. Ct. 410
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 376
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. i, 109-11
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 87
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 332
- Shippee** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 179
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 863
- Shippen** — American Ancestry xii
 Balch's Prov. Papers 5-138
 Carter Family Tree
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1896) 181-6
 Hanson's Old Kent Md.
 Heraldic Journal iii, 16-8; iv, 1-20
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 130
 Penn. Mag. i, 109-11, 212-6; xxiv, 257-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 87
 Shippen Genealogy (1877) 16 pages, reprint
- Shipway** — Cutts Genealogy 18
- Shirley** — Chase's Chester N. H. 589-91
 Morrison Genealogy 279
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register x, 47
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 711
 Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 704-7
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 117
- Shiverick** — Freeman's Cape Cod 475
- Shivers** — Clements' Newtown N. J. Settlers
- Shober** — Morris Gen. (1898) 584, 727-9
- Shoemaker** — Conrad Genealogy 38
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Levering Genealogy (1897) 128, 152-4
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 277-80, 499-501
 Penn. Magazine of History vi, 497
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 478
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 31-6
 Shoemaker Genealogy (1893) 112 pages
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 812
- Shoop** — Parthemore Genealogy 160-2
- Shorey** — Hatch's Industry Me. 808
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 337
 Old Eliot, Me. Monthly iii, (1899) 55-60
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 440
- Short** — Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 123
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 651-4
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary** iv, 68
 Symmes Genealogy 117
- Shorter** — Saunders' Alabama 245-50
- Shotswell** — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 61
- Shotten** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 180
- Shotwell** — American Ancestry iv, 240
 Hatfield's History of Elizabeth N. J. 92
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 377-81
 Shotwell Genealogy (1897) 30c pages
- Shoup** — Power's Sangamon Ill. 654
- Shourds** — Shourds' Fenwick 233-8
- Shove** — Baylies' New Plymouth iv, 78
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Emery's Taunton Mass. Ministry i, 172-5
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary** iv, 89
- Shower** — Everhart and Shower Lineage (1883) 107-33
- Showers** — Champion Genealogy 62
- Showham** — Clarke's Old King Wm. County Va. Families
- Shrewsbury** — Washington Gen. 213
- Shrimpton** — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 90
- Sumner Genealogy** (1854) 61-3
 Sumner's Hist. of East Boston Mass. 254
- Shrom** — Egle's Pa. Gens. 2d ed. 86
- Shuerman** — See Schureman
- Shuey** — American Ancestry vi, 19
 Shuey Family (1876) 279 pages
- Shufelt** — American Ancestry ii, 111-12
- Shuff** — Power's Sangamon Ill. 656
- Shugart** — Young's Wayne Ind. 300
- Shull** — Montgomery Co. N. Y. 153
- Shult** — American Ancestry ii, 112
- Shulter** — American Ancestry i, 71
- Shultis** — American Ancestry ii, 112
- Shultz** — American Ancestry ii, 112
- Shumway** — American Ancestry ii, 112
 Ammidown Genealogy 37
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 681-90
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 241
 Heywood's History of Westminster Mass. 869
- Jameson's History of Medway Mass.** 522
- Shupheld** — American Ancestry ii, 113
- Shurtleff** — Brockway Genealogy 17
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 241-3
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 287
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 597
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 723-5
 Little Genealogy 299-301
 Maine Genealogist i, 6, 97-113
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 712
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 494
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 433
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 118-22
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 695-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 92
- Shuster** — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series ii, 1-5
- Shute** — Bouton's Concord N. H. 687
 Chase's History of Haverhill Mass. 278
 Kelley Genealogy (1892)
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 146-9
 Runnells' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 707-10
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 92
 Sumner's History of E. Boston Mass. 234

- Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 32-4
Shutt — Power's Sangamon Ill. 657
Shuttleworth — Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 277
Shutts — American Ancestry ii, 112
Sibley — Am. Anc. ii, 113; iii, 45; viii, 36
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 717-26
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 690-2
 Davis Genealogy 170-3
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 253
 Hayes' Wells Genealogy 159
 Leland Genealogy 80
 Morse Mem., appendix
 Peck's Rochester N. Y. Centennial 708-13
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 562
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 93
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 495-7
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 728
 West's Life of H. H. Sibley (1889)
Siboutson — Riker's Newtown N. Y. 316
Sickels — American Ancestry i, 71; ii, 113; xi, 62; xii
 Davis Genealogy (1888) 112-5
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 165
Sickle — Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 150
Siders — Lincoln's Hingham iii, 149
Sigourney — Ammidown's Colls. i, 145
 Butler Genealogy (1888) 135-49
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 692
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers (1896) 171
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 94
 Sigourney Genealogy (1857) 31 pages
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Sikes — Champion Genealogy 206-9
 Dwight Genealogy 329-34
 Montague Genealogy 162, 176-9
Silcock — Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 81
Sill — American Ancestry i, 71; iv, 66
 Hyde Gen. i, 163-70; ii, 768-824, 984-8
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 365-7
 Oneida Historical Society Trans. ii, 100-3
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 655
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 96
 Sill Genealogy (1855) 12 pages
 Sill Genealogy (1859) 108 pages
 Sill Family of Ct. (1897) 32 pages
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 684-6
Silliman — American Ancestry x, 202
 Huntington Genealogy 181
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 97
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 406-8
Silloway — American Ancestry vii, 94
Silsbee — Chase's Chester N. H. 591
 Driver Genealogy 469-74
 Essex Institute Hist. Colls. xvii, 257-328
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 391
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 263-6
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 546-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 98
 Silsbee Genealogy (1880) 71 pages, reprint
Silsby — American Ancestry xii
Silver — Lapham's Rumford Me. 394-6
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 710-3
Silvernail — American Ancestry ii, 114
Silvester — American Ancestry ii, 114
Simcock — Smith's Delaware Co. 501
Simmons — Amer. Ancestry i, 72; ii, 114
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 371-4
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 330-2
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 244
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 615
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 392
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 187
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 176
 Lincoln's History of Hingham Mass. iii, 150
 Meginness' Hepburn Genealogy 122-5
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 386
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 100
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 58
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 307-9
Simms — Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. vi, 160
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 97
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 37
Simonds — Brown's Bedford Families 31
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 678-80
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 338
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 237
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 212
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 713-5
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 548-50
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 767
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 637-40
 Simonds Chart (1869) 17x22 inches
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 535
 Washington N. H. History 606, 693
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 866
Simons — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 261
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 989-91
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 956-9
Simonson — American Ancestry xi, 5
 Clute's Staten Island 422-4
 Dawson Genealogy 81
 Nevius Genealogy
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 7
Simonton — Eaton's Thomaston ii, 393
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 2d ed. 735-7
 Simonton Manuscript in Me. Gen. Library
Simpkins — Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 760
 Thacher's Biography of S. G. Simpkins
Simpson — Bangor Hist. Mag. vi, 185-220, 229-35
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 391
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 243-6, 455-63
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 694
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 536-8
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 209
 Kelly's N. Hampton N. H. Reminisc. (1889)
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 396
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 384-6
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 280-2
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 761-71
 Pope Genealogy 320
 Power's Sangamon Ill. Settlers 657-60
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 101
 Simpson Genealogy (1891) 51 pages
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 867
Sims — N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i, 426
 Symmes Genealogy 162-5
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 155, 713
Sinclair — American Ancestry ix, 154
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 210

- Cope Genealogy 98-195
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 255
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record x, 170
 Sinclair Genealogy (1896) 453 pages
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 269
Singer — Eaton's Thomaston Me. ii, 394
Singleterry — Barry's Framingham
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 726-8
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 694
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 317
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 102
Sinkler — Sinclair Genealogy 57-9
Sinnett — Wheeler's Brunswick 851
Sinnickson — Shourd's Fenwick 188-201
Slip — Winfield's Hudson Co. N. J. 524-6
Slipperly — American Ancestry ii, 114
 Smith's History of Rhinebeck N. Y. 188
Slisson — American Ancestry xii, 9
 Austin's Allied Families 208-10
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 54
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 181
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 505
 Nourse Family of Va. 81-7
 Wilder Genealogy 217, 225
Sitgreaves — Penn. Mag. xiii, 254
Sitzer — American Ancestry ii, 114
Sively — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 479
Silverly — Elderkin Genealogy
Sixberry — Albany Collections iv, 165
Sizer — Hayes' Wells Genealogy 117
Skatts — American Ancestry iv, 51
Skeel — Am. Anc. iv, 174; vi, 135; ix, 206
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 709
Skeels — Sharpe's So. Britain 65-9
Skelding — Huntington's Stamford 99
Skellenger — Chambers' Early Germans
 of New Jersey 494-6
Skellin — Babson's Gloucester 158
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 31
Skelton — Campbell's Virginia 606
 Dedham Mass. Historical Register 10-4
 Durrie's Steele Genealogy 69
 Jones Genealogy (1891) 183-8
 Maris Genealogy 98
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 4, 5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 103
Skies — Temple's North Brookfield 729
Skiff — American Ancestry ii, 115
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 86
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 110
 Skiff Genealogy (1895) 24 pages
 Tilley's Magazine of N. E. History, ii,
 185-7
Skillin — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Skilling — Lapham's Paris Me. 725
 Maine Historical and Gen. Recorder ii,
 45-9, 100-7, 169-80, 250-2; iii, 40
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 206
 Preble Genealogy 138
 Skillings Genealogy (1885) 22 pages
 Skillings Reunion (1894) 4 pages
Skillman — American Ancestry iv, 111
 Nevius Genealogy
Skilton — American Ancestry x, 201
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 711-3
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 134
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens., ii, 868
Skinkle — American Ancestry ii, 115
Skinner — Am. Anc. ii, 115; iv, 190; ix, 193
 Andrew's History of New Britain Ct. 256
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 496
 Clark's History of Norton Mass. 88
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 694
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 615
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 46
 Humphrey Genealogy 455
 Lamb's History of New York City 606, 706
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 108-28, 859-65
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register liii, 401-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 105
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 110
 Stiles' History of Windsor. Ct. ii, 687-92
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 99-120
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 869
Skipton — Power's Sangamon Ill. 661
Skipwith — Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 225-31
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 729
Skolfield — Wheeler's Brunswick 812
Skyrem — Meade's Va. Churches i, 381
Skyrme — Richmond Va. Standard iv, 2
 Slaughter's Fry Genealogy 22
Slack — Cooley's Trenton N. J. 261
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 123
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 435-7
 Narragansett Historical Register i, 314
Slade — Gifford's Our Patronymics 25-7
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 692
Slader — Merrill's Acworth N. H. 226-8
Slafter — Amer. Ancestry iv, 204; vi, 182
 Slafter Genealogy (1869) 155 pages
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 145-8
Slaght — Chambers' N. J. Germans 497
Slagle — Keinadt Genealogy 95-101
 Wolff Family of Pennsylvania 97-9
Slason — Barry's Hanover Mass. 374
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Sett. 99-101
Slater — Ammidown's Hist. Coll. i, 496
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 661-4
 Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish Va. 137-65
Slaughter — Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 19
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 156, 185
Slauson — Tuttle Genealogy 337-9
Slawson — Amer. Ancestry i, 72; x, 203
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 106
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 424
Slaymaker — Egle's Notes and Queries
 (1893) 127
 Harris' Lancaster 536-48
Slayton — Amer. Anc. viii, 127; xii, 89
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetter iv, 137-9
 Slayton Genealogy (1879) 12 pages
 Slayton Genealogy (1898) 332 pages
Sleeper — American Ancestry ix, 127
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 592
 Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 921-6
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 976
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 395
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 343

- Little's History of Weare N. H. 991
Sleight — Schoonmaker's Kingston 489
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 112
Slick — Barber's Atlee Genealogy 75-7
Slaker — Boyd's Hist. Conesus N. Y. 170
Slimmer — Parthemore Genealogy 193-5
Slingerland — American Ancestry i, 72
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 166
 Pearson's Schenectaday N. Y. Settlers 171
 Roome Genealogy 261-76
Slingluff — Bean's Montgomery Pa. 474-7
Slingsby — Slingsby Genealogy (1879)
Sliter — American Ancestry i, 72
 Dickerman Genealogy 261
Sloan — Chandler's Shirley Mass. 619
 Douglas Genealogy 138
 Egle's Notes and Queries 2d ser. ii, 174-6
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 495
 Sigourney Genealogy 25
 Strong Genealogy 463-5
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 555
Sloane — Cogswell Genealogy 399-401
Slocumb — Adams' Haven Gen. ii, 9-13
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 728
 Calnek's History Annapolis N. S. 601-3
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 563
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 764-70
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 442
 Whipple-Hill Families (1897) 83-6
Slocum — Am. Anc. ii, 115; iii, 45, 113, 150
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 181-3
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 391-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 107
 Slocum Preliminary Gen. (1880) 7 pages
 Slocum Genealogy (1882) 644 pages
 Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians 464
Sloper — Timlow's Southington 227-9
Slosson — New York Gen. and Biog.
 Record iii, 107-16, 165-75
 Slosson Genealogy (1872) 20 pages
Sluman — Bliss Genealogy 665
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 562
Sluyter — Mallory's Bohemia Manor
 Schureman Genealogy 26
Smack — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 264
Small — American Ancestry xi, 137
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 396
 Bolton's Winslow Genealogy i, 89-91
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 397
 Libby Genealogy 32
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 3
 Rich's History of Truro Mass. 561
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 135
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 108
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 769
 Small Genealogy (1893) 59 pages
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 893
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 853
Smalley — American Ancestry iv, 99
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 133
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod Mass. ii,
 359
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 387-91
 Penn. Magazine of History xxiv, 396
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 513
Smart — Bangor Hist. Mag. viii, 37
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 405
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 452
 Runnels' Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 713
 Washington N. H. History 606
Smead — Collord Ancestors 10-3
 Hayward's Gilsum N. H. 391
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 446
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 108
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 301-8
Smedley — American Ancestry iii, 207
 Cope Genealogy 49, 106-9
 Dawson Genealogy 441
 Sharpless Genealogy 135, 276, 417-22
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware County Pa. 502
Smelt — Mead's Old Fams. of Va. i, 401
Smiley — Cochrane's Francetown 926
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 453-6
 Morrison's Windham N. H. 771
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 475-7
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough 255-8
Smith — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 468-72
 Alden's American Epitaphs i, 203-5
 Allen Genealogy (1896) 69
 American Ancestry i, 72, ii, 115-7; iii, 46,
 183; iv, 113, 209; v, 3, 10, 58, 153; vi,
 27, 108, 127, 177; vii, 77, 107, 132; viii,
 35, 70, 101, 235; ix, 46, 93, 125, 132,
 210; x, 53, 84, 128, 145, 151, 171, 177,
 197; xi, 48, 121, 221; xii, 91, 92, 112
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 126-8
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 129, 135
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 55
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 183-5, 376-85
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 158-60
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 433, 490
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 293-305
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1016-9
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 14-6;
 viii, 233; ix, 178
 Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 170
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 374-7
 Bass' History of Braintree Vi. 180
 Beckwith's Creoles 44
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 337
 Bell's History of Exeter N. H. 43
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 631-4
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 265
 Blake's History of Hamden Ct. 276
 Bockee Genealogy 53-67
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 759
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 433-41, 935
 Bouton Genealogy 283-7
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 274
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 85-92
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 32
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 124
 Bulkeley's Browne Memorial 155-7
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 293-6
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 568-70
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 321-4
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 199
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 725
 Chambers' Germans of N. J. 498-502
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 620-3
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 593-7

- Chute Genealogy, appendix 196-200
 Clark Genealogy (1898) 19
 Clark's History of Norton Mass. 89
 Clarke Genealogy (1885) 41-3
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 125-8, 273
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 680-6
 Cochrane's Hist. of Frankestown N. H. 927-30
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 734-41
 Cogswell's Nottingham 463-9, 770-2
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 349-52
 Cole Genealogy 226-8
 Collin's History of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 116
 Condit Genealogy 381
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 262-6
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 677-9
 Crafts Genealogy 284-90
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 564-83
 Cregar's White Genealogy
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 300
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 695-7
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 273
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 245
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 406
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 786-96
 Dedham Mass. Historical Register vi, 135-9
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 149-52
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 251-3
 Douglas Genealogy 232-4
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 977-82
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 256
 Eager's History of Orange Co. N. Y. 544
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 616
 Eaton's History of Candia N. H. 103-5
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 111-4
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 397-9
 Ellis Genealogy 96-9, 398-407
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 118-24
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections xxiii, 305
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 45
 Flint's Peters Lineage 48-56
 Foster Pedigree (1897) vii, 37-40
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. 80, 217, 372
 French's History of Turner Me. 55, 63-6
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 455
 Glover Genealogy 104-140
 Goode Genealogy 89, 164-9
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 276-81
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 190-6
 Goodyear Genealogy 186-8
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 109
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records 208, 220, 250
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 333-7
 Hanson's History of Gardner Me. 77
 Harvey Genealogy 886-927
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 811-4
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 19-21
 Hayward's History of Gilsom N. H. 393
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 864-6
 Hemenway Genealogy 54
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 870-5
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Historical Address 168
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 236
 Hobart Genealogy 159
 Hollister Genealogy 697-9
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 238-42
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 318
 Hubbard's Stanstead Canada 132, 223
 Hubbard's Hist. Springfield Vt. 437, 456-9
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 218-29
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 102-8
 Huntting's Hist. of Pine Plains, N. Y. 379
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 345-9
 Journals of Smith and Dean 22-5
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 562-81
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry 62-4
 Kellogg Family Notes (1898) 20-5
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 70-2
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 430
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 288
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 614
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 598-601
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 726-8
 Leland Genealogy 68, 100
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 392-4
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 152-5
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 392
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 992
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 499-503
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 279-89, 746-8
 Machias Me. Centennial 176
 Mack Genealogy 58-64
 Magazine of American History vi, 276-8
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 456
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 268-70
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 215-25, 261
 Montague Genealogy 89
 Morrison Genealogy 143-8, 167-74
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 772-6
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 241
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 166
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 18
 Nevius Genealogy
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vii, 132, 279; viii, 66; xii, 185; xiv, 28-30; xx, 125; xxvi, 190-7; xlv, 222-8
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. i, 4, 20-2; x, 32-5; xxvii, 100; xxx, 200-3
 North's History of Augusta Me. 938-40
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 715-20
 Opdyke Genealogy 69-84
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 759-61
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 767
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 763
 Otis Genealogy (1851)
 Page Genealogy 71
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 496-8
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 171-3
 Penn. Magazine of Hist. iv, 373; xiv, 218
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 33
 Pierce's History of Gorham N. H. 205
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 564
 Power's Sangamon Ill. Settlers 24, 664-71
 Preston Genealogy (1870) 54-8
 Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 434-42
 Ransom Genealogy 43
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 119
 Resseguie Genealogy 67

- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2, 7, 47; iii, 16, 24, 36
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1147-9
 Ruggles Genealogy by Bailey (1896) 26
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 715-41
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 356
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 550-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 109-37
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 110-3
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 770-5
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 431-6
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 308-14
 Shourds' Fenwick's Colony N. J. 250-4
 Slafter Genealogy 81
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 136, 178
 Smith Family of New York (1849) 49 pages
 Smith Fam. Peterborough N. H. (1852) 24 p.
 Smith Fam. of Stonington Ct. (1870) 53 p.
 Smith Family of Conn. (1871) 7 pages
 Smith Fam. Burlington N. J. (1877) 296 p.
 Smith Fam. of St. Albans Vt. (1878) 16 p.
 Smith Fam. Wrightstown Pa. (1883) 113 p.
 Smith Fam. Buckingham Pa. (1885) 52 p.
 Smith Fam. of Hingham Mass. (1889) 28 p.
 Smith Fam. New London Ct. (1889) 318 p.
 Smith Fam. E. Haddam Ct. (1890) 269 p.
 Smith Fam. Pembroke Mass. (1895) 146 p.
 Smith Fam. Long Island (1898) 151 pages
 Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 331-47
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 502
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 258-87
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 532-51
 Speed Genealogy 88
 Sprague Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 128
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 894-96
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 697-701
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 692-4
 Stone's History of Hubbardston Mass. 349
 Strong Genealogy 648
 Sullivant Genealogy 229-33
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families ii, 236
 Tanner Genealogy 58-60
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 730-4
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 536-9
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 532-9
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 263-8
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 442-8
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 196
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 230-6
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 221
 Torrey Genealogy 39-43
 Underwood's Pollard Genealogy
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 413
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 430-7
 Washington N. H. History 607-14
 West Springfield Mass. Centennial 120-2
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Whitney Genealogy (1860) 74-6
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 106
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 258-62
 Wm. and Mary College Hist. Register, iv, 46-52, 95-103, 183-7; vi, 41-52
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 309
 Wood's History Long Island N. Y. 142-7
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 388
 Worthen's Hist. of Sutton N. H. 959-61
 Wyman's Hunt Genealogy 126
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 871-81
 Smithey — American Ancestry v, 87
 Smiton — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 186
 Smock — American Ancestry i, 73
 Smyser — Egle's Reg. Int. Pa. i, 154-6
 Smyser Family (1852) 28 pages
 Smyth — American Hist. Reg. i, 233-8
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvi, 190-7
 Snavelly — Brubacker Genealogy 151-4
 Egle's History of Lebanon Co. Pa. 251
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 558
 Snedeker — American Ancestry xii, 4
 Snediker — Bergen's Van Brunt Gen. 15
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 266-8
 Queen's County N. Y. History 249
 Sneringer — Reily's Life of Cardinal Gibbons ii, 440-2
 Snelder — Davis' Bucks County Pa. 464
 Snell — Amer. Anc. iii, 46; v, 180; vi, 72
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Kingman's North Bridgewater 624-39
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 155
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 295-9
 Strong Genealogy 60-3
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 734
 Tuttle Genealogy 683
 Snelling — Heraldic Journal ii, 10
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. lii, 342-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 137
 Strong Genealogy 631
 Symmes Genealogy 106
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Snetthen — Missouri Pioneers 292
 Snicker — Washington Gen. 188, 219
 Snively — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series iii, 218
 Snively Genealogy (1883) 77 pages
 Snoddy — American Ancestry viii, 74
 Snodgrass — Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 665
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 737
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 671
 Snook — Chambers' N. J. Germans
 Snow — American Ancestry ii, 117; iv, 132 238; x, 102, 194; xi, 65
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 19; v, 12; vi, 89
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 634
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 603
 Daniels' Hist. of Oxford Mass. 697
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 245
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 252
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 400-4
 Foster Genealogy (1889) 109-13
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 365, 371, 373, 386
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 134
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 476
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 523
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 581
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 637-41
 Knox Co. Me. Hist. Magazine i, 23-31
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 398
 Leland Genealogy 108-11
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 394
 Locke Genealogy 27, 46-51, 91
 Mitchell's History Bridgewater Mass. 300-4

- New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xlvii, 81-6, 186-9, 341; xlviii, 71-3, 188-90; xlix, 71-3, 202, 451-3; li, 204-9
- Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 498
- Pratt's History of Eastham Mass. 20
- Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 442-6
- Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 447-9
- Rich's History of Truro Mass. 563
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 138
- Sears Genealogy 81
- Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 640-2
- Snow Genealogy (1899) 18 pages
- Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 735
- Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 401
- Washington N. H. History 614
- Welles' Amer. Family Antiquity iii, 17-40
- Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 853
- Whitman Genealogy 296
- Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 309
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 881
- Snowdeal — Eaton's Thomaston 404
- Snowden — Carter Genealogy (1883) 235
- Salisbury Family Memorials (1885) 520-8
- Thomas Family of Maryland 138-45
- Thomas Genealogy (1896) 507-19
- Snyder — American Ancestry ii, 117-18
- Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 503
- Greene County N. Y. History 317
- Harbaugh Genealogy 119-22
- Keim and Allied Families 173-5
- Kriebel's Schwenkfelders 38
- Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 167
- Smith's History of Rhinebeck N. Y. 193
- Soames — Runnels' Sanbornton 741
- Soden — Bond's Watertown 441
- Sohler — Sigourney Genealogy 27
- Sohner — Gibbons (Cardinal) ii, 706
- Solander — Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 455
- Soley — Wyman's Charlestown 882
- Solley — Wentworth Genealogy i, 287
- Somerby — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 139
- Somerby Chart (1853)
- Wentworth Genealogy i, 384
- Somers — American Ancestry viii, 45
- Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 558
- Somerville — Hayden's Va. Gens. 16
- Montgomery and Somerville Families of Ohio (1897) 112 pages
- Tiernan Genealogy 118-23
- Somes — American Ancestry v, 14
- Bangor Hist. Magazine vi, 147; viii, 219
- Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 419
- Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 320
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 140
- Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
- Sommes — Babson's Gloucester 160-2
- Sonmans — Whitehead's History of Perth Amboy N. J. 75-80
- Sonn — American Ancestry ii, 118
- Soper — Barry's Hanover Mass. 377
- Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 647
- Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 128
- Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 258
- Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 694
- Vinton's Giles Genealogy 351-3
- Sorber — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 477
- Sornborger — Amer. Ancestry ii, 118
- Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y., app. 116
- Soule — American Ancestry x, 152
- Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 377
- Butler's History of Farmington Me. 570
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 813-8 etc.
- Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 304, 386
- Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 768
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 140
- Soule Genealogy (1882) 31 pages
- Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 736
- Williams' History of Danby Vt. 265
- Soulce — Bolton's Westchester 759
- Sour — American Ancestry ii, 118
- Southall — American Ancestry vii, 157
- Goode Genealogy 333
- Richmond Va. Standard ii, 29, 42; iii, 6, 8
- Southard — American Ancestry ii, 118
- Souther — American Ancestry iii, 115
- Avery Genealogy (1893) 333-5
- Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 982
- Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 156-61
- Souther Genealogy (1886) 41 pages
- Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 139
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 884
- Southerne — N. E. Reg. xxxviii, 199
- Southey — N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii, 67
- Southgate — N. E. Hist. Reg. xix, 252
- Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 546
- Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 396-8
- Worcester's Mag. and Hist. Jour. ii, 100
- Southland — Young's Chautauqua 239
- Southmayd — Anderson's Waterbury 129
- Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 162
- Dwight Genealogy 522, 534
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 141
- Southward — Essex Inst. xiv, 77-81
- Southwick — Amer. Ancestry i, 73; iii, 101
- Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 635
- Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 114
- Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 566
- Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 672-4
- Southwick Genealogy (1881) 609 pages
- Williams' History of Danby Vt. 263-5
- Southworth — Am. Ancestry viii, 28, 30
- Brownell Genealogy (1892) 10-4
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 246-8
- Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 404
- Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 242
- Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater Mass.
- Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 305
- Montague Genealogy 533
- Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1294
- Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 499
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 143
- Southworth Genealogy (1892) 11 pages
- Southworth Genealogy 2d ed. (1897) 32 p.
- Strong Genealogy 1330-2
- Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 737
- Thatcher's Hist. of Plymouth Mass. 127
- Thayer Memorial (1835) 49
- Upham Genealogy 59-62
- Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 691
- Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 314-7
- Soutter — Richmond Standard ii, 47

- Sovereign** — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Soward — Paxton's Marshall Gen. 187
Sower — Penn. Mag. of History vi, 127
Sower Family of Phila. (1888) chart
Spackman — Cope Gen. 42, 68
Spafford — Essex Inst. Coll. xx, 89-92
Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 447-9
Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 552
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 113
Spafford Genealogy, see Spofford Geneal.
Spaford — Hurd's New London Ct. 527
Spalahour — American Ancestry ix, 227
Spalding — Am. Anc. vi, 65; x, 11; xii, 95
Butler's History of Groton Mass. 437, 479
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 405
Emery Genealogy 469
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 24-7
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 875-9
Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 476
Larned's History of Windham Co. Ct.
Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 503-6
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 780
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 563
Ransom Genealogy
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 776-8
Spalding Genealogy (1872) 619 pages
Spalding Memorial (1887) 323 pages
Spalding Genealogy 2d ed. (1897) 1276 pages
Stearns' Hist. Ashournham Mass. 896-99
Spalter — Guild's Stiles Genealogy 294
Spangler — American Ancestry xi, 227
Egle's Lebanon Pa. 252-4
Spangler Genealogy (1883) 13 pages
Spangler Genealogy (1896) 605 pages
Spann — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 245
Spare — Spare Genealogy (1884) 67 pages
Sparhawk — Aldrich's Walpole 356-9
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 29
Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 545-7
Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 185
Cutts Genealogy 125
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 697-9
Essex Institute Hist. Collections xxv, 30-43, 119-36, 280-94; xxvi, 51-8, 123-9; xxvii, 149-71; xxviii, 151-79
Leland Genealogy 22
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 242
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xix, 125-7
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 656-9
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 144
Sparhawk Genealogy (1865) 3 pages, reprint
Sparks — Cope Genealogy 80, 177-9
Greggs' History of Old Cheraws S. C. 98
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 738
Sparrow — Dudley's Arch Coll. pl. 4
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 361, 733
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 145
Spaulding — American Ancestry ii, 119; vi, 107; viii, 174
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1021
Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 32
Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 624
Cochrane's Hist. Francess't'n N. H. 930-4
Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 466-76
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 699
Douglas Genealogy 473
Farwell Genealogy 64-72
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 867-79
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 135-7
Hill's History of Mason N. H. 206
Holton's Farwell Genealogy 63-72
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 229
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 455
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 430-2
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 721
Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy 571
Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 446
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 145
Spaulding Genealogy, see Spalding
Washington N. H. History 615-24
Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 961
Spayd — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d series ii, 494-6
Spear — Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 181-4
Binney Genealogy 28
Bridgeman's Copps Hill Epitaphs 225-7
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 248
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 618-23
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 406-10
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 628
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xviii, 158-61
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 146
Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 551
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 544
Speed — American Ancestry i, 73; ii, 119
Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 419
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16
Slaughter's Fry Genealogy
Speed Genealogy (1892) 206 pages
Speed Genealogy (1894) 35 pages
Speer — Harrison Ancestry 74-7
Speke — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 489
Spelman — Amer. Ancestry i, 73; ii, 119
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 323, 428
Spence — Cutts Genealogy 215-7
Hanson's Old Kent Md. 151-4
Spencer — American Ancestry i, 74; ii, 119; xi, 49, 138, 202; xii, 104
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 129
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 186-8
Bangor Me. Hist. Magazine vi, 132-5
Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 93-6
Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 126
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 250-62
Field's History of Haddam Ct. 45
Goodwin's Gen. Notes 197-210, 310-23
Greene Genealogy (1894)
Hanson's Old Kent Md. 187-9
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 237
Hollister Genealogy 314-22
Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 450
Hughes Genealogy 116
Hurlbut Genealogy 409
Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 523
Jenkin's Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 2d ed. 416-8
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 394
Mack Genealogy 65-9
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Ogden Genealogy (1896) 21-4
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 764
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 659

- Roberts' Old Richland Pa. Fam. 120, 223
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 553
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 147-50
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 113
 Spencer Family History (1889) 26 pages
 Spencer Family of Talbot Md. (1892) 26 p.
 Spencer Fam. of Cromwell Ct. (1896) 44 p.
 Spencer Family of Cambridge (1898) chart
 Spencer Family of Maine (1898) 247 pages
 Townsend Genealogy (1895) not paged
 Watkins Genealogy 34-7
 Whittemore's History of Middlesex Ct.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 886
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 611
Spengler — Spengler Geneal. (1896) 605 p.
Sperry — American Ancestry x, 173
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 130
 Dickerman Genealogy 180-93, 407, 416-20
 Matthew's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 290
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 695-8
 Turner's Phelps and Gorham Purchase 190
 Tuttle Genealogy 684
Spicer — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 269
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 335
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Stanton Genealogy 103
Spickler — Burgner Genealogy 121-31
Splier — American Ancestry ii, 119
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 698
Spink — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 188
Spining — Collord Ancestors 14-7
Spinner — Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 449
Spinney — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 604
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 814
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 267
Spinning — Littell's Passaic Valley 396
Spofford — American Ancestry iv, 55; v, 171; vii, 35; viii, 88
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 334-6
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 251
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 410
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 455
 N. E. Reg. viii, 335-44; ix, 61-7, 273-8
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 722
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 45
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 151
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 288
 Spofford Genealogy (1851) 64 pages
 Spofford Genealogy (1870) 128 pages
 Spofford Ancestry (1886) 10 pages
 Spofford Genealogy (1888) 502 pages
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 270-3
 Woodbury's Sketch of Bradford Mass. 90-2
Spohn — Heffner Genealogy 43-5
Spooner — American Ancestry iv, 203
 Austin's Allied Families 215-7
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 905
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 742-4
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 248
 Douglas Genealogy 94-6
 Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 515
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiii, 407-10
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 565
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 151
 Spooner Genealogy (1871) 242 pages
 Spooner Genealogy (1883) 694 pages
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 738
 Wetmore Family 126
Spoor — American Ancestry ii, 119
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 167
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register li, 345
Spotswood — Campbell's Virginia 409
 Goode Genealogy 115-8, 226-8
 Lindsay Genealogy
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 165
 Richmond Va. Stand. ii, 12; iii, 38; iv, 18
 Slaughter's St. George's Parish Va. 54-7
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 1-6, 165-8
 Spotswood Genealogy (1868) 44 pages
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 259
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 284
Sprague — Amer. Ancestry i, 74; iii, 218
 Austin's Ancestries 51
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 189
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1023-4
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iv, 90
 Bass Ancestry 7
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 484-6
 Binney Genealogy 54-6
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 944
 Buckingham Genealogy (1872) 249-52
 Buckingham Genealogy (1892) 70-6
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 571-4
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 426
 Dennysville Me. Centennial 111
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 250
 Dwight Genealogy 782-4
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 411
 Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 281-4
 Goss' Hist. Address at Melrose Mass. 13-6
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 168
 Hurd's History of New London Ct. 515
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 350-2
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 659
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 163-83
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centennial 237
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 306
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 545
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 147
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 153-6
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 411
 Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner 98
 Sprague Genealogy (1828) 68 pages
 Sprague Genealogy (1847) 191 pages
 Sprague Family of R. I. (1881) 74 pages
 Sprague Family Items (1894) 6 pages
 Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 460-2
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 403
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 854
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 317-20
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 887-93
 Woonsocket R. I. History 203
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 491
Sprake — American Ancestry xii
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 137
Spraker — Montgomery Co. 159-62
Sprat — N. Y. Gen. Rec. xii, 174
Spring — Bond's Watertown 441-9, 936
 Evans Genealogy (1893) 43
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 455
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 415-8
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 506

- Old Eliot, Me. Magazine iii, (1899) 145, 153
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1150-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 156
 Tuttle Genealogy 352
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 893
Springer — American Ancestry i, 74
 Geauga Republican, Chardon Ohio March 29, 1882
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 151
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 167
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 675
 Springer Genealogy (1831) 144 pages
Springsteen — Munsell's Albany iv, 168
Springstein — American Ancestry ii, 119
Sproat — American Ancestry viii, 212
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 340
 Johnston's History of Bristol Me. 334-6
Sprogel — American Ancestry iv, 5
Sprout — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 605
Sprout — Paige's Hardwick Mass. 505
Sprung — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 271
Spurr — Ames' Redman Farm
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 606
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 200
 Davis Genealogy 252
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 158
 Wight Genealogy 86
Spyker — Egle's Notes (1897) 184
Squier — American Ancestry ii, 120
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 430-2
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 478
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 397-402
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 158
Squiers — American Ancestry xii
Squire — Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 709
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 659
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 411
 Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 163
Squires — Hedges' East Hampton 335
 Howell's Southampton 387-9
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 507
Staats — American Ancestry i, 74; ii, 120
 Bergen's Kings County N. Y. Settlers 272
 McPike Genealogy
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 168
 New Jersey Hist. Society Colls. vii, (1882)
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 140
 Schuyler's Colonial New York ii, 396-8
 Smith's History of Rhinebeck N. Y. 202
Stabler — Thomas Gen. (1896) 519-23
Stackhouse — Potts Genealogy (1895) 281-6
Stackpole — Baker Genealogy (1867) 18-20
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 412
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 109
 Otis Genealogy (1851)
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1152
 Stackpole Genealogy (1899) 252 pages
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 249-52
Stacey — Stearns' Ashburnham 899
Stacy — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 285
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1025-7
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 393
 Bulloch's Stewart Genealogy 22
 Caldwell Genealogy 74
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 686
 Collins Genealogy 149
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 407
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 343-6
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 41-7
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 660
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 159
 Tanner Genealogy 42-5
Stacye — Cregar's White Genealogy
Stafford — Amer. Ancestry i, 74; ii, 120
 Austin's Allied Families 218
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 384
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 699
 Munsell's Albany Collections iii, 440-50
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 675
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 160
 Slafter Genealogy 76-8
 Stafford Genealogy (1870) 27 pages
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 375
 Vinton Genealogy
 William's History of Danby Vt. 266
Stagg — N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxix, 161
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 85-91, 131
Stahl — Eaton's Warren Me. 623
Stahnaker — American Ancestry xii
Stainwood — Babson's Gloucester 163
Staley — Pearson's Schenectady 175
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 682
Stall — American Ancestry ii, 120
Stallion — Cauklins' New London 346
Stallworth — Goode Genealogy 546
Stanard — Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 524-6
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 535
Stanbrough — Southampton 389
Stanbury — Robinson's Ancestry 53-5
Stancelife — Savage's Dict. iv, 161
Standish — Davis' Landmarks 250
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 623
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 307-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 161-3
 Standish Genealogy (1895) 149 pages
 Wetmore Genealogy 607-10
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 320-2
Standlake — Deane's Scituate 344
Standley — Andrews' New Britain Ct.
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 20
 See also Stanley
Stanfield — Potts Genealogy (1895) 365-7
Stanford — Morse's Sherborne Mass. 242
 Stanford Genealogy (1898) 45 pages
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 322
Staniford — Hammatt Papers 339-42
 Ipswich Mass. Antiq. Papers (May 1882)
Stanley — Anderson's Waterbury 137
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 168, etc.
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 574
 Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H. 934-6
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 479-82
 Daggert's Hist. of Attleborough Mass. 94
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 900-3
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 352
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 582
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 396
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 507
 Morse's Mem., appendix 55
 Read's History of Swanzev N. H. 450

- Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1153-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 163-6
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 131
 Stanley Genealogy (1887) 352 pages
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 701-4
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 698
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 196
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 335-7
Stannard — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 467
 American Ancestry ii, 120
 Boyd's Annals of Wichester Ct. 73
Stansbrough — Howell's Southampton
Stansbury — American Ancestry xii
Stanton — Am. Anc. i, 75; iv, 23, 222; v, 9; vii, 217-275; viii, 13; ix, 49; xi, 230
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 388
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 296
 Davis Genealogy (1888) 32-42
 Leland Genealogy 65
 Prentice Genealogy 407
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 166
 Stanton Genealogy (1891) 613 pages
 Stonington Ct. Bi-Centennial 293
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 459
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 895
Stanwood — American Ancestry xi, 137
 Bangor Hist. Magazine viii, 24
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 321
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i, 540-3
 North's History of Augusta Me. 940
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 167
 Stanwood Genealogy (1899) 317 pages
 See also under Stainwood
Stanyan — Dow's Hampton N. H. 983
Staples — Amer. Ancestry iv, 8; ix, 124
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1028
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 414
 Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 460
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 230
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 659
 Miller's History of Colchester Co. N. S. 11-4
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1159
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 168
 Staples Genealogy (1880) 55 pages
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 412
 Trubee Genealogy 90, 140-3
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 854
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 267
Stapleton — American Ancestry ix, 76
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 190
 Keim and Allied Families 153
 Perkiomen Region iii, 19-21
Starbird — Lapham's Paris Me. 728
Starbuck — Amer. Gen. Rec. ii, 196-9
 Austin's Allied Families 220
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register viii, 129
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 171
Starin — Amer. Ancestry v, 215; ix, 175
 Montgomery and Fulton Co. N. Y. 124
 Starin Genealogy (1892) 233 pages
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiquity ii, 171-87
Stark — Amer. Ancestry x, 204; xi, 50, 120
 Chamber's Early Germans of N. J. 505
 Champion Genealogy 372
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 176
 Walworth's Hyde Geneal. i, 248-53, 514-22
Starke — Richmond Standard iii, 3, 6
 Wm. and Mary College Quarterly iv, 270-2; v, 56
Starkey — Bassett's Richmond 486-9
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 635
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvii, 144-9
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 723
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 451-5
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 33
 Starkey Genealogy (1892) 10 pages, reprint
Starks — American Ancestry i, 75; ii, 120
 Atkin's History of Hawley Mass. 64
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 765
Starkweather — Aldrich's Walpole
 American Ancestry ix, 108
 Stanton Genealogy 327-33
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 699
 Wetmore Genealogy 71
Starling — Amer. Ancestry viii, 113, 150
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 576
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 165
 Sullivant Genealogy 7-78
Starr — American Ancestry vii, 54
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 318-20
 Dickerman Genealogy 557-60
 Eaton Genealogy (1895)
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 414
 Ely Genealogy 228
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 187
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 238
 Jackson Genealogy 72, 77
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 309
 Orcutt's History of Milford Ct. 769
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 683
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 169-71
 Sharpless Genealogy 188
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 315
 Starr Genealogy (1879) 577 pages
 Strong Genealogy 285-8
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 323
Starrett — Calnek's Annapolis 607-9
 Cochrane's History of Antrim 686-8
 Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 936-41
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 427-9
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 624-8
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 415
 Eaton's History of Warren Me. 428-30
 Knox Co. Me. Hist. Mag. i, 99-110, 157-88
Start — American Ancestry x, 153
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 432
 Start Genealogy (1894) 30 pages
Stauffer — Brubacher Genealogy 156-86
 Egle's Notes and Queries 4th ser. i, 305
 Harris' Hist. of Lancaster Pa. 555
 Stauffer Genealogy (1899) 371 pages
Staubton — American Ancestry v, 173
Stavast — Potts Genealogy (1895) 75
Stavely — Hanson's Old Kent Md. 190
St. Clair — American Ancestry x, 22
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 385
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 55-85
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 677
 Sinclair Genealogy

- Steadman** — American Ancestry v, 188
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 450
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 201-6
Stearns — Aldrich's Walpole 361-4
 American Ancestry iii, 118; iv, 197; vii, 29, 108; viii, 80
 Andrews Gen. (1890) 114-6, 147-58, 184-90
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1029-31
 Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 167-70
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 394
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 184
 Bond's Watertown 450-582, 937-49, 552-82
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 32-41
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 469-72
 Craft's History of Whately Mass. 584
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 301-3
 Davis' History of Reading Vt. 153-6
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 415
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 394
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 880
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 139-44
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 879-8
 Hudson's History Lexington Mass. 230-3
 Hyde Family of Hubbardston 3-5
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 433
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 90-2
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 616-9
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 730-2
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 184
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 508
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 724
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 660
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 567
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 447-9
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 455-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 173-5
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 779-81
 Stearns Genealogy (1891) 68 pages
 Stearns Genealogy (1894) 7 pages
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 899-903
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 704-10
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 539
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 65
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 111-4
 Wilder Genealogy 165, 308
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 896
Stebbins — Draper's Spencer 255
Stebbins — Amer. Ancestry i, 75; iv, 242
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 419-21
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 314
 Doolittle's Hist. of Belchertown Mass. 256
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 230, 770, 1143
 Ely Genealogy 28
 Hemenway's Gaz. v, 288, 323, 394-6
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 456-8
 Leach's Morton Ancestry 102-6
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 82-7
 McKen's History of Bradford Vt. 394-7
 Morris and Flynt Genealogy 38
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 71-8, 351-4; xxxviii, 157-9
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 770
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 21, 25
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 175-8
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 315-28
 Stebbins Genealogy (1771) 24 pages
 Stebbins Genealogy (1879) 31 pages
 Stebbins of N. Y. Heirs (1880) 20 pages
 Stebbins Fam. of Wilbraham (1886) 16 p.
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 540-5
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 740
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 552-5
 West Springfield Mass. Centennial 122
 Wilbraham Mass. Centennial 305-9
Stedman — Andrews' New Britain Ct.
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 185
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 342
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 882
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 69-74; xx, 126
 Newfame Vt. Centennial 173
 Odiorne Genealogy
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 661-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 178
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 114
 Stearns' History Ashburnham Mass. 905
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 699
Steel — Livermore's Wilton 508-10
Steele — American Ancestry i, 75; vi, 182; vii, 78; x, 26; xi, 51; xii, 125
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 131
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 179, etc.
 Baldwin Genealogy 814
 Cochrane's History Antrim N. H. 688-93
 Cothren's Woodbury 688-93; ii, 1559-61
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. ii, 28
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 37
 Harris' Hist. of Lancaster Co. Pa. 561-5
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 881
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 459
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 218
 Huntington Genealogy
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 87
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchenden Mass. 471
 Morris and Flynt Genealogy 62
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 777
 Morrison Genealogy 241
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 41
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 761-4
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 765
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 663
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 148
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 482
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 684
 Ransom Genealogy 42
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1160
 Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 59
 Runnels' Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 743
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 179
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 781
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 203-5
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 290-7
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 128
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 905
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 710
 Steele Genealogy (1859) 145 pages
 Steele Fam. of Chester Pa. (1896) 40 pages
 Steele Family of S. Car. (1900) 143 pages
 Strong Genealogy 1249-54 1428-35
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 31-5
 Washington N. H. History 624-6
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 203, 227

- Steelman** — Penn. Mag. of Hist. v, 219
Steere — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 191
Narrative Historical Register vi, 86-8
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 176
Steger — Perkiomen Region Pa. 46
Steiner — American Ancestry vii, 65
Steiner Genealogy (1880) 21 pages
Steiner Genealogy (1896) 103 pages
Stelle — Littell's Passaic Valley 403
Stephens — Amer. Anc. viii, 80, 90; ix, 79
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 505-7
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 506
Garrard Genealogy 95-101
Goode Genealogy 312
Hill's Lawrence-Townley Estate
Hough's History of Lewis Co. N. Y. 139
Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 390-2
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 732
Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 120
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 506
Pope Genealogy
Ransom Genealogy 29-31, 56, 59
Stephens Genealogy (1892) 185 pages
Walker Genealogy (1896) 186-93
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 111
Stephenson — Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 185-9
Pierce's Gorham Me. 207
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 684
Read's History of Swansey N. H. 457-9
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 182
Turner Genealogy 40-3
Steptoe — Meade's Old Families of Va. Richmond Va. Standard iii, 29
Sterling — American Ancestry xi, 114
Balch's Provincial Papers
Jerseyman ii, 6
Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 770
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1294-6
Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 479
Strong Genealogy 720-4
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 797-805
Stern — McFarlan and Stern Gen. (1885) 92-126
Sternbergh — American Ancestry vi, 81
Sterne — American Ancestry ii, 120
Sterns — American Ancestry ix, 231
Sterry — Perkins' Norwich Ct. 566
Stetson — Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 472-5
Adams' Family of Kingston Mass. 58-62
American Ancestry ix, 97
Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iii, 184-6; v, 210
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 378-83
Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 219-23
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 253
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 340-2
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 2d ed. 628
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 416
Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 437-40
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 234
Lawrence and Bartlett Memorial 132-7
Leach's Morton Ancestry 76-9
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 189
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 310
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 183
Stackpole's Hist. of Durham Me. 253-5
Stetson Genealogy (1847) 116 pages
Whittemore's Oranges N. J. 262-4
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 898
Wyman's Hunt Genealogy 141
Stevens — Abbot's Andover Mass. 21
American Ancestry ii, 120; iv, 18, 125; v, 214; vi, 40, 117; x, 145
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 132
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 164-9
Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 211; viii, 233
Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 395
Bedford N. H. Centennial 338
Bouton Genealogy 320
Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 276
Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 726
Chapman Genealogy 96
Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 941-3
Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 246-8, 472-4
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Crafts Genealogy 223-5
Cunnabell Genealogy 97
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 700
Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury N. H. 797-802
Dickinson Genealogy (1897) 56-60
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 629
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 417
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 683, 773
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 287
Greene County N. Y. History 313
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 77
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 815-7
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 881-3
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 882
Hill's Lawrence-Townley Estate
Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 478
Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 243-5
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 322-8
Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 440
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 234
Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 447-50
Hudson's Hist. of Sudbury Mass. 171, 315
Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 108
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 619
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 602-5
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 733-5
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 399-401
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 404
Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 510-2
McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 381
Milliken's Narragansett Valley Me. 9
Montague Genealogy (1894) 126
Neill's Virginia Carolorum 417
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. xv, 145-50; xxvi, 7
Paul's History of Wells Vt. 148
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 177
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 207
Pompey N. Y. Reunion 417
Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 101-5
Rich's History of Truro Mass. 564-6
Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 570-4
Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 184-90
Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 783-7
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 128
Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 354-9
Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 297

- Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 906-8
 Stevens Genealogy (1891) 12 pages
 Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield Mass. 740-3
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 197-9
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 537-40
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 143-5
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Willard Genealogy 387-9
 Worthen's Hist. of Sutton N. H. 962-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 899-901
Stevenson — American Ancestry iv, 155; v, 150; x, 81
 Bartow Genealogical Appendix 187
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 84
 Jerseyman (1898) iv, 17-9
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Mott Genealogy 363
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xiii, 117-24
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 663
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 291-302
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 457
 Salem N. Y. Book of History 45-8
 Scott Genealogy 167-82
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 168
Stever — American Ancestry ii, 120
 Champion Genealogy 100
Steward — Young's Chautauqua 441
Stewart — Adams' Haven Gen. pt. ii, 8
 Am. Anc. i, 76; ii, 120; ix, 93; x, 137; xi, 121
 Aylsworth Genealogy 468-71
 Bullock Genealogy
 Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 55
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 576-82
 Cassel Genealogy 33-5
 Cleveland's Yates County N. Y. 502, 558
 Clyde's Irish Settlement in Pa. 131
 Davis' History of Bucks Co. Pa. 70
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 645-67
 Egle's Notes and Queries 1st ser. i, 31-3; 3d ser. i, 492-4; iii, 442, 467-72, 489; (1898) 185
 Gernard's Now and Then iii, 1-5
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. 93, 597
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 263-75
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 214
 Johnson Genealogy (1895) 121-3
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 406
 Meginness' Biographical Annals 234-7
 Narragansett Historical Register i, 247
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xxiv, 114-6
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 209
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 479-82
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 686
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 111-4
 Roseboom Genealogy 88-95
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 53
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 190
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 298-300
 Stewart Genealogy (1895) 23 pages
 Tanner Genealogy 6-9
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 253
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 750
 Watson's Johnson Family (1872)
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 243
 Wilkesbarre Pa. Hist. Record i, 17
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 901
Stichter — Keim Family 424-7
Stickle — American Ancestry ii, 121
Stickler — Whittemore's Orange 276-80
Stickles — American Ancestry ii, 121
Stiekney — Amer. Ancestry i, 76; ix, 42
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 687-9
 Brown's History of Whitingham Vt. 165-8
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 693-5
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 484-90
 Driver Genealogy 413-5
 Evans Genealogy (1893) 29-32
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 456-8
 Granite Monthly Concord N. H. v, 328-39
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 294
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 883
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 144-6
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 145, 713-5
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 777
 Poore Genealogy 37-41, 44-8
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 294
 Preble Genealogy 254
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 191
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 906
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. Y. 711-3
 Stickney Genealogy (1869) 526 pages
 Stickney Family Longevity (1886) 5 pages
 Stickney's Hist. of Minnisink N. Y. 171
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 404
 Woodbury's Sketch of Bradford Mass. 92-5
Stiff — Va. Mag. of History iii, 317-9
Stiger — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Stileman — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 192
Stiles — Atkins' Hist. of Hawley Mass. 53
 Bulloch Genealogy
 Cothren's Woodbury 693-701; ii, 1549-51
 Densmore's Hartwell Genealogy
 Hubbard Genealogy (1859)
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 512-4
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 660-5
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1296-1301
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 27
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 117
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 193-6
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 788
 Stiles Family of Mass. (1863) 48 pages
 Stiles Family of Mass. (1892) 683 pages
 Stiles Family of Conn. (1895) 782 pages
 Stiles Family of Kentucky (1896) 46 p.
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 700-21
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 269
Stille — American Ancestry iv, 177
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record vii, 49-53
 Penn. Magazine of Hist. and Biog. iv, 484
Stillman — Alfred Centre N. Y. Sabbath Recorder for March 20, 1890
 American Ancestry i, 76; iv, 158
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 27
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 281-8
 Greene Genealogy (1894)
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 239-42
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 582
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xx, 128-
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 687
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 196
 Stillman, Wm., Works (1852) 188 pages

- Stillwell** — Bergen's Kings Co. 275-82
Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 424-6
Stillwell Early Memoirs (1878) 289 pages
Stillwell Genealogy (1883) 62 pages
Stilson — Dwight Genealogy 701-3
Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 771
Stimpson — Ballou's Milford 1031-3
Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 396
Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 583
Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 625
Eton's History of Reading Mass. 114
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii. 418
Pond Genealogy (1875) 22
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv. 196
Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 87
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii. 903-5
Stimson — Amer. Anc. v, 10; vi, 99-100
Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 442
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 725
Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 909-12
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 541-3
Stinson — Allison Genealogy 94-6
Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 196
Stirk — Potter Genealogy (1895) 87
Stirling — Balch's Provincial Pa. 124-8
Stites — American Ancestry xi, 215
Clayton's History of Union Co. N. J. 373-5
Littell's Passaic Valley 407-10
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxviii. 165-7, 237-9; xxix, 93-8
Stith — Goode Genealogy 210-2
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i. 137
Richmond Va. Standard i. 10
Stitt — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 688
St. John — American Ancestry v, 226
Bouton Genealogy 9
Clark Genealogy (1892-7) 161
Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 944
Hall's Norwalk Ct. 185, 190-5, 204, 223
Ketchum's History of Buffalo N. Y. ii. 234
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register xiv. 59-61
Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i. 147
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 108
Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 93-6, 324-36
St. John of Bridgeport Biog. (1864) 19 p.
St. John Fam. N. Y. and Ohio (1887) 31 p.
St. John Genealogy (1890) 4 pages
St. John, Will of Samuel of New Haven
Thomas Genealogy (1877) 133
Van Hoosear's Norwalk Ct. Epitaph 9-11
Stoakham — Baird's Rye N. Y. 433
Stobo — Bellinger Genealogy 101
Bullock Genealogy
Stockbridge — American Ancestry iii, 47
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 384-92
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 806-9
Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 585-8
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 342-4
Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv. 197
Temple's History of Whately Mass. 269
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 323
Stockett — American Ancestry iii, 120
Stockett Chart by Boogher (1884)
Stockett Gen. by F. Stocket (1892) pamphlet
Stocking — Amer. Anc. i, 76; ix, 23; xii
Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 53
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i. 171-6
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 766
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv. 198
Stockman — Dow's Hampton N. H. 985
Spooner Genealogy i. 390
Stockton — Am. Anc. v, 110 vi, 134; xii
Cregar's White Genealogy
Glenn's Colonial Mansions 91-3
Stockton T. J. Life Sketches (1898) 120
Stockton Genealogy (1889) by Cregar, 39 p.
Stockton Genealogy (1881) 70 pages
Stockton Fam. in Eng. U. S. (1888) 39 p.
Stockwell — American Ancestry ix, 217
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 729-33
Chandler Genealogy 303
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 701-3
Davis Genealogy 175
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v. 190
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii. 191
Morse's Grout Genealogy 47
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 328
Tuttle Genealogy 247
Stoddard — Am. Anc. v, 47, 79, 166; ix, 98
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i. app. 132
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1033
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 392
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 534
Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 713-21; ii, 1553-7
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 253
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 249
Dwight Genealogy 1030-5
Dwight's Strong Genealogy 308, 534
Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 283
Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 269
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 15
Kilbourne Genealogy 172
Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 658
Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii. 191-216
New Eng. Hist. Reg. v. 21-6; x, 81; xx, 124
Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 764-7
Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 450-5
Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv. 199-201
Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 165-9
Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 155
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 912
Stoddard Fam. of Boston (1849) 23 pages
Stoddard Fam. of Boston (1865) 95 pages
Stoddard Fam. of N. London (1872) 36 p.
Stoddard of Wethersfield (1873) 96 pages
Stoddard of Woodbury Ct. (1893) 86 p.
Sumner Genealogy 63
Sumner's History of East Boston Mass. 226
Temple's North Brookfield Mass. 743-6
Tuttle Genealogy 685
Wetmore Genealogy 280-92
Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii. 905
Stodder — Barbour's Low Chart (1890)
Breck Genealogy 43
Deane's History of Scituate 345
Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii. 191-216
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv. 201
Stokes — Clement's Newtown N. J.
Clement's Report of Collins Heirs 33-46

- Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 611
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 690-2
 Virginia Magazine of History vi, 95-9
 Warner's Stokes Memories (1892)
 Welles' Am. Family Antiquity i, 195-262
Stolliker — American Ancestry ii, 122
Stone — American Ancestry i, 76; iii, 47; iv, 103; v, 5, 196, 210; vi, 5, 35, 120, 131; vii, 11, 266; viii, 33, 64; ix, 166; x, 40; xi, 123, 202
 Austin's Allied Families 223
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 57
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 192
 Aylsworth Genealogy 97, 181, 339-43
 Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 171-6
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 396-413
 Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro N. H. 637-42
 Bond's Watertown 521-7, 584-91, 950-5
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 277
 Bretz Genealogy 77-81
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 438-40
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 224-6
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 124
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 612-5
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 742
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 303
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 703-10
 Driver Genealogy 237
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 418
 Emerson's History of Douglas Mass. 205-7
 Farnsworth Genealogy (1897) 288-93
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 284
 Farwell Genealogy 29-34
 Fowler's History of Durham Ct. 88
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod i, 390; ii, 220
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 211-4
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 21
 Hammett Papers, Ipswich Mass. 347-51
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 169
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 114-8
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 50-6
 Haven Genealogy 29
 Hayden's Weitzel Genealogy (1883)
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 175
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 884-6
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 3 1
 Heywood's Hist. Westminister Mass. 883
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 478
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 235-9
 Hurlbut Genealogy 429-31
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 411-5
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 37
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 735
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 397
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 993
 Locke Genealogy 51-97
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 242-4
 Nash Genealogy 149
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register x, 229; xxxvi, 366-8; xlix, 314-6; liii, 345-50
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvii, 90-4
 North's History of Augusta Me. 941
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 725-40
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly ii, 51-3, 103
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 800
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 663-6
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 508
 Pickering Genealogy
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 567-9
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 689
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 455-9
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 459-61
 Reed Genealogy 108
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 145-9
 Rice Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 203-10 —
 Sheldon's History of Deerfield Mass. 329
 Smith Genealogy (1870)
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham 913-6
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 713-5
 Steele Genealogy (1896)
 Stone Family of R. I. (1866) 193 pages
 Stone Family Poem (1869) 12 pages
 Stone Family of Dorchester (1882) 4 pages
 Stone Family of Guilford (1888) 192 pages
 Stone Family of Watertown (1892) 78 pages
 Stone Ancestry in England (1897) 12 pages
 Stone Family of Watertown (1899) 8 pages
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 350-3
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 746-9
 Virginia Magazine of History iii, (1896) 272
 Vinton's Upton Genealogy 493-503
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 423-30
 Warren and Clarke Genealogy 143
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 292-5
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 398
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 855
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 906-10
Stoner — Steiner Gen. (1896) 43-9
Stonlag — Little's Weare N. H. 995
Stoors — Walworth's Hyde Gen. 360
Stoothoof — Bergen Gen. 99-101, 145
 Nevius Genealogy 158
Storer — American Ancestry x, 154
 Bourne's History of Wells Me. 768
 Cincinnati Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 315
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 1099-1102
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 540
 Dows Genealogy 131-7
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 629
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 68-70, 115
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vi, 275
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 210
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 910
Storey — American Ancestry v, 136
Storm — American Ancestry ii, 122; iv, 160; viii, 179
 Delamater Genealogy 214-6
 Hoffman Genealogy 511-6
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 166-8
 Smith Genealogy (1890) 70
Storrow — Slaughter's St. Marks 122
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 513-5
Storrs — American Ancestry v, 97; vi, 27
 Champion Genealogy
 Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 396-8
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 215-20
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen., 318 app. 88
 Oneida Hist. Society Trans. ii, 111-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 211

- Storrs Genealogy (1886) 580 pages
 Strong Genealogy 1029-31
Story — Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 695
 Hammett Papers, Ipswich Mass. 351-3
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 392
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 211-3
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 229
 Washington N. H. History 627
 Wetmore Genealogy 455-60
Stoughton — Austin's Allied Fams. 225
 Clapp's Jones Hill Dorchester Mass. 9-18
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 242
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 350; xv, 350
 Prime's Nelson Genealogy (1886)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 213-6
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 721-42, 846
 Tuttle Genealogy 438
Stout — Cregar's White Genealogy
 Hayes' Wells Genealogy 106-10
 Penn. Magazine of History v, 88-92
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 692
 Salter's Hist. of Monmouth Co. N. J. 1vi
 Stout Genealogy (1878) pamphlet
 Street's Penelope Stout (1897) 8
Stover — American Ancestry xii
 Babson's Gloucester Mass. 170
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 210
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 419
 Stauffer Genealogy (2899) 371 pages
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 855
 See also under Stauffer
Stow — American Ancestry ix, 230; x, 199
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 133
 Daniel's History of Oxford Mass. 710
 Hartwell Genealogy (1895) 104-27
 Hough's Hist. of Lewis County N. Y. 139
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 450-4
 Kelley Genealogy (1897) 24-8
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 39
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 569-73
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 216-9
 Sears Genealogy 122
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 236
Stowe — American Ancestry v, 76
 Baldwin Genealogy 332-4
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 419
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 130
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 239
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 916
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 715
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 353-5
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 749
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 555
 Todd's History of Redding Ct. 222
 Tuttle Genealogy 686-95
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 540
Stowell — Hill's Dedham Mass. Rec. i
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 405-9
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 736-9
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. ii, 16-23
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 740
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 917
 Wall's Remin. Worcester Mass. 53-6, 362
 Washington N. H. History 628-30
Stower — Washburn's Leicester 399
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 91r
Stowers — Denny Genealogy
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 328
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 224
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 219
Stoyell — Butler's Farmington Me. 582
Strachan — Richmond Standard iii, 23
Straight — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 193
 Bailey Genealogy (1895) 41-4
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 592
Stranahan — Stranahan Genealogy (1868)
Strang — American Ancestry vii, 64
 Austin's Rhode Island Gen. Dictionary 390
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 444-6
 Bartow Genealogy, part 2
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 673
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xix, 325-9
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 130-9
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
Strassburger — Dotterer's Notes 92-5
 Perkiomen Region 90-4
Stratford — Daniel's Oxford Mass. 710
Stratton — America Ancestry xii
 Bond's Watertown 592-6
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 15-7
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 419
 Foster Ancestry 21
 Hedges' Hist. of East Hampton 335
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 329-31
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 454
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 244
 Olin Genealogy by Nye (1892) 280-322
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1301
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 666
 Penn. Magazine of History xiv, 212
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 461-3
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 116
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 220-2
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 717-9
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 545-50
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 913
Straw — Fiske Family of Amherst 176-8
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 996
Strawbridge — Egle's Queries (1897) 47
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 693
 Strobridge Genealogy 227-80
Strawn — Roberts' Richland Fams. 164-9
Streator — American Ancestry vii, 35
Street — Amer. Anc. v, 96, 103; ix, 179
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 903-5
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 153
 Emery's Hist. Taunton Ministry i, 155-8
 Morris Genealogy (1853) 30-6
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlii, 183-6;
 xlii, 256-67; xlii, 348-55
 Ogden Genealogy (1898) 104-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 222
 Smith's History of Rhinebeck N. Y. 197
 Street Genealogy (1890) 3 pages
 Street Genealogy (1895) 542 pages
Streeter — Adams' Haven Gen. part ii, 7
 American Ancestry v, 88
 Ballou Genealogy 273
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 414

- Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 489
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 711-3
 Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 125-7
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 444-6
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvi, 161-4
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 741-3
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 666
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 460-4
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 463
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 223
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 719
 Streeter Genealogy (1882) 4 pages, reprint
 Streeter Genealogy (1896) 323 pages
 Wakefield Genealogy 185-91
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 913
Stretch — Shourds' Fenwick 255-67
Stretcher — Kollock Genealogy 25-9
Strettell — Penn. Magazine i, 241; ii, 114
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 454
Strever — American Ancestry ii, 122
 Hunting's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 382
Stribling — Paxton's Marshall Gen. 55
Strickland — Bangor Magazine iii, 8-11
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 694
 Riddon's Harrison Me. Settlers 110
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 224
 Washburn's Notes on Livermore Me. 37
 Washington N. H. History 694
Stringfellow — Slaughter's St. Mark's
 Parish, Virginia 158, 171
Stringham — American Ancestry x, 3
Strobridge — Strobridge Genealogy (1891)
Strode — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill.
 Settlers 695
Stroh — Rupp Genealogy 156-8
Strong — American Ancestry v, 131; x,
 73, 95, 97; xi, 122
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 345
 Baker Genealogy (1867) 46-8
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1552
 Dwight Genealogy 1085-9
 Edwards' Southampton Mass. Add. (1841)
 Fowler's Chauncey Mem. 91
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 884
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 169
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 243
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 246-8
 Huntington Genealogy 167
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 583
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 83
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Leach's Morton Ancestry 92-100
 Lee Genealogy (1897) 467-75
 Loomis Gen. (1880) 421-47, 538, 791-3,
 889-906
 N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 181-3; xxiii, 294-7
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 767
 Orford N. H. Centennial 142
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 568
 Perry and Strong Memoranda (1878)
 Robinson Genealogy, appendix (1859)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 224-8
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 114
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 743-8
 Strong Genealogy (1871) 1586 pages
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 556-9
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 448-58
 Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 462-5
Strother — Gilmer's Georgians 60
 Johnston Genealogy (1897) 185-9, 202-4
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 146
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 169-71
 Southern Hist. Assoc. ii (1898) 149-73
 Strother Genealogy (1898) 23 pages
 Taylor's Some Notable Families 61-8
 Wm. and Mary College Quar. vi, 113, 155
Strothers — Green's Kentucky Families
Stroud — American Ancestry v, 107
 Broadhead's Delaware Water Gap 250-4
Strout — Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 630
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 4
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 255-9
Strowbridge — Strob.idge Gen. 250-8
 Temple's Northfield
Struble — Cleveland's Yates Co. 723-5
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 508
Strycker — Strycker Gen. (1887) 112 pages
Stryker — American Ancestry iii, 48
 Bergen Genealogy 49, 79, 185
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 287-90
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 510
 Nevius Genealogy
 Oneida Historical Society Trans. ii, 134-6
Stuart — American Ancestry viii, 39
 American Historical Register i, 441-5
 Austin's Ancestries 53
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 744
 Cochran's History of Antrim N. H. 696-8
 De Bow's Review xxvi, 131
 Gilmer's Georgians 50
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H.
 778-82
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 179
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 308-11
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 696
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 12
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 321-4
 Stuart Fam. of Essex Mass. (1894) 180 p.
 Stuart Fam. of Penn. (1894) 8 pages
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 192
 Wm. and Mary Coll. Quar. vi, 113-6, 155-8
Stubbs — Amer. Ancestry vi, 89; xi, 122
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 499, 1026-9
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 52
 Pope Genealogy
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 697
Studley — Barry's Hanover 392-9
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 339
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 630
 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 441-3
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 225-7
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 115
Studly — American Ancestry ii, 122
Studwell — Baird's Rye N. Y. 446
Stump — Reily's Life of Cardinal Gibbons
 v, 123-8
Stupplebeen — American Ancestry ii, 122
Sturdevant — Corliss' North Yarmouth
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 33

- Sturges** — Amer. Ancestry i, 77; viii, 205
Dimond Genealogy 32
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 203, 216, 299
Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 111
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 209
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 229
Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 412-4
Sturges Genealogy (1898) 16 pages
Sturges Genealogy 2d ed. (1900) 46 pages
Sturgis — American Ancestry x, 114
Dudley's Archæological Coll. plate 5
Heraldic Journal (1868) iv, 133-6
Olin Genealogy by Nye (1892) 326-34
Sturtevant — Davis' Landmarks 254
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 395
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 740-2
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 311
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 509
Porter Genealogy (1878) 97
Stutzman — Hertzler Genealogy 217-31
Stuyvesant — New York Historical Society Collections, new series i, 455
Valentine's N. Y. Manual (1852) 413
Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
Styler — Conrad Genealogy 42
Sublett — Page Genealogy 124
Sudam — American Ancestry ii, 123
Sugden — Brown's West Simsbury 121
Sullivan — Bangor Hist. Mag. vi, 277-89
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 420
New. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 289-306
Sullivan Family of Berwick Me. (1891) 22 pages
Sullivan Fam. Berwick Me. (1893) 170 p.
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 526
Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 914
Sullivant — Paxton's Marshall Gen. 164
Sullivant Biography (1874) 99-184
Summer — Hertzler Genealogy 305-10
Summerill — Shourd's Fenwick 239-43
Summers — American Ancestry xii, 92
Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1302
Sumner — Allen Genealogy (1896) 69
American Ancestry v, 56, 156; vi, 188
Ammidown Genealogy 41-3
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1035-45
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 185
Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 90-4, 96
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 251
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 630
Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 240
Keim and Allied Families 275
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 128 d-v; ix, 297-306
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 510
Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 465
Ruggles Genealogy
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 230-2
Slafter Genealogy 73
Sumner Memoirs (1854) 70 pages
Sumner Genealogy (1879) 204 pages
Sumner (Rev. Joseph) Memorial (1888)
Sumner's Hist. of East Boston Mass. 291
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 439
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 915
Sunderland — Freeman's Cape Cod
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 232
Sunderlin — Cleveland's Yates Co. 151
Frisbie's History of Middletown Vt. 30
Sutherland — Amer. Anc. i, 77; ii, 123
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 693, 750
Cleveland Genealogy 215-22
Sutliff — Anderson's Waterbury 133
Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 561
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 330
Sutliff Genealogy (1897) 50 pages
Sutphen — American Ancestry v, 124
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 511
Bergen's Kings County N. Y. Settlers 291
Nevius Genealogy
Sutton — Bolton's Westchester 759
Caldwell Genealogy 73
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 512-6
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 507
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 346
Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 335
Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 227
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 233
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 916
Snydam — Bergen Genealogy 111
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 287-90
Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 120
Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 319-26
Taylor's Great Barrington Mass. 111
Swackhamer — Chambers' Early Germans of New Jersey 517-9
Swaddle — Baker's Montville Ct. 592
Swaffer — Sharpless Genealogy 1239
Smith's History of Delaware Pa. 504
Swain — American Ancestry ii, 123
Austin's Allied Families 227
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 699
Davis' History of Reading Vt. 158-60
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 985
Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 115-7
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 289
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers 93
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 401-3
Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 743-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 234-6
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 115
Swain Tabular Pedigree (1895) 11x17 inches
Swain Genealogy (1896) 137 pages
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 917
Swaine — Goode Genealogy 155
Swallow — Dunster Genealogy 225-32
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 295-300
Swaltzlander — Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 667
Swan — Amer. Ancestry i, 77; ii, 123; xii
Ballou Genealogy 426-9
Bangor Historical Magazine iii, 24; v, 63
Bassett's History of Richmond N. H.
Brook's History of Medford Mass. 541
Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 304-7
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 631
Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 668-73
Egle's Notes and Queries 1st ser. i, 154-7
Essex Institute Hist. Collections xxiii, 308

- Evans Genealogy (1893) 17-23
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 164
 Humphrey Genealogy 257-9
 Jones Genealogy (1891) 39
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 620-3
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 742-5
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 44;
 xxxiii, 403-6
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxix, 213-5
 xxx, 10-4, 118-20
 North's History of Augusta Me. 941
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 667
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36
 Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 748
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 236
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 115
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 331
 Smith Genealogy (1889) 130
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H.
 300-6
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 551
 Tyngsborough Mass. Centennial 15
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 401
 Winchester Mass. Record ii, 438-59
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 917-20
Swart — American Ancestry i, 77
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 294-6
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 170
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 179-84
Swartout — Stickney's Minisink 134
Swarts — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Swartwout — Amer. Anc. iii, 49; viii, 27
 Gumaer's History of Deerpark N. Y.
 50-3
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 489
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 46
Swayne — Appleton's Baker Ancestry 131
 Salisbury's Family Hist. (1892) ii, 355-61
 Sharpless Genealogy 189, 305
Swazey — Chambers' N. J. Germans 519-24
Swearingen — Swearingen Gen. (1884)
 Swearingen Genealogy 2d ed. (1894) 80 p.
 Tiernan Genealogy 12-28
Sweat — Lapham's Bethel Me. 623
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 403
Sweatt — Little Genealogy 235-7
Sweeney — Eaton's Thomaston ii, 420
Sweet — Amer. Ancestry ii, 123; viii, 28
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 194
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 494
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 634
 Champion Genealogy 63
 Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 319
 Greene Genealogy
 Hazard's Old Times in R. I. (1879) 291 p.
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 352-60
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 698
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 238
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 332
 Sweet Family of Vermont (1898) 21 pages
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 199
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 502-6
 Washington N. H. History 630-3
Sweetland — Eaton's Thomaston 421
 Sweetland Genealogy (1890) 30 pages
Sweetser — Bemis' History of Marlboro
 N. H. 642
 Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me. 1092-5, 1138-42
 Johnson Genealogy (1876) 5-9
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 742-4
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 112
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 239
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 921
Swezey — Dickerman Genealogy 408-11
Sweltzer — Hayden's Sweitzer Memorial
 Kratz Genealogy 195-208
Swell — Thomas Genealogy (1896) 482
Swetland — Longmeadow Centennial 89
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 115
 Swetland Narrative and Gen. (1875) 42 p.
Swett — Bangor Historical Magazine v, 16
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 339
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 701
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 803
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 987-9
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 421
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 745
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder vi, 313
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vi, 49-62
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 210
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 239
 Swett Genealogy (1851) 26 pages
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 855
Swift — Allen's Worcester Mass. 41
 American Ancestry ii, 123; iii, 6, 225; v,
 156; vi, 180; viii, 197; xi, 156
 Balch's Provincial Papers 90-3
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 414
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 588-90
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 255
 Eatons' Annals of Warren Me. 631
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 421
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 150-4, 478-83
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 817-9
 Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers 100-4
 Jessup Genealogy 139-42
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 98
 Kollock Genealogy 38-41, 51-9
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 606
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 746-9
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 311
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 767
 Penn. Magazine of History vi, 329-33
 Ransom Genealogy 56-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 241
 Swift (Joseph G.) Memoirs (1890) 370 p.
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 270
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 940-3
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Swinington — Cochrane's Frankestown 944
Swinney — Sharpless Genealogy 540
Swisher — Magenniss Genealogy 70-2
Swits — American Ancestry vii, 130
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 170
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 184-7
Swoope — Saunders' Alabama 203
 Swope Genealogy (1896) 400 pages
Swords — American Ancestry xi, 38
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. i, 10-2

- Sykes** — Saunders' Alabama Sett. 257-60
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 95
Sylvester — Barry's Hanover 400-8
Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 66-8
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 256
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 347-50
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 421
Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 649
Magazine of American History xvii, 361
Mallman's Shelter Island N. Y. 177
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 293
Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 98-100
Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 259-61
Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 402
Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 854
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 324
Wood's Hist. of Long Island N. Y. 192-4
Syme — Meade's Old Families of Va.
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 39, 40; iii, 40
Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 40
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 187
Symes — N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 1-4
Symmes — Brook's Medford Mass. 542
Cleveland's Southold L. I. Records 193
Cogswell Genealogy 86-8
Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 307
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 257
Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 478
Keith's Harrison Ancestry 83-5
Locke Genealogy 39, 71
N. E. Hist. Reg. xiii, 135-7; xxxviii, 199
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 242-4
Symmes Genealogy (1873) 184 pages
Whitman Genealogy 298-301
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 927-31
Symonds — Babson's Gloucester 169
Baker Ancestry by Appleton 19-102
Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 32
Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 355-66
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 886-95
Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 39
Pickering Genealogy
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 244-7
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 720-3
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 42-5
Tabb — American Ancestry vi, 125
Goode Genealogy 195
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 477
Lee Genealogy (1895) 382
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 31, 43
Wm. and Mary College Quarterly vii, 45-9
Taber — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 195
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. 180
Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 143-7
Spooner Genealogy i, 77-81
Spooner's Memorial of W. Spooner 65-8
Tabor — McKeen's Bradford Vt. 260-3
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 247
Washington N. H. History 633-6
Williams' History of Danby Vt. 269
Tackler — Temple's Palmer Mass. 562
Taft — Am. Ancestry v, 26; vi, 121, 167
Austin's Allied Families 229-31
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1047-9
Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 496-9
Capron Genealogy by Holden 232-4
Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 727
Chapin Genealogy
Chapin's Uxbridge Mass. Address 170-4
Crane's Rawson Genealogy 40-3
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 714
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 399
Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 9
Hayward's Hancock N. H. 706, 896-7
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 884
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 744-6
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 699
Read's History of Swansey N. H. 465-8
Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 554
Taft Family Meeting (1874) 103 pages
Taft Family Meeting (1891) 28 pages
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 559-61
Taggard — Hartwell Gen. (1895) 161-4
Taggart — Smith's Peterborough 306
Taller — Clapp's Jones Hill 19-45
Prime's Nelson Genealogy 50
Tainter — Bond's Watertown 596-8, 956
Brown's History of Whitingham Vt. 181-3
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 719
Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 450
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 573
Taintor — Am. Ancestry iii, 49; vii, 47
Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 52, 178, 196
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 195-220
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 155
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 248
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 333
Taintor Fam. of Fairfield Ct. (1847) 82 p.
Taintor Fam. Watertown Mass. (1859) 100 p.
Tait — Goode Genealogy 254
Talbot — American Ancestry xi, 229
Bangor Historical Mag. i, 73-9; viii, 180
Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 529-32
Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 945
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 258
Garrard Genealogy 82-6
Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Missouri Pioneer Families 295
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register ix, 129-31
Pompey N. Y. Reunion 360
Pope Genealogy 315
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 700-2
Read's History of Swansey N. H. 468
Sharpless Genealogy 275, 413-6
Thomas Genealogy (1877)
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 527
Talcott — Am. Anc. i, 77; iii, 50; iv, 104
Glastenbury Ct. Centennial 168
Hollister Genealogy 43-8
Middlefield Ct. History
New Eng. Hist. Reg. xx, 129; xxi, 215-7
Root Genealogy 263
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 250-2
Talcott Genealogy (1876) 316 pages
Tallaferrro — Amer. Ancestry ix, 88
Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
Marshall Genealogy 83-6, 195-200, 313-5
Meade's Old Families of Virginia

- Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47; iii, 31, 32, 35, 44, 50; iv, 19, 23
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 250, 512
Tallett — Tuttle Genealogy 245-9
Tallmadge — American Ancestry i, 77
 Dwight Genealogy 1111
 Huntington Stamford Ct. Settlers 111
 Hunting's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 384
 Nash Genealogy 23
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 768
 Ransom Genealogy 58
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 461-3
Talman — William and Mary College Historical Register iii, 101-4
Tallman — Austin's Allied Fams. 232-4
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 196
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 252
Tallmadge — Hedge's History of East-hampton N. Y. 336-42
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 2d ed. 392-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 252
Talmage — Amer. Ancestry x, 106
Tambling — Matthews' Cornwall 290
Tandy — Dearborn's Salisbury N. H. 804
 Hayward's Hancock N. H. 897
 Anisenberry Genealogy
 Washington N. H. History 636
Tannehill — Ashland County Ohio 275
Tanner — Am. Ancestry ii, 124; ix, 41
 Tanner Genealogy (1893) 110 pages
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 337-9
Tapley — Amer. Ancestry x, 133
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 514
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 253
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 931
 Wyman's Hunt Genealogy 299
Taplin — Hubbard's Stanstead 190
Tappan — American Ancestry v, 212
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 371-7
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 330-2
 North's History of Augusta Me. 943
 Salisbury Family Memorials (1885) 67
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 253-6
 Tappan (Mrs. Sarah) Memoir (1834) 124-32
 Tappan Genealogy (1884) 126 pages
 Tappan (Rev. D. D.) Biog. (1890) 28 pages
 See also under Toppen
Tappen — Schoonmaker's Kingston 489
Tarbell — Bass' Braintree Vt. 186
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 598-601
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 440, 480
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 946
 Dunster Genealogy 173
 Farnsworth Genealogy (1897) 158, 173-5
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 21-4
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 255-8
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 898-901
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 147
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 885
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 206
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 458-60
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 515
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 723-5
Tarbox — American Ancestry xii
 Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro 644
 Eaton's Thomaston Me. 423
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 108
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlii, 27-39
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 256
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 748
Tarlton — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 256
Tarr — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 170
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 423
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 257
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 536
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 854
Tasker — American Ancestry viii, 170
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 772-8
Tate — Eaton's Thomaston Me. ii, 423
 Goode Genealogy 77
 Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 312
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 192
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 473
Tatman — American Ancestry ix, 172
 Totman Genealogy (1895) 32 pages
Tatnall — Rodman Genealogy 144-9, 221
Tator — American Ancestry ii, 124
Tatum — Clarke's King Wm. Va. Fams. Goode Genealogy 478
Tayer — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 197
Tayloe — Meade's Va. Churches ii, 181
Taylor — Alden Genealogy 54
 Alexander Genealogy 180-8
 American Ancestry i, 78; ii, 124; iii, 218; v, 16, 66; vi, 3, 136; vii, 135, 208; ix, 51, 116, 186, 219; x, 117, 172; xi, 123-4; xii
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 134
 Andrew's History of New Britain Ct. 236
 Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 64
 Atlantic Monthly for July 1878
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 197
 Ball's History of Lake County Ind. 379-84
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iv, 16
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 499-501
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 733
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 124
 Carter Family Tree of Virginia
 Chatham Mass. Monitor June 6 and Sept. 19, 1882
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 206-13
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 319-21, 559
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 427
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 702-5
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 947-9
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 420-6
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 715
 Darlington Gathering 25
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 136
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 258
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 989-93
 Dwight Genealogy 366-84
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 117
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 423
 Ellis Genealogy 392
 Ely Genealogy 140
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 250
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 207
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 737-9
 Gilmer's Georgians 217
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy
 Green's Kentucky Families

- Hall's Norwalk Ct. 117, 120, 128, 177, 184
 Harris' History of Lancaster Co. Pa. 608
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 671-84
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 397
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 901-10
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 186
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 885-7
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 460-4
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 173, 282
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 455
 Hudson's Hist. of Sudbury Mass. 450
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 583-5
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 434
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 530
 Leland Genealogy 75
 Lewis Genealogy (1893) 376-8
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 997
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 89
 Maris Genealogy 87
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 162
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 98
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 108-11
 Morrison Genealogy 272
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 782
 Newfane Vt. Centennial 174-6
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 395; xx, 128, 237
 Newport R. I. Historical Mag. ii, 243-9
 North's History of Augusta Me. 944-6
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 746-8
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 773-6
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 769
 Page Genealogy 241
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 511
 Painter's Reminiscence (1871) 1-4
 Palmer and Trimble Genealogy
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 298-300
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 183
 Pott's Carter Genealogy 113
 Power's Sangamon Ill. Settlers 702-10
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 465
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7; iii, 16, 17, 23; iv, 1, 25
 Runnells' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 748-73
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 259-65
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 789
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 115
 Sharpless Genealogy 156, 163, 451
 Sheldon's Hist. Deerfield Mass. ii, 333-45
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 172
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 505-7
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 555-8
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 918-22
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 749
 Taylor Fam. Deerfield Mass. (1859) chart
 Taylor Family of New Jersey (1861) 9 p.
 Taylor Family of Saratoga (1886) 88 pages
 Taylor Fam. of Kennet Pa. (1891) chart
 Taylor, Life of Henry B. Taylor (1892)
 Taylor Family of Virginia (1898) 110 pages
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 553-6
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 564
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 270
 Ward's History Shrewsbury Mass. 445-8
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 405
 Washington N. H. History 637-9
 White's Hist. Disc. Charlemont Mass. 41
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 411
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 389
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 932-4
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 509, 569
 Tazewell — Grigsby's Life of Tazewell
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 480
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Teackle — Clarke's King Wm. Families
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 311-3
 Teague — Eaton's Hist. of Warren Me. 632
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 229
 Teal — Cutter's Arlington Mass. 307-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 934-7
 Teall — Teall Genealogy (1889) 7 pages
 Teaton — Amer. Ancestry i, 78; ii, 124
 Teats — Chambers' N. J. Germans 322-5
 Tebbetts — American Ancestry ii, 124
 Tebbitts — N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 130-2
 Tebbs — Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 367
 Teed — Tuttle Genealogy 256
 Teel — Chambers' N. J. Germans 524
 Teeple — Chambers' N. J. Germans
 Teetor — American Ancestry vii, 253
 Cincinnati Ohio Criterion (1888) iii, 752
 Tefft — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 392
 Tift Genealogy (1896) 9-38
 Teller — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 297
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 760
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 170
 New York Gen. Rec. ii, 139; ix, 153-60
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 188-90
 Temple — American Ancestry i, 78; ii, 124; xi, 51, 124
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 416
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 645
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 268-79
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 705
 Coffin's History of Boscawen N. H. 617
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 746
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 266-9
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 117-9
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 250
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 398
 Hemenway Genealogy 10
 Hemenway's Vt. Historical Gazette v, 90
 Heraldic Journal i, 92-4; ii, 185-90; iii, 43
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 382-4
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 887
 Hudson's History of Marlborough Mass. 457
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Register 35
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg x, 73-7
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 266
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 345
 Temple Genealogy (1856) 15 pages
 Temple Genealogy (1871) 22 pages
 Temple Genealogy (1887) 100 pages
 Temple Genealogy (1894) 111 pages
 Temple Genealogy (1896) 146 pages
 Temple Genealogy (1899) 239 pages
 Temple Genealogy (1900) 316 pages
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 271
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 448-51
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 937

- Templeton** — Chase's Chester N. H. 597
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 705-7
Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 783-5
Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 307-10
Strong Genealogy 636
Ten Broeck — American Ancestry i, 78; ii, 124; iii, 50
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 171
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record xvi, 153-7; xix, 69-76; xx, 122-31, 150-60; xxv, 80-2; xxx, 124
Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 489
Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 450
Ten Broeck Gen. by Jackson (1886) 12 p.
Ten Broeck Genealogy (1897) 277 pages
Ten Eyck — American Ancestry i, 78-9
Bergen's Kings County N. Y. Settlers 297
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 171
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. i, 31
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 191
Roome Genealogy 96
Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 490
Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 228-52
Tennant — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 198
Loomis Genealogy (1880) 927-33
Tenney — Amer. Ancestry i, 80; iii, 148
Atwood Genealogy (1889)
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1049-51
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 212
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 646-54
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 734
Chandler's Genealogy 210
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 598
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 708-9
Essex Institute Hist. Collections xxiv, 43
Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 458
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 910-22
Little's History of Weare N. H. 998
Mills Genealogy (1893) 5-7
Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 79
Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 773
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 267
Spooner Genealogy i, 199-201
Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 250
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 921
Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 356
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 561
Tenney Genealogy (1875) 76 pages
Tenney Genealogy (1891) 369 pages
Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 544-6
Woodbury's Sketches Bradford Mass. 95-7
Woodbury's Groveland Mass. Epitaphs 92-8
Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 389
Terbell — Howell's Southampton 394
Terhune — Bergen Genealogy 106
Bergen's Kings County N. Y. Settlers 298
Clayton's Bergen Co. N. J. 254
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xi, 159-67
Terpening — Sylvester's Ulster Co. 142
Terrell — Anderson's Waterbury 134-6
Humphrey Genealogy 207
Lewis Genealogy (1893) 344-58
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 124
Terren — Cochrane's Francetown 950
Terrill — Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 721
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 139-41
Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 411
Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 779-82
Terry — Am. Anc. ii, 125; vi, 20; vii, 138
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 525
Davis Genealogy (1886) 135-57
Dwight Genealogy 292-9, 365
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 221-3
Griffin's Journal Southold 116-23; 213-5
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 176
Kellogg Genealogy, supp. (1899) 3-9
Livermore's Block Island R. I. 296-301
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 268-70
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 750-2
Strong Genealogy 596
Terry Genealogy (1887) 349 pages
Terryberry — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Terwilliger — Pearson's Schenectady
Tetherly — American Ancestry ii, 125
Tennis — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 300
Tew — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 394
Austin's Allied Families 236
Tewksbury — Cogswell's New Boston
Little's History of Weare N. H. 998
Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 255
Thacher — American Ancestry i, 80; xii
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 424
Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records 224, 243, 261
N. E. Magazine (1834) vii, 1-16 reprint
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. clxx, 171; xliii
Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 210
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 43
Roseboom Genealogy 82-7
Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 449-69
Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 6
Thacher Genealogy (1872) 92 pages
Thacher Ancestry in Eng. (1885) 6 pages
Waldo's Thacher Sermon (1869) 36 pages
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 325
Thackara — Clement's Newtown N. J.
Thacker — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 236
Thatcher — Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 220
Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro N. H. 655-8
Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 601
Brigg's Thatcher Memoir (1883) 8 pages
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 258
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 632
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 425
Farnsworth Genealogy (1897) 284-7
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod i, 142; ii, 194
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iv, 75-80
Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 170
Hughes Genealogy 111-3
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xliii, 245-7; xiv, 11; xxxvii, 12-4
Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 812
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 669
Palmer and Trimble Genealogy 177-81
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 270-4
Sharpless Genealogy 344
Slafter Genealogy 45
Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 546
Thaxter — American Ancestry vii, 38
Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 444

- Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 229-39
 Machias Me. Centennial 177
 Pope Genealogy 328
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 274
 Wheeler and Thaxter Gen. (1898) 74 pages
Thayer — Allen's Worcester Mass. 181
 American Ancestry i, 81; ii, 125; v, 80; vi, 171; vii, 9; viii, 16
 Austin's Allied Families 241
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 58
 Ballou Genealogy 234-7, 407-11
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1051-93
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 186-9
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 502-7
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 278
 Capron Genealogy by Holden 211-4
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 704-6
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 259
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 423
 Emmerson's Hist. Douglas Mass. 173-84
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 922
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 524
 Kingman's North Bridgewater Mass. 665
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 749-52
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 239-41
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 312
 Montague Genealogy 480
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 785-7
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiii, 335
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 512
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 710
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 275-8
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 310-6
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 280 pages
 Thayer Genealogy (1874) 708 pages
 Thayer Ancestry (1890) 58 pages
 Thayer Ancestors (1894) 180 pages
 Thayer Fam. of Taunton (1896) 69 pages
 Vinton Genealogy 355-65
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 939
Theall — Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 447
Thing — Bell's Exeter N. H. 45-7
 Dudley Genealogy 135
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 819
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 201
Thissell — Washington N. H. Hist. 639.
Thoburn — Amer. Ancestry viii, 133
Thoits — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Thom — Allison Genealogy 48-50
 Morrison Genealogy 91
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 787-99
Thomas — American Ancestry ii, 125; v, 121-207; vii, 149; viii, 101; xi, 194
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 136
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 198
 Aylsworth Genealogy 84, 136, 278
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 492
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 760
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 172
 Brigg's History of Shipbuilding 147-75
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 124
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 583
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 527
 Claverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 727
 Clermont County Ohio History 330
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 519
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 722; ii, 1561
 Cunnabell Genealogy 87-9
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 715
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 259-62
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 993
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 633
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 425-7
 Egle's History of Lebanon Co. Pa. 254-6
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 674-93
 Farrow's History Islesborough Me. 284-7
 Futhey's History Chester Co. Pa. 739-43
 Glenn's Welsh Tract 111, 294-304
 Gregg's History of Old Cheraws S. C. 94
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 130-6
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Historical Address 171
 Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 168-78
 Jackson Genealogy 127
 Keyes West Boylston Mass. Register 36
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 404
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 241-3
 Lincoln's History of Worcester Mass. 246
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 412-23
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 313
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 563
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 513-5
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 211
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 713
 Prime's Sands Genealogy 50-3
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 466
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 44
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 258
 Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 775-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 279-83
 Sharpless Genealogy 201
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 148
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 507
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 262-5
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 726-8
 Strong Genealogy 786
 Sullivant Genealogy 259-62
 Thatcher's History of Plymouth Mass. 90
 Thomas Fam. of Maine (1850) chart
 Thomas Fam. of Boston (1869) chart
 Thomas Fam. of Maryland (1877) 197 pages
 Thomas Fam. of Md. vol. 2 (1878) 56 pages
 Thomas Fam. of Maryland (1883) 157 pages
 Thomas Fam. of Hilltown Pa. (1884) 69 p.
 Thomas Family of Ohio (1885) 39 pages
 Thomas Fam. of Hardwick (1891) 221 pages
 Thomas Fam. of Braintree (1895) 6 pages
 Thomas Family of Maryland (1896) 648 p.
 Thomas Family of Pa. (1896) 17 pages
 Walker Genealogy (1896) 69, 114-21
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 29, 110-2, 470-3
 Whitman Genealogy 21
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 325
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 939
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 301-4
Thomes — Pierce's Gorham Me. 211
Thompson — Allison Genealogy 221
 American Ancestry i, 81; ii, 126; iii, 50, 51, 108, 120, 122; iv, 127; v, 207; vi, 180, 189; vii, 85; viii, 39, 47, 57, 181; x, 26, 37, 103; xii
 American Historical Register iii, 481-4

- Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 136
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 163, 232
 Austin's Allied Families 243
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 594-7
 Ballou Genealogy 389
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1063-5
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 409
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 507
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 658
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 279
 Capron Genealogy by Holden 205-7, 222-6
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 155
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 709-11
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 950-2
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 474-6
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 727-37; ii, 1562-5
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 716
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 905
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 262
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 805-8
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 154-6
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 427-9
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 460
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 482-7
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 369
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 820-5
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 131
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 399-401
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 923
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 526-48
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 464-6
 Hudson's Hist. of Sudbury Mass. 451
 Hunting's Hist. Pine Plains N. Y. 385-8
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 460
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 354-6
 Journals of Smith and Dean 68
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 668-72
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 405-8
 Leavenworth Genealogy 110-2
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 243
 Maginness' West Branch Valley 512-37
 Mallery's Bohemia Manor
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 314
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 799
 Nevius Genealogy
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register iv, 180;
 xiii, 112-6, 318-20
 New York Genealogical and Biographical
 Record xxi, 33-51; xxii, 66-74; 132-
 40; xxvii, 1-26
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 747-9
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1304-7
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 670
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 711-3
 Prescott's Memoirs 435-7
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 467-9
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 470-5
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1174-7
 Runnells' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 778, 91
 Salem N. Y. Book of History 66
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 469-81
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 580
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 283-90
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 414
 Schureman Genealogy 11, 20
 Sears Genealogy 229-31
 Sewall's Woburn Mass. 390-402, 643-5
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 283
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 174-7
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 753-61
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 357-9
 Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield Mass. 751
 Thompson Fam. of Plymouth (1841) 84 p.
 Thompson Fam. of Goshen (1854) 106 p.
 Thompson Fam. of Durham (1886) 86 p.
 Thompson Fam. Charlestown (1887) 246 p.
 Thompson Fam. of Penn. (1887) 20 pages
 Thompson Fam. of N. J. (1889) 29 pages
 Thompson Fam. of Plymouth (1890) 272 p.
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 425-31
 Tuttle Genealogy 703
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 343
 Washington N. H. History 640
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 857
 Whitman Genealogy 94-6
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 269-72
 Winchester Mass. Record ii, 34-40
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 940-4
 See also under Thomson
Thoms — Ridlon's Harrison Me. Sett. 118
Thomson — American Ancestry iv, 6; vii,
 223; x, 138
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 65
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 68
 Roberts' Old Richland Pa. Families 188
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 563-5
 Thomson Genealogy See Thompson
Thorburn — American Ancestry vii, 146
Thorley — Essex Inst. Collections xxiv, 47
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 295
Thorn — American Ancestry ii, 126
 Cope Genealogy 71-135
 Eaton Genealogy (1895)
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 245
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 123
 Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 791-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 289
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 174
 Tompkins Genealogy 22-39
Thorndyke — Eaton's Thomaston 429
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 999
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 290
 Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 165-71
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal 1865, 54-6
Thorne — Bunker's Long Island Gens. 105
 Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 610-2
 Mott Genealogy 362
 N. Y. Gen. and Big. Records xix, 153-60;
 xx, 77-88; xxiii, 174-82
 Shotwell Genealogy 132-4
Thornhill — Heraldic Journal i, 52-4
Thorning — Hayward's Hancock 924
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 240
Thornton — American Ancestry iv, 10
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 199
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 508
 Boltwood's Noble Genealogy 361-4
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 601-4, 957
 Cabell Genealogy 282-4
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Cutts Genealogy 168-70

- De Bow's Review xxxi, 128
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 200
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Goode Genealogy 212-6
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 279
 Martindale's Hist. of Byberry Pa. 334-6
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 273
 Minor's Meriwether Genealogy 62.
 Morrison Genealogy 258
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 194
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 714
 Prescott's Page Genealogy
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 29, 31; iii, 5, 21
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 291-3
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 174
 Taylor's Some Notable Families 96-8
 Thornton Chart (1845) by J. W. T.
 William and Mary College Historical Register iv, 89-93, 157-64; v, 58-60, 197-200; vi, 53-7, 109-13, 238-44
Thoroughgood — Richmond Va. Standard iv, 13-6
 Virginia Magazine of Hist. and Biog. ii (1895) 414-8; iii (1896) 321
Thorp — Child Genealogy 803-7
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 907
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 112
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 198
Thorpe — American Ancestry xii
 Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 173
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 1001
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 293
Thrall — Amer. Ancestry xi, 125; xii, 93
 Orcutt's Torrington Ct. 770-2
 Roy's Thrall Sermon (1894) 17-35
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 761-4
 Thrall Genealogy (1862)
 Thrall Genealogy 2d ed. (1890)
Thrasher — Davis' Landmarks 263
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 524
 Poore Genealogy 66
Threlkeld — Hayden's Va. Gens. 161
Thresher — Bass' Braintree Vt. 189
Throckmorton — Amer. Ancestry x, 61
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 200
 Browning's Magna Charta Barons 189-204
 Salter's History of Monmouth Co. N. J. 58
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 294
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 31
 Watkins Genealogy 33
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 170-92
 William and Mary College Historical Register iii, 46-52, 192-5, 240-2; iv, 128-30
Throop — American Ancestry i, 82
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 171
 Huntington Genealogical Notes 99-101
 Litchfield County Ct. History (1881) 391
 Walker Genealogy 44
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 73, 255-9
Thurber — Ballou's Milford 1065-8
 Bass' History of Richmond N. H. 509
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 295
 Thurber Genealogy (1867) 10 pages
 Thurston Genealogy (1892) 559-61
Thurlow — Lapham's Norway Me. 606
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 260
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 506
Thurman — American Ancestry iii, 51
Thurstin — Bass' Braintree Vt. 190
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 116
Thurston — Aldrich's Walpole 368
 American Ancestry vi, 77
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 201
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 659
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 280
 Blake's Mendon Mass. Association 91
 Bolton Genealogy 35
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 213-6
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 716
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 402
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 888
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 515
 Pierce's History of Grafton N. H. 573-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 296
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 753
 Thurston Fam. of Newport (1865) 80 pages
 Thurston Fam. of Newport (1868) 70 pages
 Thurston Genealogies (1880) 598 pages
 Thurston Family Gathering (1885) 75 pages
 Thurston Genealogies 2d ed. (1892) 744 p.
 Thurston Ancestry (1894) 95 pages
 Wm. and Mary College Hist. Register iv, 23-7, 116-8, 180-3
Thweatt — Richmond Standard iii, 16
Thwing — American Ancestry iii, 106
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1068-71
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 427
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 298
 Thwing Genealogy (1883) 214 pages
Tibbals — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 298
Tibbets — American Ancestry i, 82
 Bangor Me. Historical Mag. vi, 91, 294
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 426
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register viii, 130
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 300
Tibbetts — Bangor Historical Mag. iv, 21
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 433
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 74
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1162-8
 Thurston Genealogy (1894) 35-7, 83-5
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 446; ii, 4-6
Tibbitts — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 202
Tibout — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 302
Tice — Locke Genealogy 82
 Roome Genealogy 336
Tichenor — N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll. vi, 134
 Shaw's History of Essex Co. N. J. ii, 724
Ticknor — American Ancestry iv, 50
Tickner — Deane's Scituate Mass. 351-3
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 116
Ticknor — N. E. Hist. Reg. xviii, 381
Tidd — Hodgman's Westford Mass. 478
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 240-5
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 670
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 645
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 252
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 945
Tidy — Libby Genealogy 30
Tiebout — Green's Todd Genealogy
Tiernan — Tiernan Gen. (1899) 222 pages

- Tift** — Brown's West Simsbury Ct. 124
Tiffany — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 368
Capron Genealogy by Holden 165-70
Champion Genealogy 52
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 717
Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 169
Wales Mass. Centennial 27
Tift — American Ancestry ii, 126
Tift Genealogy (1896) 159 pages
Tiger — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Tilden — Am. Anc. ii, 126; vi, 49; viii, 229
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 190
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 660
Briggs' History of Shipbuilding. 36, 264-8
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 353-5
Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 287
Hanson's Old Kent Md. 302-9
Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 170
Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 515
Maine Genealogist ii, 47-51
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 301
Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 465-7
Tileston — American Ancestry vii, 26
Locke Genealogy 95
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiii, 121-3
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 302
Washington N. H. History 641
Tilghman — Old Kent Md. 230, 245-62
Thomas Genealogy (1877) 148
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 528-30
Tilley — American Ancestry iv, 152
Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 59
Tilley Genealogy (1878) 79 pages
Tillinghast — Amer. Anc. v, 111; vi, 195
Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 60
Austin's Ancestries 77
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 203
Bartlett's Wanton Genealogy 139
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 906-8
Narragansett Historical Register iv, 140
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiii, 282
Newport R. I. Historical Mag. i, 156-62
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 303
Tillotson — Clark Ancestry (1891) 14-8
Hughes Genealogy 133-5
Orford N. H. Centennial 138-41
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 304
Tillson — American Ancestry xii
Davis' Landmarks 263
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 433
Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 133
Thurston Genealogy (1892) 129-31
Whitman Genealogy 74-7
Tilly — Temple's No. Brookfield 753
Tilney — Whittemore's Orange N. J. 298
Tilson — Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 190
Tilton — Barrus' Goshen Mass. 177
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 303
Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 476-80
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 994-6
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 290-3
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 289
Poore Genealogy 39
Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 795-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 304
Tilyou — Littell's Passaic Valley 424
Timberlake — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 204
Timlow — Timlow's Southington 237
Tindall — Cooley's Trenton N. J. 269
Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 282
Tinker — American Ancestry ix, 154
Champion Genealogy 132
Coit Genealogy 259-62, 265-7
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 434
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 198
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 402-5
Huntington Genealogy 125
Tinker Genealogy (1889) 11 pages
Tinkham — Amer. Ancestry i, 82; x, 103
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 264
Tinklepaugh — American Ancestry ii, 727
Tinsley — Goode Genealogy 212
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 247
Tirrell — Dyer's Plainfield Mass. 179
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 247
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 315
Porter Genealogy (1878) 49
Tirrell Manuscript in Me. Gen. Lib. 79 p.
Tisdall — Hyde's Hist. of Ware Mass. 52
Walker Genealogy 18-20
Tisdell — Ely Genealogy 404
Tisdell — Hines' Lebanon Ct. Add. 172
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 326
Tise — American Ancestry xii
Tison — Bingham Genealogy 203-8
Titcomb — American Ancestry vi, 72; xii
Bourne's History of Wells Me. 764
Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 584-92
Coffin's History of Newbury Mass. 319
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 607
Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 801
North's History of Augusta Me. 947
Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 810
Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 144-84
Titcomb Manuscript Me. Gen. Lib. 270 p.
Titcombe — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 307
Titharton — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1307
Titman — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Titus — Amer. Anc. iv, 174; ix, 85; x, 84
Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 103-16
Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 270-7
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 434
Flint's Peters Lineage 20-4
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 924
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 889
Ireland Genealogy 39
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 426
Mott Genealogy 288-95
New York Gen. and Biog. Record xii 92-9
Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 470-2
Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 327
Silbey's History of Union Me. 510
Titus Genealogy (1881) 8 pages, reprint
Titzel — Rupp Genealogy 187-91
Tobey — American Ancestry ii, 127
Eliot Me. Miscellany (1897) 2-4
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 147
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. iv, 169
Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 116
Spooner Genealogy i, 64
Tobias — American Ancestry ii, 127

- Tobie** — Cochrane's Francetown 953
Toby — Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 249
Todd — Am. Anc. iv, 164; vii, 174; xii, 94
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 137
Blake's History of Hamden Ct. 276
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 530-2
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 598
Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 712-4
Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 954-7
Dickerman Genealogy 217-9, 221-4
Edwards Genealogy (1894)
Egle's Notes and Queries 1896 An. 221-5
Essex Institute Hist. Colls. xxiv, 47-55
Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 460
Green's Kentucky Families
Hayward's History Hancock N. H. 925-8
Lane Genealogy (1899) 49-51
Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 247-9
Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 427
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 636
Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 564-9
Parker's History Londonderry N. H. 301
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 715-7
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 44
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 309
Scott Genealogy 283-92
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 186
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 728-33
Todd Genealogy (1867) 143 pages
Tuttle Genealogy 251-337
Virginia Mag. of History iii, 79-83
Todhunter — Thomas Gen. (1877) 149
Toler — American Ancestry viii, 134
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16
Toles — Aylsworth Genealogy 103, 207-9
Roe's Rose N. Y. Sketches 86
Tolford — American Ancestry x, 182
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 598
Toll — American Ancestry vii, 3; ix, 143
Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 195-7
Tolles — Doty Genealogy 117
Tolley — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 717
Tollman — Deane's Scituate Mass. 356
Tolman — Bemis' Marlboro 661-4
Daniels' Oxford Mass. 718
Dedham Mass. Historical Register v, 42-4, 67-76, 109-17, 174-7; vi, 27-34; xi, 45-8, 104
Eaton's Thomaston Me. 435-8
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 825-7
Locke Genealogy 321-3
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 312
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register xiv, 247-60
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 310
Tolman Genealogy (1894) 29 pages
Tomblen — Temple's N. Brookfield 754
Tomkyns — Bolten's Westchester 232
Tomlin — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 127
Power's Sangamon Ill. Settlers 720
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 453
Tomlins — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 210
Tomlinson — American Ancestry ii, 127
Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 501
Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 277
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii. 1570-6
Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott, Me. 427
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st ed. 245
Martindale's Hist. of Byberry Pa. 369-74
Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 769-72
Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1307-18
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 310
Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 210-3
Tomlinson Genealogy (1891) 228 pages
Tompkins — American Ancestry ii, 127; iv, 132; xi, 115
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i. app. 138
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 205
Carter Family Tree of Virginia
Chase's History of Haverhill Mass. 582
Felton Genealogy (1886) 244
Garnett's Tompkins Sketchers (1870) 140 p.
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 428
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 316
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 311
Tompkins Genealogy (1893) 65 pages
Tompson — Hazen's Billerica Mass. 148
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 112-7
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1174-7
Tonkin — Cregar's White Genealogy
Toogood — Wentworth Genealogy i, 156
Tooker — Stickney's Minisink N. Y. 172
Toot — Egle's Notes and Quer. (1895) 29-31
Toothaker — Farrow's Islesborough 287
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 149
Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 857
Topliff — American Ancestry viii, 17
Topliffe — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 312
Topp — American Ancestry x, 167
Toppan — American Ancestry iv, 100
Bowens of Woodstock Ct. 197-202
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 996-8
Little Genealogy 86-8
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiii, 66-8; xxxiv, 48-58
New England Magazine iv, 60-3
Spaulding Genealogy 513-21
Toppan Genealogy (1862) 30 pages
Toppan; see Tappan
Toppling — Howell's Southampton 394-8
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 532
Torr — Thompson Ebenezer Memoir
Torrence — Power's Sangamon Ill. 719
Torrey — American Ancestry v, 173
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 206
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1071-4
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 410
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 735
Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 247-9
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 719
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 265
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 358-60
Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 177-9
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 438
Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 446-8
Holton's Winslow Genealogy i, 218-31
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 249
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 316
Narr. Historical Register vii, 294-7
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 301
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 720

- Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 472
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 313
 Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield Mass. 755
 Torrey (Jason) Memoir (1885) 131 pages
 Torrey Genealogy (1885) 50 pages
 Torrey Genealogy (1890) 206 pages
 Tosh — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 207
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 347
 Totman — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 266
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 250
 Totman Genealogy (1895) 3 pages
 Whitman Genealogy 318-25
 Totten — Clute's Staten Island 427
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 429-32
 Mansfield Genealogy 46-8
 Tottenham — See Tottingham
 Tottingham — Caverly's Pittsford 728
 Gale Genealogy (1866) 173-81
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 890
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 646
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 921-3
 Tournneur — Riker's Harlem N. Y. 543-6
 Tourtellot — Austin's R. I. Dict. 207
 Tourtellotte — American Ancestry ix, 24
 Tourtillet — Bangor Mag. vi, 32-4
 Tower — Amer. Ancestry vii, 95; ix, 104
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 418
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 410
 Binney Genealogy 84-7
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 357
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 466-9
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 245
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 251-67
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 749
 Porter Genealogy (1878) 113
 Thayer Memorial 33
 Tower Genealogy (1891) 887 pages
 Whipple-Hill Families (1897) 62
 Towle — Amer. Ancestry v, 154; vi, 168
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 599
 Cochran's Hist. Francetown N. H. 957
 Dearborne's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 407
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 998-1016
 Maine Historical Recorder i, 179-81
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xliii, 364-70
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Fams. 1177-84
 Towle Genealogy (1889) 8 pages
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 965
 Towles — Lynchburg Va. 311-20
 Town — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 720-6
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 624
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 608-9
 Towne — American Ancestry v, 45
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 418-20
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 664
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 280
 Cleveland's Topsfield Bi-Centen. app. 26
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 258-60
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centennial (1875) 142-4
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 403
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 928
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 435-7
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 516
 Locke Genealogy 72, 145
 Loring's Hist. of Piscataqua Co. Me. 39
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 801-3
 N. E. Reg. xx, 367-71; xxi, 12-22, 217-22
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 670
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 316-8
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 792-6
 Tcowne Genealogy (1878) 16 pages
 Towne Genealogy (1880) 130 pages
 Towne Fam. Warwick Mass. (1891) 12 p.
 Washington N. H. History 642
 Towner — Hibbard's Goshen 548-53
 Townes — Little's Hist. Weare N. H. 1003
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 191
 Townley — Hill's Lawrence-Townley Estate (1888)
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 433-43
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 38
 Usher's Lawrence-Townley Estate (1883)
 Towns — Norton's Fitzwilliam N. H. 750
 Townsend — American Ancestry i, 82; iii, 52; iv, 133-243; vii, 71; viii, 106; ix, 78, 112; x, 13, 85; xi, 52
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 420
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 543
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 604
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 118-25
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 601
 Cleveland's Yates Co. 270, 344, 508-10
 Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury N. H. 808-15
 Eager's History of Orange Co. N. Y. 567
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 119
 Essex Inst. Colls. xix, 269-96; xx, 37-52
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 404
 Hills' History of Mason N. H. 207
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 90
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 401
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 267
 Maris Genealogy 59
 Martindale's History of Byberry Pa. 330-4
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 118
 New E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxix, 97-107
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record iv, 189
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 750
 Ogden Genealogy (1898) 73, 101-4, 159-66
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 569
 Queen's County N. Y. History 490-2
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Fams. 1168-74
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv 318-20
 Sharpless Genealogy 174-6, 461
 Smith's Genealogy of Wm. Smith 55-7
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 923-6
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 736
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 343-53
 Townsend Fam. of New York (1865) 233 p.
 Townsend Fam. of Lynn (1875) 15 pages
 Townsend Fam. of Buffalo (1877) 37 pages
 Townsend Fam. of New Salem (1879) 33 p.
 Townsend Fam. of Lynn (1881) 27 pages
 Townsend Fam. of Boston (1883) 43 pages
 Townsend Fam. of Lynn (1884) 138 pages
 Townsends of Eng. and Am. (1895) 110 p.
 Townsends of Buffalo (1897) 62 pages
 Walker Genealogy (1896) 149-53
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 452
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 948-50
 Townsley — Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 462

- Tozer** — Barry's Framingham Mass. 420
Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro N. H. 666
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 133
Wentworth Genealogy i, 142-8
Tozier — Bangor Hist. Mag. vi, 293
Trabue — Virginia Hist. Soc. Colls. v, 167
Virginia Magazine of History iv
Tracy — American Ancestry ii, 128; iv, 44; xi, 52; xii, 93
Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 357, 375
Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 200-5
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 438
Huntington Genealogy 107, 135, 144-6
Oneida Hist. Society Trans. ii, 95-7
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 570-6
Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 49
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 320
Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 265-8
Tracy Genealogy (1888) 136 pages
Tracy Ancestry in Eng. (1895) 100 pages
Tracy Family Lineage (1895) 32 pages
Tracy Genealogy (1898) 204 pages
Tracys of Maine (1900) 32 pages
Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 467-70
Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 435-61, 1076-91
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 326
Trafford — American Ancestry ii, 128
Trafton — Ridlon's Harrison Me. 120
Trall — Heraldic Journal (1866) ii, 18
Trall — Hist. Reg. of Penn. ii, 256-60
Train — Crafts' Whately Mass. 590-2
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 321
Temple's History of Whately Mass. 271
Washington N. H. History 643-5
Traine — Barry's Framingham 421
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 605-7
Trask — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 283
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 191
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 735
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 83-86
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 827-32
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 245
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 463
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register liv, 279-83
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 322
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 346
Trask Genealogy (1877) 36 pages
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 405
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 950
Traugh — Mellick Genealogy 706
Traver — American Ancestry ii, 128; xii
Travers — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 297
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 204
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 18
Travis — Barry's Framingham 422
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 607
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 323
Treadway — Bond's Watertown 607
Sill Genealogy (1897) 28
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens.
Treadwell — Am. Ancestry i, 83; iv, 123
Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 370-5
Herrick Genealogy (1885) 258
Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 779
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 325
Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 319
Warren's History of Waterford Me. 296
Wetmore Genealogy 582
Treat — Am. Anc. iii, 52; v, 181; ix, 198
Bangor Historical Magazine ii, 85-7, 104; iv, 169-76, 200
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 350; ii, 381
Glastenbury Ct. Centennial 185
Goodwin's Gen. Notes 224, 36, 328
Hollister's History of Connecticut i, 371
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xx, 129
Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 779-82
Portor's Eddy Genealogy, appendix
Rich's History of Truro Mass. 566
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 325-8
Stanton Genealogy 438, 451-3
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 765
Talcott's N. Y. and N. Eng. Fams. 721-3
Treat Genealogy (1893) 637 pages
Vinton's Giles Genealogy 133, 149
Trecothick — Heraldic Jour. iv, 90-4
Tredway — Barry's Framingham 423
Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 607
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 324
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 564-6
Tredwell — American Ancestry iii, 69
Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 135-40
Flint's Peters Lineage 56-8
Trego — Futhy's Chester Co. Pa. 748
Smith's Genealogy of Wm. Smith 23-6
Trego Family (1884) 138 pages
Tremain — American Ancestry ii, 129
Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y., app. 117
Lee Genealogy (1888) 333
Tremblay — Navarre Genealogy 354-64
Tremper — American Ancestry xi, 61
Collord Ancestors 31-3
Trenchard — Amer. Anc. vi, 92; vii, 283
Trent — Cooley's Trenton N. J. 278-92
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Penn. Magazine of History iv, 100-8
Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 291
Trerice — N. E. Hist. Reg. xlv, 173
Trescott — Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 173
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 329
Trevett — Alden's Epitaphs iii, 190
Trevillian — Richmond Standard ii, 46
Treworgy — Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 212-4
Trezevant — Richmond Stand. ii, 31, 33
Tribble — Davis' Landmarks 266
Trim — Farrow's Islesborough Me. 287-9
Trimble — Clarke's King Wm. Va. Fams.
Claypoole Genealogy 91-9, 155
Futhy's Chester Pa. 748
Palmer and Trimble Gen. (1875) 474 pages
Waddell's Annals Augusta Co. Va. 411-3
Trimmer — Cleveland's Yates Co. 300-2
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 151-5, 533-9
Trimnal — Stearns' Ashburnham 926
Trimper — American Ancestry ii, 129
Triplet — Lindsay Genealogy
Tripp — Amer. Ancestry ii, 129; iv, 173
Austin's Allied Families 246
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 208

- Newport Historical Magazine iv, 50-7
 Ricker's Poland Me. Centennial 107
 Spooner Genealogy i, 42
Trist — Page Genealogy 240
Tristram — Folsom's Saco Me. 180
Troop — Calnek's Annapolis N. S. 612-4
Trott — N. E. Hist. Reg. xliii, 79-81
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 577
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 331
Trott Genealogy (1889) 4 pages and chart
Trotter — Albany Collections iv, 172
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 724-7
Trow — Daniels' Hist. Oxford Mass. 726
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 317
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 516
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 558
 Washington N. H. History 646
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 953
Trowbridge — Amer. Anc. i, 83; xi, 177
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 423-5
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 608, 958
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 441
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 737-44; ii, 1565
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 419-26
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 268
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 74, 119
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 751
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1318
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 671
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 727
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 476
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 322-4
Strong Genealogy 544-6
 Trowbridge Fam. Dorchester (1854) 32 p.
 Trowbridge Fam. N. Haven (1872) 461 p.
Tuttle Genealogy 550-61
 Wall's Reminiscences Worcester Mass. 362
Troxell — Power's Sangamon Ill. 727
Truant — Davis' Landmarks 267
Truax — American Ancestry i, 83
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvi, 80
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 197-203
Trubee — Trubee Gen. (1894) 151 pages
True — American Ancestry ix, 160; x, 152
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 592
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 601
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 715
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 958-61
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 481-5
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 27-32
 Dearborn's History of Salisbury N. H. 815-8
 French's History of Turner Me. 53
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 832-4
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 929-31
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 334-6
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 624
 Nealley and True chart (1878)
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 728
 Runnells' Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 811
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 334
 Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 267-331
 Stackpole's Hist. of Durham Me. 268
 True chart by H. A. True (1894)
Truehart — Goode Genealogy 220
Truell — Secomb's Amherst N. H. 796
Truesdale — Jackson's Newton 426
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 672
Truesdell — Am. Anc. ii, 129; ix, 171, 233
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y., app. 118-21
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 727
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 335
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 341
Trueworthy — Amer. Ancestry iv, 99
Truex — Munsell's Albany Colls. iv, 173
Trull — Hazen's Billerica Mass. 150-2
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 609-10
Truman — Sharpless Genealogy 243
 Young's History of Wrsaw N. Y. 291
Trumble — American Ancestry i, 83
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections xxiv, 55-7
Trumbo — Power's Sangamon Ill. 729
Trumbull — Amer. Anc. v, 33; viii, 196
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 425
Champion Genealogy
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 727
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 84-109
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 490-7
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlix, 148-52, 322-32, 417-26
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 672
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 578
Rollo Genealogy 52-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 336
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 765-9
Trumbull Genealogy (1886) 46 pages
Trumbull Genealogy (1895) 27 pages
 Tucker's Hist. of Hartford Vt. 470
Tuttle Genealogy 704
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 586
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 954-6
Trussell — Eaton's Thomaston 439
Tryon — Huntington's Stamford 113
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xx, 130
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 347
Tubbs — American Ancestry vi, 147
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 411
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 667
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 286, 288
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 931-3
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 610
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 321-3
 Washington N. H. History 646
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 327
Tuck — Butler's Farmington Me. 593
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 407-9
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 1016-23
 Hurd's Hist. of Rockingham Co. Ct. 364
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 33
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 337
Tuck Genealogy (1877) 138 pages
Tucke — N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 197
Tucker — American Ancestry i, 83; iv, 70; vi, 175; ix, 148
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 171
Bartow Genealogy 159-63
 Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro N. H. 668-70
Bolling Genealogy 25
 Chandler Genealogy 295-7
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 748-51
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 778-80

- Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 727-9
 Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury N. H. 818-20
 Densmore's Hartwell Genealogy
 Dickerman Genealogy 122, 568-73
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 257
 Emmet Memoir (1898)
 Forrest's History of Norfolk Va. 56
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 507
 Goode Genealogy 125
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presbyt. Church 233
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 113-5, 120
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 337
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 246
 Greene Genealogy
 Journals of Smith and Dean 225
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 437
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 611
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 268
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 444-52
 Lynchburg Va. Sketches 305
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 6
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 108
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 246
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xxv, 32, 440; liii, 86
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 772
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 517
 Putnam's Historical Magazine v, 1-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 338-40
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 219
 Sheppard's Life of Tucker
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 159
 Temple's No. Brookfield Mass. 756-9
 Tucker Fam. of N. Jersey (1851) 37 pages
 Tucker Fam. of Mass. (1895) 414 pages
 Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 471-5
 Wall's Reminiscence Worcester Mass. 359
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 453-5
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 405
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 200
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 956
 Wynne's Ellis Genealogy (1849) 11 pages
 Tuckerman — American Ancestry iv, 76
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 926
 Tudor — American Ancestry v, 75
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 286
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 129-48
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 340
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 767-9
 Tudor's Diary (1896) 20-37
 Tuell — Lapham's Paris Me. 754-6
 Tufts — American Ancestry i, 84
 Tufts — American Ancestry iv, 32; vii, 168
 Ammidown's Hist. Collections i, 453-5
 Brook's History of Medford Mass. 543-5
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 595-601
 Calnek's Hist. of Annapolis N. S. 614
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 310-2
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 97
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 247
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centennial 249-51
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 803
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 223; li, 299-305
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 341
 Symmes Genealogy 114
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 957-92
 Tukey — Cushman's Sheepscott 427
 Tullar — Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. 121-3
 Tuller — Humphrey Genealogy
 Phelps' West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 125
 Tulley — Richmond Standard iii, 59
 Tully — Essex Institute Hist. Colls. i, 188
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 157-63
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 342
 Tupper — Am. Ancestry iv, 193, 234; v, 7
 Calnek's Hist. of Annapolis N. S. 616
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 697; ii, 71
 Magazine of American History xxii, 324-7
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 225-31
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 518
 Tupper Genealogy (1890) 3 pages
 Turberville — Lee Genealogy (1895) 93-6
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia iii, 146
 Turell — Brook's Medford Mass. 555
 New E. Hist. and Gen. Register xlii, 139
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 343
 Turk — Albany Collections iv, 173
 Roome Genealogy 232
 Turley — Power's Sangamon Ill. 731
 Turnbull — Cushman's Sheepscott 428
 Turner — American Ancestry i, 84; iv, 143, 198; ix, 66
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 139
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 209
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 61
 Baker's Hist. of Montville Ct. 251-60
 Ball's History of Lake Co. Ind. 376
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine ix, 55
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 411-5
 Briggs' Hist. of Shipbuilding 80-2, 190-3
 Bulloch Genealogy
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 601
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 346
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 602
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 538
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 592
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 498-500
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 729
 Davis Genealogy 105
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 267-9
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 360-3
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 440
 Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 289
 French's Hist. of Turner Me. 49-51
 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 939
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 279
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 248
 Johnson Genealogy (1895) 124
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 270
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 181-6
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 275
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 317
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xxxvii, 52; xli, 215-8
 New York Gen. and Blog. Record xiii, 124-30; xxiv, 148
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 580

- Pierce's History of Grafton Mass.** 575
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 729
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 5; iv, 1
Salem N. Y. Book of History 67
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 344-9
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 179
Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 320
Stackpole's Hist. of Durham Me. 269-71
Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 737
Turner Family of Scituate (1852) 63 pages
Turner Family of N. Haven (1894) 6 pages
Tuttle Genealogy 705
Vinton Genealogy 55, 100, 179
Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 454
Wheeler's History of North Carolina ii, 438
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 327
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 972-5
Turney — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 349
Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 414
Trubee Genealogy 130-2
Turpin — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 209
Goode Genealogy 42
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 730
Turpin Chart (1879) by Bancroft
Turrill — American Ancestry vi, 50
Buck Genealogy 215-9
Whittemore's Orange N. J. 367
Tuthill — American Ancestry v, 228
Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 58-67
Keith's Harrison Ancestry 85-7
Mallmann's Shelter Island 206, 292-300
New E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxii, 317-35
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxix, 123-7, 215-20
Stickney's History of Minisink N. Y. 121
Tuthill Family Meeting (1867) 60 pages
Tuthill Meeting Address (1868) 23 pages
Tuthill and Kent Chart (1880) 2x2 feet
Tuthill Genealogy (1898) 12 pages, reprint
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal (1866)
Tuttle — Amer. Ancestry iii, 223; vii, 79
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 139
Austin's Allied Families 247-9
Baker's History of Montville Ct. 598
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 717-22
Cogswell Genealogy 18
Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 248-51
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 723-7; ii, 1556-70
Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 908-24
Dickerman Genealogy 398-401
Dodd's History of E. Haven Ct. 156-8
Hall's Norwalk Ct. 203, 241, 267, 281, 290
Hamden Ct. History 277-9
Hammat Papers, Ipswich Mass. 375
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 933-9
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 248
Hughes Genealogy (1879) 1-8
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 612
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 757
Litchfield County Ct. History (1881) 508
Little's History of Weare N. H. 1004
N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 132-4; xxi, 132-42
Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 773
Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 570-4
Otis Genealogy (1851)
Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 18-22
Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 812-4
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 350-2
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 760
Tuttle Fam. of N. Hampshire (1842) chart
Tuttle Fam. of N. Haven (1873) 22 pages
Tuttle Fam. of N. Haven (1883) 814 pages
Tuttle Fam. of Ipswich (1885) 46 pages
Wentworth Genealogy i, 542, 545
Winslow Genealogy ii, 580-9
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. ii, 975
Wyman's Hunt Genealogy 129
Tweed — Tweed Genealogy (1887) 30 p.
Twiggs — Goode Genealogy 192
Twining — American Ancestry vii, 143
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 359
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 406
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 353
Twining Genealogy (1890) 173 pages
Twiss — Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 722-4
Little's History of Weare N. H. 1005
Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 798-801
Twist — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 732
Twitshell — Am. Ancestry i, 83; iv, 115
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1076
Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 510-2
Child Genealogy 560-76
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 729-31
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 891
Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 626-35
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 758
Leland Genealogy 255
Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 402-8
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 246-51
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 752
Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 773
Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 575-7
Read's History of Swansey N. H. 477
Sawin Genealogy 19-21
Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 238
Twitty — Lewis Genealogy (1893) 320-5
Twombly — Caverno Genealogy 8
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 613
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 263
Wentworth Genealogy i, 485-91
Tybbot — Babson's Gloucester 173
Tyler — American Ancestry ii, 126; iii, 144; iv, 170; v, 21; xii
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 140
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 210
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1077
Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 512-4
Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 281
Bridgeman's Kings Chap. Bur. Gr. 289-91
Burnham's History of Brattleboro Vt. 83
Campbell's Hist. of Virginia 723
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 602
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 751
Coit Genealogy 220, 288-91
Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough Mass. 95
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 731
Davis Genealogy 145-7
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 923-8
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 440
Field's History of Haddam Ct. 46

- Goode Genealogy 121
 Heraldic Journal iii
 Holden's Capron Genealogy 191
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 281
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 625
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 516-8
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Mitchell's Biog. of Daniel Tyler (1883)
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 151
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 50
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 473-6
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 49
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1184-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 354-6
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 116
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 349
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 268-80
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 737
 Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield Mass. 760
 Tyler Family Reunion (1897) 47 pages
 Tyler Family Reunion (1898) 43 pages
 Tyler Family Reunion (1899) 47 pages
 Tyler Life and Times
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 578-80
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 976
Tymens — N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 123
Tymensen — Albany Collections iv, 173
Tyndale — New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 263; xviii, 185
Tyng — Alden's Am. Epitaphs ii, 97-102
 Atkins Genealogy (1891) 87-115, 136-44
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centen. 80-8, 167-81
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Remin. 167-9
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 250
 Goold's Portland in the Past
 Maine Historical Society Collections i, 214
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 212
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 356-8
 Tyngsborough Mass. Centennial 3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 946
Tyrell — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 306
Tyrrrel — Hayward's Hancock 940-3
Tyson — Evans' Fox Genealogy 42-7, 73
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 40
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 152
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 531-7
Ufford — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1319
Ulline — American Ancestry i, 84
Ulmer — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 440-4
Ulrich — Martin's Chester Pa. 279
Umholtz — Egle's Queries i (1894) 209
Umsted — Eyerman Ancestor (1899) 22
Uncas — Narrative Hist. Reg. v, 328-30
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxv, 190
Underhill — American Ancestry i, 84; iv, 8, 174; ix, 84; xi, 6; xii
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 448
 Bartow Genealogy 174-6
 Bockee Genealogy 57-9
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 404
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 297-307
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 602-8
 Field Genealogy (1895) 107-11
 Huron and Erie Counties Ohio History 254
 Mott Genealogy 257-68
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 358
 Sullivant Genealogy 355-69
Underwood — American Ancestry iii, 133
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 210
 Ball's History of Lake County Ind. 391
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1078-81
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 426
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 610
 Cutter's History of Jaffrey N. H. 501-3
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 732
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 258
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. i, 642
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 478-80
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 250
 Lewis Genealogy (1893) 258
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 209-23
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 251
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 400-5
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 733
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 478
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 359
 Sharpless Genealogy 435
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 360-2
 Underwood Genealogy (1884) 8 pages
 Wentworth Genealogies i, 182
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 977
Unthank — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 211
Updike — American Ancestry vi
 Austin's Ancestries 55
Updyke — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 396
 Rhode Island Hist. Society Colls iii, 311
 Updyke Genealogy, see Opdyke Genealogy
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 281-3
Upham — American Ancestry ii, 129; ii, 53-4, 64, 71; iv, 6; vii, 50, 194
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 427
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 611-6
 Buckingham Genealogy 276
 Cogswell Genealogy 183-7
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 274-80
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 732
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 258
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 569
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 892
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 463
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 518
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centennial 247
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiii, 33-8, 130-5; xxxiii, 41-4
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 753
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 360
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 802-6
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 926
 Upham Genealogy (1845) 92 pages
 Upham Family of Cal. (1884) 18 pages
 Upham Family of Salem (1835) 80 pages
 Upham Family of Castine (1887) 68 pages
 Upham Genealogy (1892) 573 pages
 Upham Fam. of Amherst (1897) 66 pages
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 101-5, 352
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 406
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 978
Upsall — Upsall Genealogy (1880) 12 p.
Upshaw — Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
Upshear — Power's Sangamon Ill. 675

- Upton** — American Ancestry vi, 11
Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i. app. 140-2
Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct. 534-6
Lee Genealogy (1897) 145-65
Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 578-91
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 362
Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 164
Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 239-48
Upton — American Ancestry iii, 54-6; xii
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iii, 192
Bouton Genealogy 309-17
Crane's Rawson Genealogy 19-21
Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 120
Essex Institute Hist. Collections vii, 247
Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 406
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 893
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 613-6
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xl, 147-55
Prime Genealogy (1895) 50
Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 324-7
Upton Genealogy (1874) 547 pages
Upton Fam. of Charlemont (1886) 11 pages
Upton Family Records (1893) 532 pages
Virginia Magazine of History iii (1895) 60
Urfer — Kriebel's Schwenkfelders 51
Urle — Egle's Penn. Genealogies 459
Urner — American Ancestry x, 58
Urner Genealogy (1893) 175 pages
Urquhart — Goode Genealogy 181
Harvey Genealogy 846-52
Saunders' Alabama Settlers 454
Usher — Brook's Medford Mass. 556-8
Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 251
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xxiii, 410-4; liv, 76-80
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 673
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1187-92
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 362
Usher Genealogy (1869) 11 pages
Usher Genealogy (1895) 160 pages
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 979
Usell — Winsor's Duxbury Mass. 327
Ustiek — American Ancestry xii
Ustick Genealogy (1891) 26 pages
Ustick Genealogy, part 2 (1894) 74 pages
Utile — Wm. and Mary Coll. Reg. iv, 52-8
Utley — Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 162
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 519
Utter — Austin's Allied Families 251
Utz — Garr Genealogy 91
Vail — American Ancestry ii, 129; iii, 114; vi, 21-2, 89; x, 195
Aylsworth Genealogy 223
Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 220-2
Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 465
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogy 453
New York Gen. and Biog. Record ii, 151-3
Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy i, 392
Redfield Genealogy 67
Shotwell Genealogy 243-8
Vail Genealogy (1857-63) 31 pages
Vail Family of Southold (1894) 57 pages
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 580
Williams' History of Danby Vt. 272-80
Valentine — Amer. Ancestry ii, 129; xi, 7
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 761
Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 307-12
Dows Genealogy 191
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogy 455-8
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xx, 221-6
Queens County N. Y. History 89, 507
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 192
Valentine Genealogy (1874) 248 pages
Vales — Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
Vallet — Baker's Montville Ct. 261-6
Van Aernam — American Ancestry i, 84
Van Aken — American Ancestry i, 84
Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 98
Van Allen — American Ancestry i, 84; ii, 130; iii, 56, 220; vi, 168
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 174
Van Alst — Riker's Newtown 380-3
Van Alstyne — American Ancestry i, 84; ii, 130; iv, 133; ix, 118
Hunting's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 389
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 174
New York Gen. and Biog. Record x, 50
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 205
Van Alstyne Genealogy (1897) 142 pages
Van Antwerp — American Ancestry i, 84
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 175
Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 205-10
Roome Genealogy 118-21
Van Arnhem — Albany Collections iv, 175
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 210
Van Arsdale — Amer. Ancestry vi, 113
Nevius Genealogy
Riker Genealogy
Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 307
Van Artsdalen — Davis' Bucks Co. Pa.
Van Atta — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Van Aukon — Gumaer's Deerpark 69-72
McMath Genealogy 48-64
Van Baal — N. Y. Gen. Record ix, 155
Van Bebber — Potts Genealogy (1895) 41
Van Benschoten — American Ancestry ii, 131; iv, 12
Van Benthuyssen — Am. Ancestry i, 85
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 176
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 210
Van Bergen — Greene Co. N. Y. 438-41
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 176-8
Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 292-304
Van Blarcom — Amer. Ancestry iv, 7
Calnek's Hist. of Annapolis N. S. 616
Van Boerum — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 39-42
Van Borsum — N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvi, 192-201; xxvii, 50-2, 101-6
Van Brakel — Albany Collections iv, 177
Van Brocklin — Pompey N. Y. 387-90
Van Brugh — N. Y. Rec. xiv, 142-4
Van Brunt — American Ancestry iv, 183
Bergen Genealogy 117-9, 148
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 310-3
Van Brunt Genealogy (1867) 79 pages
Van Buren — Amer. Anc. ii, 131; x, 161
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 177-9
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ix, 9; xvii, 58-60; xxviii, 121-5, 207-11
Schoonmaker's Kingston N. Y. 490
Strong Genealogy 1185-7

- Van Buskirk** — Calnek's Annapolis 617
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 541
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 217-22
 Clute's History of Staten Island 428
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 487-96
Van Campen — Brodhead's Delaware Water Gap 238-40
Vance — Alexander Gen. (1878) 189-92
 American Ancestry x, 171
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 192
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 457
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 190-2
 Sinclair Genealogy 357
Vanell — Power's Sangamon Ill. 735-7
Van Cleef — Bergen's Kings Co. 314
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 292-9
 Nevius Genealogy
Van Cortlandt — Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 99
 Hoffman Genealogy 506-8
 Lamb's History of New York City i, 607
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. v, 70-2; viii, 12
 Schuyler's Colonial New York
 Valentine's N. Y. City Common Council Manual (1853) 385, (1854) 402
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iv, 20-2
Van Dam — Lamb's N. Y. City i, 496
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record ii, 24
 Valentine's N. Y. Manual (1865) 714-25
Van De Boe — American Ancestry ii, 132
Van De Carr — American Ancestry ii, 132
Vandegriff — American Ancestry xii
Van Demark — Schoonmaker's History of Kingston N. Y.
Vandenberg — Greene Co. N. Y. 460
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 178-80
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 213
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 499
 Talcott's New York and N. E. Fams. 305
Vanderbeck — Amer. Ancestry viii, 195
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 317-9
Vanderbilt — Bergen Genealogy 130
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 319-21
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 429-31
 Crawford Family of Virginia 90-9
Vanderbogart — Albany Collections iv, 180
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 215
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 307-11
Van Derburgh — Am. Ancestry ii, 132
Vandercook — American Ancestry ix, 57
Van Deren — Power's Sangamon 737
Vandergrift — Bergen's Kings Co. 316
Vanderheyden — Albany Collections iv, 181
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 216
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 153
 Weise's History of Troy N. Y. 14
 Woodworth's Reminiscence Troy N. Y. 70-4
Van Der Kar — Albany Collections 181
Van Derlyon — Schoonmaker's History of Kingston N. Y.
Vanderpoel — American Ancestry i, 85; ii, 132; vii, 90
 Aylsworth Genealogy 144, 287
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 182
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 192
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 323-42
Vandersaal — Heinecke and Vandersaal Genealogy (1869) 37-80
Vandersluys — Pennypacker's Annals of Phoenixville Pa. 269
Vanderveer — Am. Anc. i, 85; iv, 118, 157
 Bergen Genealogy 110
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 323-5
Vandervliet — Bergen's Kings Co. 325
Van Der Volgen — Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 217
Vandervort — Bergen's Kings Co. 326
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 72
Vanderwerken — Albany Colls. iv, 183
Vanderzee — American Ancestry i, 85
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 183
Van Deusen — American Ancestry ii, 133; ix, 58, 180; xi, 61
 Collord Ancestors 27-30
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 183
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxix, 42-4; xxx, 46-9, 101-5, 152-8, 205-8; xxxi, 55
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 312-7
 Taylor's Great Barrington Mass. 128-30
 Van Deusen Genealogy (1893) 36 pages
Van Deventer — American Ancestry iii, 57
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 327
 Cole Genealogy 208
Vandever — Power's Sangamon 738
Vandewater — Bergen's Kings Co. 328
Van Doorn — Norton's Fitwilliam 753
Van Doren — Honeyman's Our Home Magazine 53-5, 337-42, 571-3
 Nevius Genealogy
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 739
Van Driessen — Talcott's New York and New England Families 318-22
van Driest — Van Brunt Genealogy 29
Van Dusen — Collins Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y., appendix 123-5
Van Duzen — N. Y. Gen. Record xx, 3
Van Duyn — Allen Gen. (1883) 16-8
 Bergen's Kings County 330-3
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record x, 155-61
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 393-5
Van Dyck — American Ancestry ii, 134; iv, 147; ix, 207
 Bergen's Van Brunt Genealogy 11-3
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 333-8
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record ix, 52; xxx, 57-9
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 219-21
Van Dyke — American Ancestry xii, 96
 Mellick Genealogy 637
 Nevius Genealogy
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
Vane — N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ii, 142
Van Eman — Scott Genealogy 249-54
Van Epps — American Ancestry i, 86
 Eldredge Genealogy 28
 Harvey Genealogy 977-9
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184a
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 221-6

- Van Etten** — Am. Ancestry vii, 168, 170
 Gumaer's History of Deerpark N. Y. 133
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. xxxi, 52-4, 183, 229
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 226
Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 491
Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 200
Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 116
Van Fleet — Chambers' Early Germans of New Jersey 541-4
Van Gaasbeek — American Ancestry i, 86
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. xxv, 28-35, 56-66
Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 492
Van Gelder — Amer. Ancestry viii, 194
Van Guysling — Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 226
Van Guysling — American Ancestry i, 86
Van Hoesen — Amer. Anc. ii, 134; iv, 30
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Van Hook — N. Y. Gen. Rec. x, 47
Van Hoosear — Amer. Ancestry iii, 143
Fillow Genealogy 130, 214-9
Van Horn — Nevius Genealogy
 Smith's Genealogy of William Smith 69-71
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 507-13
 Van Horn Association Report (1879) 20 p.
 Van Horn's Our Ancestors i (1882) 30-6
Van Horne — Opdyke Genealogy 432
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 544
Van Houten — Cole Genealogy 45, 77-80
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvii, 183-90; xxviii, 9-12
Roome Genealogy 48-54
Van Imboch — Sylvester's Ulster Co. 48
Van Ingen — Pearson's Schenectady 228
Van Inwegen — Deerpark 59-61
Van Kerk — Bergen's Van Brunt Gen. 8
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 369-71
Van Keuren — Smith's Rhinebeck 186
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 164
Van Laer — Plumsted Genealogy 64
Van Leer — Smith's Delaware Pa. 588
Van Loon — American Ancestry i, 86
 Greene County N. Y. History 194
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Van Meter — Power's Sangamon 740
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 301-7
Vann — American Ancestry xi, 53
Van Name — Clute's Staten Island 431
Van Natten — American Ancestry i, 86
 Power's Sangamon County Ill. Settlers 742
Van Ness — Amer. Anc. ii, 135; viii, 195
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 346
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 226
Roome Genealogy 36-41, 279-82
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 343-9
Van Nest — Am. Ancestry iii, 110; vi, 176
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 545
Nevius Genealogy
Van Norstrand — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 349-51
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 743
Van Nuyse — Bergen Genealogy 157
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Sett. Gen. 351-3
Van Nydeck — Van Nydeck Gen. (1885)
Van Oblenis — Amer. Ancestry vii, 175
Van O'Linda — Albany Collections iv, 184
Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 229
Van Orden — Greene Co. N. Y. 441-3
Van Pelt — Bergen's Kings Co. 353-9
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 546
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 432-4
Van Petten — Amer. Anc. ii, 135; iii, 57
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 230-5
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 742
Van Ranst — Huntting's Pine Plains
Van Reed — Egle's Historical Register Interior Penn. ii, 38-42
Van Rensselaer — Am. Anc. i, 86; ii, 136
 Glenn's Some Colonial Mansions 165-8
Holgate's American Genealogy 33-55
Kip's Historical Notes 46-9
Lamb's Hist. of New York City, i, 62, 140
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
New York Gen. and Biog. Record v, 72-5
Schuyler's Colonial New York
Van Rensselaer Genealogy (1858) 240 p.
 Van Rensselaer Fam. Letters (1875) 2 vols.
 Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 33
Van Ripen — Winfield's History of Hudson Co. N. J. 497-507
Van Salsbergen — Albany Collections. iv
Van Santvoord — American Ancestry i, 87; ii, 137
Munsell's Albany N. Y. Collections iv, 184
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 236
Van Schalck — Amer. Ancestry ii, 137
 Hedge's Hist. East Hampton N. Y. 342-4
Holgate's American Genealogy 143-54
Munsell's Albany N. Y. Collections iv, 184
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 19; vii, 53-6
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 237
Smith Genealogy (1890) 57
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Fams. 350-2
Van Schelluyne — Munsell's Albany N. Y. Collections iv, 184
Van Schlichtenhorst — Schuyler's Colonial New York
Van Schoonhoven — Amer. Ancest. i, 87
Munsell's Albany N. Y. Collections iv, 184
Van Scoy — Hedge's History of East Hampton N. Y. 342-4
Van Sickle — American Ancestry x, 31
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 547
 Littell's Passaic Valley 382
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 687
Van Sickle Genealogy (1880) 236 pages
Van Selen — American Ancestry iii, 57-8
Van Slyck — American Ancestry x, 101
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 239-43
Van Slyke — American Ancestry i, 87; ii, 137; iii, 58; ix, 111
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 378
Van Stone — Eaton's Thomaston 444
Van Sweringen — See Sweringen
Van Sycklen — Bergen's Kings Co. 361
Vansyoc — Cope Family of Pa. 84, 188
Vant — Ballou's Milford Mass. 1081

- Van Tassel** — American Ancestry ii, 138
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 545
Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 110-24
Van Tienhoven — Potts Gen. (1895) 77-80
Van Tuyl — Roome Genealogy 146-9
Van Valkenburgh — American Ancestry i, 87; ii, 138; xii, 108
Munsell's Albany N. Y. Collections iv, 184
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 243
Van Vechten — American Ancestry i, 88; iii, 200; vi, 78; vii, 13
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 363
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 548-50
Greene Co. N. Y. History 443-7
Munsell's Albany N. Y. Collections iv, 184
Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 352-72
Van Vlack — American Ancestry i, 88
Van Vleck — American Ancestry ii, 139
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 364
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 244
Van Voorhees — Van Voorhees Genealogy (1888) 725 pages
Van Voorhis — American Ancestry i, 88; iii, 58, 176; iv, 14; v, 207
Bergen Genealogy 144, 172
Bergen's Van Brunt Genealogy 10, 17
Van Voorhis Ancestry (1881) 239 pages
Van Voorhees Genealogy (1888) 725 pages
Van Vorst — American Ancestry iii, 59
Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 245-8
Winfield Hist. of Hudson Co. N. J. 425-39
Van Vranken — Amer. Ancestry i, 88
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 248-53
Van Wagenen — N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record x, 86-9, 107-10; xxi, 118-24; xxii, 151-4; xxiii, 64-72
Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 227
Van Wagenen Genealogy (1884) 69 pages
Van Wart — American Ancestry v, 230
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 762
Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 125-32
Van Wle — Albany Collections iv, 184
Van Winkle — American Ancestry iv, 60
Roome Genealogy 176
Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 469-87
Van Woert — American Ancestry iv, 72
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Van Wormer — American Ancestry i, 88
Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 253
Van Wyck — American Ancestry xi, 8
Bergen's Kings Co. 367
Queens County N. Y. History 206
Van Zandt — Albany Collections iv, 184
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16
Roome Genealogy 98-100
Varian — Barber's Atlee Genealogy 45
Varian Genealogy (1881) 102 pages
Varick — N. Y. Gen. Rec. viii, 16-20
Valentine's N. Y. City Manual (1853) 413
Varloeth — New York Gen. and Biog. Record ix, 54-60, 113, 153; x, 35, 145
Varney — American Ancestry ii, 139
Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 173
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 55
Otis Genealogy (1851)
Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 814
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 366
Spalding's Varney Discourse (1882) 17-9
Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 271-3
Wentworth Genealogy i, 425-7, 705
Varnum — American Ancestry iii, 59-60
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 608
Farmer and Moore's Hist. Colls. ii, 271
New E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 79-82, 250
Vars — American Ancestry iv, 228
Narragansett Hist. Reg. ii, 125; iii, 298-300
Vars Genealogy (1883-7) 500 pages
Vassall — Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Epitaphs 228-31
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 732
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 366-70
Ellis History of Roxbury Mass. 132
N. E. Reg. xvii, 56-61, 113-28; xxv, 39-44
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 674
Ruggles Genealogy
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 367
Vassall Genealogy (1862) 26 pages
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal ii, 17
Vaughan — Amer. Anc. ii, 139; xi, 142
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 400
Cutts Genealogy 21-3, 36-8, 66, 128-30
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 634
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 445
Eaton's History of Warren Me. 432
Furness' Vaughan Discourse
Goode Genealogy 247-9
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 245; xix, 343-56
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1192-6
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 368
Vaughan Genealogy (1865) 40 pages
Vaughan Family Chart by Watkins
Wentworth Genealogy i, 296
Williams' History of Danby Vt. 280
Vaux — American Ancestry vi, 115
Morris Genealogy (1898) 832-4
Veach — Power's Sangamon Ill. 743
Veazie — Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 70-5
Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 486
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 445
Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 290-3
Hanson's Old Kent Md. 176-80
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 369
Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 858
Vedder — American Ancestry ii, 139; iv, 8
Veeder — Am. Ancestry i, 88; ix, 35, 205
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 254-71
Veghte — Messler's Somerset N. J. 61
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record ix, 180
Velts — Andrews' New Britain Ct. 394
Venable — American Ancestry viii, 110
Cabell Genealogy 268-71
Goode Genealogy 75
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Green's Kentucky Families
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 13, 16, 21, 26
Watkins Genealogy 20, 22
Wheeler's History of N. Carolina ii, 165
Venner — N. E. Historical Reg. xlvii, 444
Ventres — Field's Haddam Ct. 45

- Ventris** — N. E. Historical Reg. xlvii, 88
Verbrugge — Albany Colls. iv, 184
Verdenberg — N. Y. Rec. ix, 62-4
Verdon — Thomas Gen. (1896) 538-40
Veren — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 370
Vernillye — American Ancestry v, 108
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 762
Riker's History of Harlem N. Y. 546-50
Wentworth Genealogy ii, 594-6
Verneelen — Riker's Harlem, 551-4
Vernier — Navarre Genealogy 366-90
Vernon — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 402
Martin's History of Chester Pa. 293
New E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxiii, 312-9
Rider's Diary of Thos. Vernon 117-40
Sharpless Genealogy 153
Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 509
Vernon Genealogy (1879) 8 pages
Vernooy — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Schoonmaker's Kingston N. Y. 493
Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 166
Verplanck — American Ancestry i, 88; vi, 87; x, 129
Hoffman Genealogy 497-502
Lamb's History of New York City i, 260
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
New York Gen. and Biog. Record i, 35-9; xxiv, 39-44, 60-7
Schuyler's Colonial New York
Verplanck Ancestry (1870) 62 pages
Ver Planck Genealogy (1892) 306 pages
Verrill — American Ancestry iv, 109
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 445
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 616
Verry — Capron Genealogy 207-11
Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 478
Verstille — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 770-3
Very — Babson's Gloucester Mass. 173
Driver Genealogy 221, 328
Essex Inst. Hist. Collections i, 116; ii, 33-8
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 372
Vinton's Giles Genealogy 47, 533-6
Vesellius — American Ancestry i, 89
Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 551
Vesey — Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 192
Viall — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 733
Jillson's Viall Genealogy (1885)
Narragansett Hist. Reg. iii, 97-113, 177-99
Viall Genealogy (1885) 37 pages, reprint
Vibber — Baker's Montville Ct. 231-4
Vickers — Old Kent Md. 334-7
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xviii, 186-8
Vickers Genealogy (1864) 5 pages
Vickery — Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 590
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 319
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xviii, 186-8
Rich's History of Truro Mass. 566
Washington N. H. History 647-9
Vickroy — Barber's Atlee Genealogy 70-80
Videtto — Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
Vidito — Calnek's Annapolis 618
Viele — American Ancestry i, 89; iv, 16
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 271-4
Viele Chart by E. L. Viele
Viets — Hollister's Hist. Pawlett Vt. 251
Vigal — Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 744
Vilas — Chandler Genealogy 379
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 252
Vilas Genealogy (1875) 221 pages
Viles — Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 616
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 834-8
Vinal — Barry's Hanover Mass. 415
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 364-6
Vincent — American Ancestry ii, 140; viii, 25; x, 105; xii
Atkins' History of Hawley Mass. 52
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 213
Baker's History of Montville Ct. 448
Meginness' North Branch Val. Pa. 428-31
Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 662
Vine — American Ancestry i, 89
Viner — Heywood's Westminster 894
Viney — Power's Sangamon Ill. 744
Vinge — Potts Genealogy (1895) 81-3
Vinhagen — Albany Collections iv, 184
Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 373-5
Vining — Barry's Hanover Mass. 415
Boogher's Miscellaneous Americana 20-5
Fisher Genealogy (1896) 37
Porter Genealogy 208 d.-208 h.
Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 273-6
Stanton Genealogy 384-7
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 773
Vinson — Babson's Gloucester 174
Vinton — American Ancestry v, 6
Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 178
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 193
Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 121
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 585
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 375
Thayer Memorial (1835) 8-10
Vinton Genealogy (1858) 538 pages
Vinton's Giles Genealogy 71-3
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 406
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 982
Virgin — American Ancestry ix, 64
Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 715
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 269
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 617
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 409-16
Visscher — American Ancestry i, 89
Montgomery and Fulton Co. N. Y. 148
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 274
Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 253-91
Vittum — Dow's Hampton N. H. 1023
Vivian — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 294
Vliet — Mellick Genealogy 685
Vodges — American Ancestry ii, 75
Vokes — Paige's Hardwick Mass. 519
Vollintine — American Ancestry iv, 174
Voorhees — American Ancestry i, 90
Honeyman's Our Home. 289-92, 467-9
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Nevius Genealogy
Voorhees Lineage (1896) 6 pages
See also Van Voorhees
Voorhies — Bergen's Kings Co. 374-81
Vorback — Stearns' Ashburnham 927
Vorse — Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 701
Vos — Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184

- Vosburgh** — American Ancestry i, 90; ii, 140; vi, 83; x, 100
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Vose — Amer. Anc. i, 90; iv, 79; v, 136
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vi, 148
Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 193
Bedford N. H. Centennial 340
Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 725-9
Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 962-8
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 636
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 445-7
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 432
Little Genealogy 60-2
North's History of Augusta Me. 948-52
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 376
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 928
Washington N. H. History, 650-3
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 983
Vosler — Chambers' N. J. Germans.
Votaw — American Ancestry xi, 53
Vote — Butler's Farmington Me. 602-4
Vowles — Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 449
Vredenberg — Powers' Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 745
Vredenburgh — Amer. Ancestry vii, 180
Hoffman Genealogy 496
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 62-4; xxi, 164-8
Schureman Genealogy 17, 28
Vreeland — N. Y. Gen. Rec. ix, 7
Winfield's Hudson County N. J. 439-69
Vroom — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 382
Calnek's Hist. of Annapolis N. S. 618-20
McPike Genealogy
Vrooman — American Ancestry i, 90; iv, 19; vii, 19; ix, 206
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 276-85
Wack — Chambers' N. J. Early Germans 109-14, 553
Waddams — Litchfield County Ct. History (1881) 358-65
Waddell — Miller's Colchester 160-4
Montgomery Genealogy (1897) 37
Peyton's History of Augusta Co. Va. 318
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 377
Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 210
Waddington — Shourd's Fenwick 347
Wade — American Ancestry i, 91; xii
Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 115-7
Brook's History of Medford Mass. 558-60
Calnek's Hist. of Annapolis N. S. 620-2
Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 205
Chappell Genealogy (1895) 102-6
Cogswell Genealogy 20
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 270
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 370
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 637
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 447
Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 379-84
McKean Genealogy 186
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 319
N. E. Hist. Reg. xi, 163, 210; xxvii, 309
Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 485
Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 162
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 377-9
Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 342-6
Sutliff Genealogy (1897) 22
Wade Genealogy (1900) 96 pages
West Springfield Mass. Centenn. (1874) 123
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 984
Wadhams — Hyde Gen. 317-22, 324-7
Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 553-9
Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
Wadleigh — Dearborn's Parsonsfield
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 259-61
Runnells' Hist. Sanborn N. H. ii, 815-21
Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 967-92
Wadley — American Ancestry viii, 73
Wadsworth — American Ancestry i, 91; ii, 141; v, 73; vi, 187; ix, 38
Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 227
Baldwin's Candee Genealogy 205-15
Cogswell's Hist. of Herkimer N. H. 752-6
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 270
Douglas Genealogy 130-2
Fowler's History of Durham Ct. 124-6, 682
Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 243
Hinman Connecticut Settlers (1846) ed.
Kellogg's White Genealogy 85
Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 77-88
Leland Genealogy 54-6
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 675
Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 575-7
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 745
Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 379-81
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 774
Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 200
Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 248-50
Vinton's Giles Genealogy 315-8
Wadsworth Genealogy (1883) 257 pages
West Springfield Mass. Centenn. (1874) 123
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 328-32
Wagener — Eyerman Ancestry (1899) 24-7
Schwenkfelders 36
Wagenseller — American Ancestry xi, 141
Wagenseller Chart (1897)
Wagenseller Genealogy (1898) 225 pages
Wager — American Ancestry ii, 142
Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 243
Whipple-Hill Families (1897) 47-9
Waggaman — American Ancestry viii, 60
Wm. and Mary Coll. Hist. Reg. ii, 98-135
Waggener — Richmond Standard iii, 28
Waggoner — Am. Anc. i, 91; ii, 142 v, 198
Wagner — American Ancestry ix, 157
Montgomery and Fulton Co. N. Y. 157
Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 49-52
Wainwright — Amer. Ancestry vii, 102
Davis Ancestry (1897) 48
Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 384-7
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 381
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 847
Walt — American Ancestry ii, 142; iii, 60; iv, 117; v, 51
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 404
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 734
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 271
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 586
Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 754
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 382-5

- Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 350
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 272-7
Waite — Barry's Framingham 428
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 194
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 736
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogy 617
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 518
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 593-611
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xxiv, 103; xxxi, 421-5; xxxii, 188-96
 New England Magazine iv, 48-59
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 77
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 362-5
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 762-7
Waite Fam. of Menden (1878) 11 pages
Waite Fam. of Boston (1878) 4 pages
Waite Fam. Portsmouth R. I. (1893) 22 p.
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 896-901
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 410
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 986-9
Walitt — Hayward's Hancock N. H. 943
Wakefield — Adams' Haven Gen. ii, 34
 Alexander Genealogy 133-47
 American Ancestry vi, 58, 188; x, 190
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine viii, 234
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 194
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 671
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 737
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 735
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 121
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 158
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 161
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 409
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 15
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 385
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 807-9
 Sharpless Genealogy 299
 Wakefield Genealogy (1897) 352 pages
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 553-6
 Wight Genealogy 66-8
Wakely — Babson's Gloucester 174
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 754
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1320-2
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 592
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 22
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 386
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 415-7
 Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 71
Wakeman — Dimond Genealogy 68-71
 Jessup Genealogy 94-6
 Redfield Genealogy 49
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 387
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 417
 Wakeman Genealogy (1900) 400 pages
Walbridge — Amer. Anc. vii, 147; xi, 54
 Jennings' History of Bennington Vt. 275-7
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 558
 See also under Wallbridge
Walcott — American Ancestry xv, 142
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 338
 Walker Genealogy 148
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 557-9
Walden — Baker's Montville Ct. 709
 N. E. Hist. Rep. clxix, 62-4
Waldo — American Ancestry ii, 142
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Epitaphs 292
 Cogswell Genealogy 15-8
 Dwight Genealogy 837-9
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections iv, 136
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 251
 Greene's Todd Genealogy
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 676
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iv, 223-5
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 320
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xviii, 176; lii, 213-28
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 476-8
 Salisbury Family Memorials (1885) 21
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 389
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 116
 Waldo Genealogy (1883) 145 pages
 Waldo Genealogy (1898) 21 pages, reprint
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 93.
 Wetmore Genealogy 448-50
 Williams' History of Belfast Me. 44
Waldorff — American Ancestry ii, 142
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 554
Waldron — Amer. Ancestry ii, 142; xi, 57
 Collord Ancestors 21-3
 Cutts Genealogy 34-6, 121-3
 Gale Genealogy (1866) 184
 Greene County N. Y. History 308
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 407
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
 N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 78; ix, 55; xix, 223
 Otis Genealogy (1851)
 Riker's History of Harlem N. Y. 554-67
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 389-91
 Waldron Genealogy (1879) 10 pages
 Walker Genealogy 45
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 400-4
Waldruf — Richmond Standard ii, 32
Wales — Ballou's Milford Mass. 1084-6
 Carey's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass.
 Faxon Genealogy 45
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 464
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 391
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 155-62
 Wales Mass. Centennial 23
 Wales Genealogy (1875) 56 pages
Walford — Cleveland's Yates Co. 590
Walgamot — Power's Sangamon 782-4
Walke — Richmond Stand. iii, 50, 52
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Virginia Mag. Hist. v (1897) 88 a. 139-53
Walker — American Ancestry iv, 27, 69, 235; ix, 206; x, 14, 54, 123, 149, 171; xii
 Ammidown's Historical Collections ii, 65-8
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 214
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1086-95
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 430
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 514
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 344-7
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 737
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 618
 Bolton's History of Concord N. H. 689
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 281
 Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 241-3
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 622
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 627-60
 Child Genealogy 266-79
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families

- Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 729
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 744-7; ii, 1576
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 735
 Deacon's Stoddard Genealogy
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 123
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 711-3
 Egle's Notes and Queries 4th ser. i, 130
 Elderkin Genealogy 138-51
 Evans Genealogy (1893) 21
 Goode Genealogy 124
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 194, 367
 Harris's History of Lancaster Co. Pa. 610
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 944-6
 Hayzen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 152-4
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 94, 402
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 894-6
 Hubbard's Hist. Springfield Vt. 471-80
 Hudson Hist. of Sudbury Mass. 451
 Hurlbut Genealogy 407
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 525-7
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 636
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 760
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 416-8
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 42
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 253
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxix 166
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1322
 Page Genealogy 179
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 519
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 747-9
 Randalls' Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 478
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47; iii, 6, 29, 35; iv, 2
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 121-5
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 1196-9
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 582-92
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 392-8
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 169-74, 647
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 514
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 232
 Slaughter's Fry Genealogy 62
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 166
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 328
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 928
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 741
 Swift Genealogy 32
 Taylor's Some Notable Families 86-93
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 767-72
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 567
 Thomas Family of Md. (1877) 154
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 541-3
 Walker Fam. of Plymouth (1861) 451 pages
 Walker Fam. of Shirley (1887) 60 pages
 Walker Fam. of Rehoboth (1895) 72 pages
 Walker Fam. of Chester Pa. (1896) 443 p.
 Walker Manuscript in Me. Gen. Soc. Lib. 155 pages
 Washington N. H. History 653-5
 Wetmore Genealogy 117-21
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 858
 Whipple-Hill Families (1897) 49-57
 Winchester Mass. Record ii, 226-31
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 322
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 992-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 990-2
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 342-4
 Walkley — American Ancestry ix, 213
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 45
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 193
 Walkup — Barry's Framingham 431-3
 Wall — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 449
 Lamborn Genealogy 299
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 749
 Wallace — Am. Anc. i, 91; vi, 139; ix, 199
 Ball's History of Lake County Ind. 423
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 672
 Bolton's Westchester County N. Y. ii, 763
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 730-4
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 756-65
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 736
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 638
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 449
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 2d ed. 429-33, 694-7, 718
 Egle's Notes and Queries 2d ser. ii, 316-8
 Fullonton's History of Raymond N. H. 294
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 687-735
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 946
 Heraldic Journal iii, 186
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 743, 756
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 1007
 Maine Historical Mag. by Porter vii, 36
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 276
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 5
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 755
 Parker's Hist. of Londonderry N. H. 302-7
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 747-9
 Scott Genealogy 303-8
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 801
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 137
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 330
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 929-35
 Wallace Family of Virginia (1870) chart
 Whitsett's Life of Judge Caleb Wallace
 Wallbridge — Newton Gen. (1897) 31-9
 Wallbridge Genealogy (1898) 369 p.
 See also under Walbridge
 Waller — American Ancestry xi, 143
 Bolling Genealogy 38
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 206
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 754
 Grigsby's Tazewell Genealogy 9
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 382
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xii, 74
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 782
 Paxton Marshall Genealogy 242
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34, 40; iii, 6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 399
 Walley — Bridgeman's Granary 33-6
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 290-2; ii, 274, 774
 Salisbury Family Memoirs (1885) 283-92
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 399-401
 Steele Genealogy (1896)
 Willard Genealogy 400
 Walling — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 214
 Wallingford — Bemis' Marlboro 672
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 182
 Hurd's Hist. of Rockingham Co. N. H. 869

- New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Rec. xx, 335
 Otis Genealogy (1851)
 Wentworth Gen. i, 390-3; ii, 81-3, 91-102
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 389
Wallis — Babson's Gloucester 175
 Emerson's Hist. of Douglas Mass. 185-99
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 389-91
 Maine Historical Soc. Collections i, 214
 Ransom Genealogy 65
 Runnells' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 821-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 401
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 930
Walmsley — Martindale's History of Byberry Pa. 336-47
 Rodman Genealogy 141, 217
Waln — Morris Genealogy (1898) 510-5
Walsh — Eaton's Thomaston Me. 449
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 296
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 408
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 561
Walsworth — Brown Gen. (1879) 11-3, 22-6
 Williams Genealogy (1887)
Walter — American Ancestry x, 205
 Dorr Genealogy
 Lamborn Genealogy 286
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 209-14
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 403
 Sharpless Genealogy 341
Waltermire — American Ancestry ii, 143
Walters — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Walther — Stearns' Ashburnham 935
Walton — American Ancestry iv, 84; xii
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 252
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 87
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 123-5
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 93-5
 Kidder's History New Ipswich N. H. 438
 Lamb's History of New York City i, 685
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 618
 Martindale's Hist. of Byberry Pa. 347-62
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register ix, 57
 Randalls' Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 479-81
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 45; ii, 2, 6; iii, 27
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 405
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 743
 Walton Ancestral Chart (1897) by Hasell
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 186-8
Walworth — American Ancestry i, 91; iii, 221; viii, 132
 Amer. Monthly Magazine (1894) iv, 199
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 345
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 492
 Walworth Genealogy (1897) 196 pages
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy i, 530-46
Wandel — Clute's Staten Island 434
Wandell — American Ancestry xi, 141
Wands — American Ancestry i, 92
Wanton — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 215
 Bartlett's R. I. Hist. Tracts iii, 7-114
 Briggs' Hist. of Shipbuilding 204-9
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 371-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 406
 Upsyke's Narragansett Churches 305
 Wanton Genealogy (1878) 152 pages
Wanzer — Orcutt's New Milford 782-4
Ward — American Ancestry i, 92; iv, 173; v, 40, 124, 177, 232; vi, 43; ix, 109; x, 204; xi, 53
 Austin's Ancestries 57
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 216, 406
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1095
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 433
 Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro N. H. 673-6
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 254
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 619
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 556
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 244-6
 Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 126, 256, 593
 Coe and Ward Memorial (1898) 31-40
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 765-70
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 755
 Cutts Genealogy 114-6
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 737
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 271
 Dean's Memoir of N. Ward (1868) (1871)
 Denny Genealogy
 Douthett and Ward Genealogy 15-9
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 1024
 Driver Genealogy 240, 284-6, 486
 Essex Inst. Colls. v, 207-19; xvii, 180-90
 Goode Genealogy 109
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 237-41
 Green's Todd Genealogy
 Hammatt Papers of Ipswich 391
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 947-9
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 897
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 459-62
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 465
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 428-37
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 356-9
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 587
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 57
 Kitchel Genealogy 29-33
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 274-7
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 462-5
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 805
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvii, 334-42; xviii, 154-6; xli, 282-4
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Colls. vi, supp. 136
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. vi, 123-8
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 755
 Norton's Hist. of Knox County Ohio 362
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly ii, 129
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1323
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 676
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 520
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 286
 Pickering Genealogy
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 577
 Pope Genealogy
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 479
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Collections iii, 310
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Runnells' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 827-31
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 406-15
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 418-20
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 811
 Sharpe's So. Britain Ct. Sketches 159, 165

- Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 351
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 130
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 935-42
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 773
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 565
 Turner's Phelps' Purchase in N. Y. 558
 Wall's Reminisc. Worcester Mass. 30-2
 Ward Fam. of Sudbury (1851) 265 pages
 Ward Fam. of Newport (1875) 20 pages
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 457-65
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 108
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 993-5
Wardell — Wardell Chart (1897)
Warden — Foster Genealogy (1889) 73
Warder — Morris Genealogy (1898) 398
Wardle — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 415
Wardrobe — Barry's Hanover 416
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 820
Wardwell — Hammatt Papers 393
 Haven Genealogy, part ii, 21
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 114
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 418-20
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 389
Ware — Amer. Anc. iii, 116; x 165; xii
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 17
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 676
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 281-3
 Clark Fam. of Watertown 85, 140-4
 Deacon's Stoddard Genealogy
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 23, 39
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 949-58
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 408-10
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. add. 3
 Leland Genealogy 22-4, 252
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 277
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 253-5
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vi, 145-50;
 xli, 21-52, 394-402
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 756
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 152
 Porter's Eddy Genealogy, appendix
 Prentice Genealogy 22-4
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 480
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 28
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 416
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 352
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 329-41
 Sibley's History of Union Me. 515
 Trask's Ware Genealogy
 Upham Genealogy 54-6
 Ware Journal (1852) 24 pages
 Ware Family of Dedham (1887) 47 pages
 Ware Fam. of New Jersey (1891) 31 pages
 Ware Fam. of Wrentham (1896) 8 pages
 Wight Genealogy 30-2
Warfield — Amer. Ancestry vi, 21; xii
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1100
 Capron Genealogy by Holden 214-6
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 155-7
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 543-7
 Warfield Genealogy (1898)
Warham — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 775
Waring — American Ancestry v, 137
 Bowie Genealogy 471-96
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Hall's Hist. of Norwalk Ct. 194, 223, etc.
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 114
 Jones Genealogy (1891) 135
 Waring Genealogy (1898) 60 pages
Warland — Paige's Cambridge 677
Warley — American Ancestry iv, 172
Warner — American Ancestry i, 92; ii,
 143; iii, 162; iv, 150, 151; viii, 47, 62;
 ix, 22, 136; x, 124
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 143-7
 Austin's Allied Families 253
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 408
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 258
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 194
 Blake's History of Hamden Ct. 280
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 536-41
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 728
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. i, 752-4
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 611
 Crowell's Mem. of A. Warner (1884) 90 p.
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 738
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 264
 Douglas Genealogy 219
 Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 181-3
 Ely Genealogy 24
 Evan's Fox Genealogy 91-102
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 48
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 252
 Glenn's Merion in Welsh Tract 381-3
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 201
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 394-9
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 898
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 253
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 340
 Hurlbut Genealogy 405
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 588-91
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 721-3
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 278
 Montague Genealogy 63, 155-8, 441-3
 Morris' Bontecou Genealogy 139
 Nash Genealogy 36
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xiv,
 125-32; xv, 135; xx, 64-8, 318
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 757
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 792
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 594-7
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 678
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 521-7
 Peck's Rochester N. Y. Centen. 681-5
 Richmond Standard iii, 23, 38, 52; iv, 23
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 418-22
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 812
 Sharpe's South Britain Ct. Sketches 98
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 353
 Sherburne N. Y. News for Aug. 31, 1889
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 563-9
 Spooner's Memorial of W. Spooner 92
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 775
 Taylor's Some Notable Families 69-72
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 559
 Tuttle Genealogy xlii
 Virginia Magazine of History ii (1895) 423
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 597-600, 943-5
 Warner Genealogy (1866) 4 pages, reprint
 Warner Genealogy (1872) 13 pages

- Wentworth Genealogy i, 329
 Wilbraham Mass. Centennial 310
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 583
Warren — American Ancestry i, 92; iv, 3, 41, 121, 172; vi, 29; vii, 161; viii, 43; ix, 45, 70, 220; x, 203; xi, 54-5
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1100-2
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 433
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 619-26, 960-3
 Bouton Genealogy 11-4
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 223-7
 Buckminster's Hastings Genealogy 56-62
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 661-6
 Cochran's History of Antrim N. H. 735
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 968-70
 Cogswell Genealogy 96
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 313
 Davis Genealogy 130
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 272
 Doty Genealogy 40
 Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 293-8
 Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 84
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 958-65
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 899
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 462
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 466
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 76
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 677-80
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 762
 Leland Genealogy 53
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 410
 Loring's One Hundred Boston Orators 45
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 279
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 321
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xviii, 150-2
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 758
 Odiorne Genealogy
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 578-84
 Pierce's Biog. Contributions 297-311
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. 1199-1207
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 284-6
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 378
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 423-8
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 117
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 268-81
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 354
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 277-80
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 365-7
 Upham Genealogy 56-9
 Virginia Magazine of History vi, 200-3
 Warren Genealogy (1854) 113 pages
 Warren Lineage (1874) 7 pages
 Warren Autobiography (1884) 59 pages
 Warren Ancestry (1886) 120 pages
 Warrens of Chelmsford (1890) 128 pages
 Warrens of Williamsburg (1894) chart
 Warren and Clarke Gen. (1894) 238 pages
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 298
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 408
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 995-7
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 570
Warriner — Amer. Ancestry xi, 114; xii Ely Genealogy 99
 Montague Genealogy 61
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 428
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 560
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 569
 Warriner Genealogy (1899) 287 pages
 Wilbraham Mass. Centennial 311-3
Warrington — Hawley Mass. 94
Warwick — Lynchburg Va. 235-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 429
 See also under Worrick
Waring — Meade's Old Families of Va.
Washburn — American Ancestry ii, 144; iv, 240; v, 38
 Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 179
 Davis' Genealogy 78, 182-9
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 273-6
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 450
 Faxon Genealogy 97-106
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 965-78
 Huron and Erie Cos. Ohio History 348
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 763-5
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 322
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 774
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 784
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1324
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 527
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 751
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 429
 Seymour Ct. Record for Feb. 26, 1891
 Smith's Washburn Sermon (1867) 15 pages
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 330-3
 Stanton Genealogy 281
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 773
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 569
 Washburn Genealogy (1892) 16 pages
 Washburn Genealogy (1899) 104 pages
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 412-5
 Washburn's Notes Livermore Me. 77-9
 Washburn MSS. in Me. Gen. Lib. 24 pages
Washington — Alden's Epitaphs v, 71-3
 American Ancestry iv, 243; v, 35; viii, 162
 Bolling Genealogy 64
 Campbell's History of Virginia 456
 Ford's Washington Wills (1891)
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 81, 517
 Heraldic Journal (1866) ii, 66-74, 145-65
 Irving's Life of George Washington i, 1-7
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 209-15
 Meade's Old Churches Virginia ii, 166-71
 Munsey's Magazine 1896
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register vi, 384; xvii, 248-51; xxi, 25-35; xlv, 195-200, 301-8; xlv, 199-218
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 98
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography xvi, 261-98; xvii, 208-10
 Prescott's Page Genealogy
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 37, 52
 Simpkinson's The Washingtons (1860)
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 186
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 726
 Spark's Life of Washington i, 539-54
 Washington Facsimiles (1862) 15 pages
 Washington Ancestry (1866) 23 pages
 Washington Pedigree (1879) 370 pages
 Washington Maternal Anc. (1885) 28 pages
 Washington Ancestry (1889) 53 pages

- Washington Pedigree (1890) 18 pages
 Washington Pedigree (1891) 6 pages
 Washington Genealogy (1891) 71 pages
 Washington Family (1893) 115 pages
 Welles' American Fam. Antiquity i, 17-20
Wason — Chase's Chester N. H. 611
 Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston N. H. 390
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 295
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 978-82
Wass — Maine Hist. Rec. ix, 301
Wasson — Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 357
Waste — Brown's Whitingham Vt. 162-5
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v, 713
Watcher — N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 11
Waterbury — American Ancestry xi, 139
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 116-9
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 784
 Strong Genealogy 909
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiquities iii, 167-93
Waterhouse — Brewster's Rambles About
 Portsmouth N. H. 2d series 98
 Machias Me. Centennial 178
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 431
 Stackpole's Hist. of Durham Me. 280
Waterman — Am. Anc. i, 92; ii, 144; iv, 24
 Austin's Ancestries 91-7
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 408-13
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 138
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 206-8
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 276
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 377-9
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 328
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Ct. 520-2
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 278-80
 Mitchell's History Bridgewater Mass. 333
 Narragansett Historical Reg. ii, 201
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxiii, 104, 472
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 582
 R. I. Hist. Mag. v, 85-91, 191-204, 342-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 431-3
 Tanner Genealogy 81-6
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 464-71
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 323
Waters — Am. Ancestry vi, 129-31, 189;
 xii, 5, 38
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 449
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 738-46
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 626
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 58
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 429
 Driver Genealogy 155-7, 267
 Felton Genealogy (1886) 247
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 280-3
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. li, 406-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 433-6
 Wakefield Genealogy 76
 Waters Genealogy (1882) 31 pages
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 997-9
Watkins — Aldrich's Walpole 374-8
 American Ancestry i, 92; v, 72
 Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 2136-42
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 450
 Morse Memorial, appendix No. 37 3-4
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 255
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1324
 Richmond Standard ii, 40; iii, 14, 26, 27, 32
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 235-45, 251-4,
 485-511
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 942
 Watkins Genealogy (1849) 50 pages
 Watkins Genealogy 2d ed. (1888) 42 pages
Watkinson — Champion Genealogy 314-6
 Pelletreau's Westchester N. Y. Wills
Watmough — Titcomb's Early New Eng-
 land People 116-22
Watros — Strong Genealogy 871-6
Watrous — American Ancestry ii, 144
 Avon N. Y. Genealogical Record 17-21
 Chapman's Pratt Genealogy 267
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 295
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 561
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 46
Watson — American Ancestry i, 93; ii,
 144; iii, 121; iv, 53, 175, vii, 26
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 62
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 217
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 21
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 195
 Braddury's Kennebunkport Me. 283
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 343
 Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 251
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 738
 Davis' History of Bucks County Pa. 277
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 277-9
 Deane's Life of E. Watson (1864) 16 pages
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 821-8
 Dorr's Life of John Fanning Watson 12-4
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 264-8
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 639
 Eaton's History Thomaston Me. ii, 454-6
 Gibbs' History of Blandford Mass. 63
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 618
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 1008
 Locke Genealogy 79
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder vi, 384;
 ix, 259-62, 316, 341, 370-6
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Missouri Pioneer Families 190
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xviii, 363-8
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 774
 Otis Genealogy (1851)
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 681
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 287
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 214
 Power's Sangamon Ill. Settlers 752-4
 Preble Genealogy 252
 Ransom Genealogy 69-71
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Collections iii, 315
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 125-7
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 436-8
 Shotwell Genealogy 35
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 776-81
 Temple's History of N. Brookfield Mass.
 774
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 568
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 299
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 411
 Watson Fam. of Hartford (1865) 47 pages
 Watson Fam. of Leicester (1894) 163 pages
 Watson's Some Notable Families 1-37
 Wetmore Genealogy 64
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 560

- Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 125-8
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1000-2
Wattles — Gould's Delaware Co. 143-8
Watton — Eaton's Warren Me. 642
Watts — Davis' Bucks County Pa. 203
 De Peyster and Watts Gen. (1854) 249 p.
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 639, 642
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 451, 454
 Egle's Notes and Queries 1st ser. i, 42-5
 Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City i, 507, 568, 756
 Leach's Reading Genealogy 203-14
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 806
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Sett. 754, 756
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 438
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1002
Waugh — Egle's Penn. Gens. 2d ed. 95
Way — Amer. Ancestry iv, 72; ix, 145
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 147
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 362
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 643
 Dodd's History of East Haven Ct. 159
 Douglas Genealogy 204-6
 Palmer and Trimble Genealogy 218-20
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 756
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 378-80
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 593
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 439-41
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 117
 Washington N. H. History 655
 Way Genealogy (1887) 23 pages
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Wayne — American Ancestry iv, 75
 Bellinger Genealogy 85
 Neff Genealogy 248-50
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 199
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 40
Wayt — Peyton's Augusta Co. Va. 318
Weare — Chute Gen., app. 222-30
 Cogswell's History of Nottingham N. H. 487-92
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 475-82
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 1026-32
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 171
 Lane Genealogy (1891) 37
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder vii, 90-9
 New Haven Hist. Soc. Collections viii, 380
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 441
 Upham Genealogy 54-6
 Weare Genealogy (1879) 8 pages
Wears — Heywood's Westminster 90-2
Weatherbee — Hill's Dedham Records
Weathern — Butler's Farmington 605-7
Weaver — American Ancestry ii, 144; vii, 30
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 412
 Bailey Ancestry (1892) 40-2
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 526-8
 Everhart Genealogy (1883) 90-6
 Jennings Genealogy ii (1899)
 New Eng. Historical and Gen. Register xviii, 256; xlvii, 48-60
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 528
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 294
 Fierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 312-400
 Sharpless Genealogy 229-31, 355-9
 Spooner Genealogy i, 401-4
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 557
 Weaver Genealogy (1893) 13 pages
Webb — American Ancestry x, 199; xii
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 147
 Bangor Historical Magazine iii, 29-35
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 195
 Cushman's History Sheepscott Me. 430-2
 Driver Genealogy 75-90
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 643
 Essex Institute Hist. Colls. xvi, 213-35
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 393
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 43
 Holton's Winslow Memorial i, 305-17
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 119-24
 Jessup Genealogy 294-7
 Lamborn Genealogy 273
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxvi, 190-2
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 529
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 215-7
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 757-9
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 443-6
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 420
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 149, 398-402, 470
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 497-532
 Virginia Magazine of History iii, (1895) 57
 Webb Genealogy (1880) 24 pages, reprint
 Wilcoxson Genealogy (1893) 52-75
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1003
Webber — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 379
 American Ancestry xi, 140
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 176-8
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 42
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 466
 Maine Historical Society Collections 215
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 446
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 281
 Temple's History N. Brookfield Mass. 774
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 569
 Walker Genealogy 341
 Webber Early History (1878) 42 pages
 Webber Genealogy (1897) 54 pages
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 859
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1004
Weber — Brook's Medford Mass. 560
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Sett. 759, 762
 Rupp Genealogy 100-5
Webster — American Ancestry iv, 149; vi, 22; viii, 205; ix, 51, 172; x 38; xi, 55, 140
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 188, 235
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 121-5; vii, 172
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 23
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 195
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 699
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. H. 174
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 610-2
 Chester's History of Haverhill Mass. 79
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 617
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 736
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 771
 Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury N. H. 828-48
 Dickinson Genealogy (1896) 69-71
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 1032-7
 Dowse Genealogy 113-5

- Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 456
 Ely Genealogy 221-3
 Foster Pedigree (1897) viii, 1-40
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 242-9
 Hammett Papers 401
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 410
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 342-5
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 124
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 592
 Kilbourne's Kilbourne Genealogy 111
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 288
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 1008
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 97
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 807-9
 Morse Memorial (1896) 79-81
 N. E. Hist. Reg. vii, 102; ix, 159-61; li, 360
 New Hamp. Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 382, 398
 Poor's Researches 107-13, 146, 170, 296
 Poore Genealogy 91-6
 Runnells' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 831
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 447-50
 Shotwell Genealogy 11-5, 269-72
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 282
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 781-3
 Tanner Genealogy 54-6
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 562
 Thurston Genealogy (1892) 176-9
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 250-4
 Webster Family of Conn. (1836) 8 pages
 Webster Family of Conn. (1876) 9 pages
 Webster Fam. of Ipswich (1884) 14 pages
 Webster Fam. of Hampton (1894) 45 pages
 Worden Genealogy 49-52
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 347-50
 Wedge — Ballou's Milford Mass. 1102
 Breck Genealogy 131
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 774
 Wedgwood — Dearborn's Parsonsfield
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 1037
 Weed — American Ancestry ii, 145
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 148
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 229-30
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 456
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records 225, 263, 296
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 345-8
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 124-33
 Knox Co. Me. Hist. Mag. i, 37-9
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 682
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 451
 Sinclair Genealogy 174
 Weeden — American Ancestry 43
 Austin's Allied Families 255-7
 Austin's Ancestries 59
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 414
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. vii, 298-302
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 452
 Weeks — American Ancestry ii, 145; vii, 139; viii, 239; ix, 84, 155; x, 90, 101; xii, 135
 Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 180-4
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 517-9
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 323-5
 Dearborn's History of Parsonsfield Me. 411
 Driver Genealogy 220
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 457
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 512, 527
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 253
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 463-5
 Jennings' History of Bennington Vt. 308
 Journals of Smith and Dean Me. 90
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 289
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxix, 234-41
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 529
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 484
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 310
 Runnells' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 832-41
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 452-4
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 959
 Weeks Family of Dorchester (1885) 468 p.
 Weeks Fam. of Salisbury Vt. (1888) 20 p.
 Weeks Fam. of N. Hampshire (1889) 202 p.
 Weeks' Ancient History (1892) 174 pages
 Week's History of Salisbury Vt. 109-201
 Weeman — Stackpole's Durham Me. 284
 Weems — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 352
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36
 Welant — See Weygant
 Welderwax — American Ancestry ii, 145
 Weldman — American Ancestry i, 93
 Egle's History of Lebanon Co. Pa. 256
 Welgand — See Weygant
 Welchley — Egle's Lebanon Pa. 353
 Weightman — American Ancestry v, 81
 Aylsworth Genealogy 98, 183, 344
 Weir — Egle's Penn. Gens. 2d ed. 705-7
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxv, 246-8
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 26
 Weirman — Egle's Notes and Queries, Annual Volume (1896) 139-41
 Welso — Chambers' N. J. Germans
 Egle's Notes and Queries 1st ser. i, 288-91
 Welser — American Ancestry ix, 162
 American Historical Register iv, 176-83
 Penn. Hist. Society Collections i (1851) 1-6
 Weiser Biog. (1876) 9-15, 100-15
 Welsiger — Goode Genealogy 134
 Weltzel — American Ancestry xii
 Weltzel Genealogy (1881) 9 pages
 Weltzel Genealogy (1883) 81 pages
 Welzel — Davis' Bucks County Pa. 432
 Welch — American Ancestry ii, 145; v, 99
 Buckingham Genealogy 13
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 457
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 982
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 283
 New E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiii, 417-23
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 785
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 454
 Smith's History of Rhinebeck N. Y. 192
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 783
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1135-8
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1006-9
 Weld — Alden's Epitaphs i, 112; iii, 41
 Am. Anc. v, 176, 208; vii, 212, 251; viii, 32
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 196
 Cogswell Genealogy 402
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centennial 51, 182
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 133-5
 Faxon Genealogy 43-5
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 252

- Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 467
 Lee Genealogy of Ipswich 360-2
 New Eng. Historical and Gen. Register
 vii, 309; viii, 207; ix, 42
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 456-73
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 355
 Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 776
 Weldon — Andrew's N. Britain Ct. 293
 Weller — Orcutt's N. Milford Ct. 785
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 474
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 356
 Welles — Amer. Ancestry vii, 156; ix, 127
 Glastenbury Ct. Centennial 164
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 250-63
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 133
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. v, 80-3;
 xxvii, 172-6
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1325-30
 Prentice Genealogy 196-8
 Raymond's Burritt Sketch
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 724-8
 Tuttle Genealogy 130-5
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 767, 1005
 Welles Genealogy, see Wells
 Wellesley — Cowley Genealogy
 Wellford — American Ancestry x, 23
 Paige Genealogy 161
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 247
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 29, 47
 Welling — Cooley's Trenton 299-304
 Guild Genealogy by Burleigh 47
 Wellington — Aldrich's Walpole 379
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 676
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 627-37, 963
 Buckminster's Hastings Genealogy 41-3
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 314
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 739
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 903
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 253-9
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 682-4
 Pickering Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 480
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 744-6
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 776
 Wellington Genealogy (1892) 26 pages
 Wellman — American Ancestry vii, 140
 Driver Genealogy 491-6
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 322-7
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 983
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 481
 Slafter Genealogy 4-7
 Washington N. H. History 656-8
 Wellman Genealogy (1867) 68 pages
 Wells — Adams' Haven Gen. pt. ii, 22
 American Ancestry i, 93, vi, 44; vii, 20,
 215; ix, 225; x, 205; xi, 56, 96
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 229
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 217
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, App. 30
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 196
 Camp Genealogy ii, 32-8
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 355
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 613
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 970
 Crafts' Genealogy 183-5
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 612-20
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 851
 Field's History of Haddam Ct. 45
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy 35
 Hammatt Papers 402-4
 Hollister Genealogy 704
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 348-53
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 181
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 360
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 592-4
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 99
 Kilbourne Genealogy 215
 Missouri Pioneer Families 192
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 523-5
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xii, 157-60;
 xx, 131-3; xliii, 359; xliv, 208
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 786-8
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1330
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 530
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 390
 Potts Genealogy (1895) 101-4
 Prentice Genealogy 28
 Roome Genealogy 180
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 481-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 474-80
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. ii, 356-71
 Smith Genealogy (1890) 45-8
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 784-8
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 278-81
 Trufee Genealogy 144-6
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 412-4
 Wells Fam. of Hartford (1848) 27 pages
 Wells Fam. of Maine (1874) 81 pages
 Wells Fam. of Mass. (1874) 127 pages
 Welles Family of Eng. (1876) 312 pages
 Wells Fam. of Southold (1878) 300 pages
 Welles Family of Hartford (1892) chart
 Wells Family of Hebron Ct. (1898) chart
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Worthen's Hist. of Sutton N. H. 996-1002
 Welsh — Chambers' N. J. Germans 558
 Jaquett Genealogy 187-90
 Martin's History of Chester Pa. 32-4
 Welton — Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i,
 app. 148-53
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 541-51
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 622
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 598-606
 Welton Family Chart
 Wemp — Albany Collections iv, 184
 Wemple — American Ancestry iv, 53
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 289-93
 Roome Genealogy 232-5
 Wendell — American Ancestry i, 93; v,
 136, 233; ix, 92
 Bridgman's Kings Chapel Epitaphs 234-8
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 607-13
 Camp Genealogy ii, 44
 Harris' Bascom Genealogy 37-42
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 480
 Journals of Smith and Dean of Me. 28
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxii, 420;
 xxxvi, 242-55
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 293
 Salisbury's Memorial (1885) 459-72

- Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 376-416
 Wendell Genealogy (1882) 49 pages
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 49
Wendover — Am. Anc. ii, 145; ix, 181, 209
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xxvi, 178-85
Wenning — Stearns' Ashburnham 942
Wensley — See Winslow
Wentworth — American Ancestry ii, 145;
 vii, 80; viii, 100
 Bangor Historical Magazine iv, 240
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 116-8
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 613
 Buxton Me. Centennial 229-31
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 222
 Cogswell Genealogy 193-5
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 412
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 458
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 984-6
 Holton's Winslow Memorial i, 404-20
 Jordan's Leighton Genealogy (1885)
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register iv, 321-
 38; vi, 212-4, 291; vii, 265, 304; viii,
 48, 246; xviii, 49-53; xix, 65-9; xxii,
 120-39; xxxvi, 315-8; xlii, 170-2
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. v, 238-43
 Otis Genealogy (1851)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 484-6
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 168
 Wentworth Genealogy (1850) 20 pages
 Wentworth Genealogy (1870) 1426 pages
 Wentworth Genealogy (1878) 2279 pages
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iii, 170-2
Wentz — Stanton Genealogy 340
Wersler — Anderson, Davies and Wersler
 Genealogy (1880) 80 pages
Wertmiller — Alden's Epitaphs v, 156
Werts — Chambers' N. J. Germans 561-7
Wescott — Pierce's Gorham Me. 217
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 486
Wesley — Mitchell's Bridgewater 333
Wessell — Potts Gen. (1895) 55-74
Wesson — Adams' Haven Gen. pt. ii, 6
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 758
West — Amer. Anc. vi, 57; vii, 230; x, 53
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 218
 Bouton's History of Concord N. H. 700
 Bowie Genealogy 195
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 413
 Child Genealogy 378-82
 Clarke's Old King Wm. Co. Va. Families
 Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 970
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 279
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 851-3
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections xvi, 213
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 229
 Gilpin Genealogy (1870) 10-2
 Goode Genealogy 477
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 838-40
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. iv, 167
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 173
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 516
 Machias Me. Centennial 178
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Nashville Am. Hist. Mag. (1896)
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 15
 Norton's History of Knox Co. Ohio 367
 Peirce Genealogy (1894)
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 762
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 49; ii, 47; iii, 37
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 607
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 487
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 648
 Stanton Genealogy 220
 Stern's Our Kindred (1885) 82-9
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 789
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 116-22
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 246-8
 Winsor's History of Dusenbury Mass. 334
Westbrook — N. Y. Record xviii, 41-4
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 494
 Sylvester's History of Ulster Co. N. Y. 110
Westcott — American Ancestry iv, 34;
 vii, 105; viii, 207
 Austin's Allied Families 259
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 416
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1103
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 546
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 260
 Tanner Genealogy 15-20
 Westcott Genealogy (1886) 161 pages
 Westcott Genealogy (1890) 200 pages
Westervelt — American Ancestry i, 93;
 iii, 60; vii, 39; xii
Westfall — American Ancestry ii, 146
 Gumaer's Hist. of Deerpark N. Y. 67, 72
Westgate — Austin's R. I. Dict. 219
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 279
 Jennings Genealogy ii (1899)
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 512
Westlake — Boyd's Winchester Ct. 327
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 775
Westland — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 789
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 775
Weston — Am. Anc. iv, 148; ix, 197; x, 30
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 739
 Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 971
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 280-2
 Drisco's Life of Hannah Weston (1857)
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 125
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 644
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 986-95
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 207
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 481
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 285
 Jewett's Ball and Weston Genealogy (1867)
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 619
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iii, 215
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 119-24, 139
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 810
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical
 Register xli, 285-96; l, 201-6
 North's History of Augusta Me. 952-6
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 217
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 489
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 333
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 284
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 942-44
 Temple's History of N. Brookfield Mass.
 777
 Washington N. H. History 658
 Weston Genealogy (1887) 23 pages

- Willis Law and Lawyers of Me. 510-7
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 334-6
 Westover — American Ancestry ii, 146
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 334
 Kilbourne Genealogy 195
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 500-2
 Westwood — Meade's Old Churches of Virginia ii, 230
 Porter's Hartford Connecticut Settlers 22
 Wetherbee — American Ancestry x, 104
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 412
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 904-6
 Randalls' Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 482
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 482
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 609-12
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 944-6
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 747-54
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 778-80
 Wetherby — Norton's Fitzwilliam 758
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 475-81
 Wethered — Old Kent Md. 318-20
 Thomas Genealogy (1877) 158-61
 Thomas Genealogy (1896) 547-50
 Wetherell — Caulkins' N. London 363
 Clark's History of Norton Mass. 90
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 740
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 406
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 780
 Wakefield Genealogy 193
 Wetherill — Savage's Dict. iv, 491
 Wetherwax — American Ancestry i, 94
 Wetmore — Amer. Ancestry i, 94; iv, 197
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 153
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 379
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 495
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 66-70
 Dwight Genealogy 499-503
 Huntington Genealogy 97
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 88
 Middlefield Ct. History
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xiv, 136
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1330-2
 Phoenix's Whitney Genealogy ii, 1663
 Tuttle Genealogy 434-8
 Wetmore Genealogy (1861) 670 pages
 Wetsell — American Ancestry ii, 146
 Wetzel — Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. ii, 403
 Weyborn — Deane's Scituate 383
 Weygant — Weygant's Family Record (1897) 6-9, 19-22, 30-2, 43-5, 55-8, 66-70
 Weyant Genealogy (1899) 37 pages
 Weymouth — Savage's Dict. iv, 492
 Whaley — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 221
 Baker's History of Montville Ct. 501-4
 Whalley — Penn. Mag. of History ii, 351
 Whaples — American Ancestry vii, 26
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 178
 Wharff — Babson's Gloucester 178
 Maine Historical Society Collections i, 135
 Penney Genealogy 71-3, 87-122
 Wharton — American Ancestry vii, 93
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Fisher Genealogy (1896) 66, 103-8
 Goode Genealogy 126, 245
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 899
 Ormsby Genealogy 40-2
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. i, 324-9; ii, 50-8, 211
 Rodman Genealogy 97, 129-31
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 494
 Wharton Genealogy (1880) 134 pages
 Wheat — Bond's Watertown Mass. 637
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 272
 Hollister Genealogy 295-7
 Jackson's History of Newtown Mass. 460
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 495
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 390
 Wheatley — Loveland Genealogy i, 163-74
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 584
 Wheaton — Ballou Genealogy 315-21
 Bliss' Rehoboth Mass. 268
 Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 729
 Converse Genealogy
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 284
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 255
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 789
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 367-72
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 495
 Whedon — Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 255
 Wheelden — Bangor Hist. Magazine v, 17
 Wheeler — Adams' Haven Gen. ii, 33
 American Ancestry i, 94; ii, 146; iii, 112, 167; iv, 13; v, 227, 234; vi, 162; vii, 7, 30, 37, 246, 278; viii, 25, 241; ix, 199; x, 56; xi, 55
 Ball's History of Lake Co. Ind. 408-12
 Bangor Historical Magazine vi, 247
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 435
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 521
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 251-3
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 721
 Burr Genealogy (1891) 236-40
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 197, 214-6
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y., app. 128
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 747-52; ii, 1576
 Cunnabell Genealogy 117
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 458
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 461
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 995-8
 Hemenway's Genealogy 66
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 476
 Herrick's History of Gardiner Me. 385
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 906-10
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 207
 Hobart's History of Abington Ct. 449
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 353-6
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Canada 323
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 465
 Hudson's Hist. of Sudbury Mass. 452
 Hughes Genealogy 197-201
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 527
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 361
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 440
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 637-41
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 420
 Leland Genealogy 120
 Morrison's History of Windham N. H. 811
 Morse Memorial, appendix No. 452
 Morse's Richards Genealogy 148
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
 North's History of Augusta Me. 956
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 759

- Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 775-7
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1333-44
 Orford N. H. Centennial 141
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 531-4
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 581-92
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 297
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 14
 Randalls' Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 483-9
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 612-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 496-502
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 421
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 822-6
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 161-3
 Shattuck's History of Concord Mass. 385
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 946
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 367-70
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 780
 Wakefield Genealogy 152-5
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 471-4
 Washington N. H. History 659
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiquity iii, 41-55
 Wheeler and Warren Gen. (1892) 121 pages
 Wheeler Ancestors (1896) 24 pages
 Wheeler and Thaxter Gen. (1898) 74 pages
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 149-54
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 564-70
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 290
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 1002-5
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1012-4
Wheelock — Alden's Epitaphs ii, 77
 American Ancestry vi, 134; xi, 56
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1105-8
 Calnek's Hist. of Annapolis N. S. 623
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 230-41
 Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 972
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 741
 Harris' Ancestors of W. C. Harris
 Hick's Life of Ralph Wheelock (1899) 51 p.
 Huntington Genealogy 78
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 592-6
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 483
 Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 842
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 502
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 780
 Ward's Rice Genealogy 14
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 465-71
 Wight Genealogy 36
Wheelwright — Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. ix, 76-80, 182
 Currier's Ould Newbury Mass. 645
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 1039
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xv, 270
 Prime Genealogy (1895) 33
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 502-4
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 72-4, 659
 Wheelwright Genealogy (1894) 35 pages
Whelen — Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
Whelpley — Schenck's Fairfield Ct. 492
Wherry — American Ancestry xi, 204
Whetten — Todd Genealogy
Whipple — Adams' Fairhaven 485-8
 Aldrich's History of Walpole N. H. 381
 Amer. Anc. iii, 213; iv, 26, 100; xi, 125
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 295, 350
 Austin's Allied Families 262
 Austin's Ancestries 61
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 221
 Ballou Genealogy 415-9
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1108-10
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 523-31
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 746
 Cogswell Genealogy 67-9
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 432-4
 Cutts Genealogy
 Emerson's Hist. of Douglas Mass. 199-205
 Hammatt Papers, Ipswich Mass. 405-10
 Hayes' Wells Genealogy 165
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 207
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 483-6
 Lane and Whipple Gen. (1857) 24 pages
 Leland Genealogy 44-6, 50, 116, 148
 New E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxii, 403-7
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 760-2
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 534
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 596-600
 Putnam's Historical Magazine iv, 5-14, 62-6; v, 183-5
 Runnells' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 843-5
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 614-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 505-7
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 947
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 789
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 259-61
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centennial 154-6
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 575-7
 Whipple Fam. of Ipswich (1857) 36 pages
 Whipple Fam. of R. I. (1873) 63 pages
 Whipple Fam. of R. I. (1881) 46 pages
 Whipple and Hill Fams. (1897) 108 pages
Whiston — Deane's Scituate Mass. 380
Whitaker — Amer. Ancestry vii, 101
 Austin's Allied Families 263-6
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 63
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 785
 Dickey Genealogy 61
 Hawyard's History of Hancock N. H. 998
 Howell's Southampton 2d edition 398
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 466-77
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxix, 165
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 9
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 349-58
Whitbeck — American Ancestry ii, 146
Whitchee — Eaton's Thomaston 459
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 119
 Runnells' Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. 844-6
Whitcomb — Amer. Anc. viii, 148; xii, 37
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 531
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 680-3
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 773-9
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 380-2
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 999-1013
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 199
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 492-9
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 289
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 285-7
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 762-5
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 535-7
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 483-94
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 507
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 301-3
 Whitcomb Genealogy (1888) 23 pages

- Whitcomb Genealogy (1893) 32 pages
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 1006
 Whitcombe — Lapham's Norway Me.
 Reed Genealogy 112
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 948
 White — Adams Genealogy (1894) 41-70
 • American Ancestry ii, 146; iii, 149; iv, 56, 73, 118, 130, 132, 227; v, 46, 116, 170; vi, 150; vii, 155, 236, 245; viii, 37, 39, 130; ix, 59, 128, 200; x, 206; xi, 56; xii, 121
 Austin's Allied Families 269
 Avery Genealogy (1893) 62-75
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 229
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1110-2
 Barber's Atlee Genealogy 24-32
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 31
 Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 194-9
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 435
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 416-8
 Bartow Genealogy 144-52
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 197
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 522
 Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro N. H. 683-92
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 747
 Blake's Blake Genealogy 60
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 546
 Bond's Watertown 638-41, 886-900, 964
 Breck Genealogy 49
 Briggs' History of Shipbuilding 353
 Capron Genealogy by Holden 27, 41-5
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 614
 • Chase's History of Haverhill Mass. 53, 277
 Clarke Family of Waterford 77, 129
 Clarke's History of Norton Mass. 97
 Cleveland Genealogy 32-8
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 745-8
 Cochrane's Hist. of Framingham N. H. 973-5
 Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 504-7
 Coit Genealogy 40-8, 73-95
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y., app. 126
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 304-7
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Crafts' History of Whately Mass. 620-4
 Crafts Genealogy 67-9
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 741
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 282-4
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 382
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 854
 Dickerman Genealogy 489-94
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 261-4
 Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 183-5
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 459
 Elderkin Genealogy 26-32
 Ely Genealogy 35, 69-71
 • Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 227
 Granite Monthly of Concord N. H. iv, 49
 Hall's Records of Norwalk Ct. 231, 279
 Hayden's Weitzel Gen. (1883) 29-32, 35-48
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 414-6
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 1013
 Herrick's History of Gardiner Mass. 385
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 911-4
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 480
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 399-405
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 486-91
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 221, 336
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 260
 Hughes Genealogy 125-8
 Huntington Stamford Ct. Settlers 133
 Hurlburt Genealogy 407
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 461
 Johnson Genealogy (1895) 29, 44-56
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 594-602
 Kellogg Genealogy, supp. (1899) 9-11
 Kirby Genealogy
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 1009
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 90
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 527-33
 Lyman's Hist. of East Hampton Mass. 186
 • Magazine of American History (1877)
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder ix, 377-9
 Maltby Genealogy 123
 Meginness Biographical Annals 258-61
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xiv, 137; lii, 421-6; liii, 392-6
 • New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Colls. vii, 376
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Colls. vii, (1882)
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 765-9
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 25-33, 73-6
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 684
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 537
 Palmer and Trimble Genealogy 397-9
 • Penn. Magazine of History and Biography i, 63-75, 420-39; ii, 157
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 600-2
 Pope Genealogy 321
 Randalls' Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 489-91
 Reed Genealogy 130
 Rice Genealogy
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 29
 Roseboom Genealogy 74-7
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 458
 • Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown N. H. 617
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 508-16
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 117
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 308-28
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 334-43
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 949-52
 • Stile's History of Windsor Ct. ii, 790
 • Strong Genealogy 429-32, 1312-5
 Taylor's Great Barrington Mass. 110
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 780
 Temple's History of Northfield Mass. 563
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 566
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 281-3
 Thatcher's Hist. of Plymouth Mass. 23
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 163-73
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 201
 Vinton Genealogy 365-74
 Walker Genealogy 25
 Washington N. H. History 660-5
 West Springfield Mass. Centennial 123
 Wetmore Genealogy 326
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 859
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 575-7
 Wheeler's History of North Carolina 215
 White's Discourse Charlemont Mass. 42
 White Fam. of Hartford (1860) 322 pages
 White Fam. of Haverhill (1863) 47 pages
 White Fam. of Marblehead (1872) 81 pages

- White Fam. of Douglass (1878) 44 pages
 White Fam. of Maryland (1879) 211 pages
 White Fam. of New Jersey (1882) 11 pages
 White Fam. of Philadelphia (1888) 194 p.
 White Fam. of Haverhill (1889) 80 pages
 White Fam. of Paris Hill N. Y. (1892) 32 p.
 White Fam. of Plymouth (1895) 393 pages
 White Reunion at Salem (1898) 22 pages
 White Fam. of Watertown (1898) 8 pages
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 286
 Wood Genealogy 91-108
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1015-8
 Wyman's Hunt Genealogy 131
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 220
Whiteford — American Ancestry vi, 23
Whitehall — Atlee Genealogy 102-8
Whitehead — Condit Genealogy 390-2
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 99
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 767
 Opdyck Genealogy 95
 Riker's Annals of Newton N. Y. 374
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 516
Whitehill — Egle's Hist. Reg. ii, 270-8
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 201
 Goode Genealogy 169
Whitehouse — Lapham's Norway Me.
Whiteman — American Ancestry ii, 147
 Narragansett Historical Reg. iii, 267-75
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 952
Whitesides — Power's Sangamon 674
Whitfield — Cochrane's Franchetown N. H. 975-8
 New Eng. Register li, 410-2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 517
Whitford — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 223
 Aylsworth Genealogy 479-81
 Bailey Genealogy (1895) 58-61
 Greene Genealogy (1894)
Whitgift — N. E. Hist. Reg. xxiii, 262-6
Whithed — Vt. Hist. Gaz. v, 332-6
Whiting — Adams' Haven Genealogy 26
 American Ancestry ii, 147; vii, 124
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 340
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 198
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 747
 Bingham Genealogy 249
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 283
 Blake's History of Hamden Ct. 311
 Blood's History of Temple N. H. 255
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 137
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 36-9
 Cochrane's Hist. Franchetown N. H. 980-2
 Collins' Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y., app. 126
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 284-6
 Dedham Historical Register iv, 41-3
 Drake's History of Boston Mass. 363
 Dwight Genealogy 100
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 545
 Fox's History of Dunstable Mass. 252
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 329-46
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 85 Hanover Mass. Records (1898)
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 194, 479
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 1013-5
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 155-61
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 480
 Huntington Genealogy
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 134
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 528
 Leland Genealogy 180
 Lewis' History of Lynn Mass. 274
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 519-22
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 334
 Morse' Sherborn Mass. Settlers 257
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register xvii, 214-6; xxiv, 86
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly ii, 105
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1345
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 778-85
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 585-8
 Robie Genealogy by R. E. Robie 17-24
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 518-22
 Schroeder's Boardman Memorial 372-80
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 826-8
 Stickney Genealogy 506
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 782-5
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 571
 Washington N. H. History 665
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 170, 192
 Whiting Genealogy (1871) 334 pages
 Whiting Fam. of Hartford (1888) 8 pages
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 59-61
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 391
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1018
 Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 350-2
 See also under Whiton
Whitlock — Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 48
 Whitlock Genealogy (1880)
Whitman — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 224
 Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 193
 Calnek's Hist. of Annapolis N. S. 624-7
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 241-5
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 778-80
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 286
 Dickerman Genealogy 227-9
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 680
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 376
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 161
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 915-7
 Hobart's History of Abington Mass. 451-3
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 261
 Kilbourn Genealogy 105
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 641
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 622
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 767-9
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 335-43
 Narragansett Hist. Register iii, 267-75
 Parthemore Genealogy 140-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 523-5
 Tuttle Genealogy 84-90
 Whitman Genealogy (1832) 44 pages
 Whitman Genealogy (1889) 1261 pages
 Wood Genealogy 185-8
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1020
Whitmarsh — Dyer's Plainfield Mass. 186
 Faxon Genealogy 50-2
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 622

- Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 343
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 525
Whitmore — American Ancestry i, 94
 Brook's History of Medford Mass. 561-5
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 316
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 742
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 855
 Holton's Farwell Genealogy 102, 182-4
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 262-4
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 356; xiii, 301
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 769
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 775-8
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 684-6
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 218
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 526-8
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 570-3
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 953-57
 Wetmore Genealogy (1861) 27-36
 Whitmore Genealogy (1855) 24 pages
 Whitmore Family Tracts (1875) 79 pages
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1020
Whitney — Allen's Worcester 90-2
 American Ancestry v, 118, 120, 161; viii, 129; ix, 40, 107
 Aylsworth Genealogy 241
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1112-21
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 426
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 693
 Blake's Hist. of Hamden Ct. 281-311
 Bolton Genealogy 39-42
 Bond's Watertown 348, 598, 642-52, 964-6
 Browning's Magna Charta Barons 251
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 444, 481, 497
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 667-75
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 979
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 780-4
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 743
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 264
 Dwight Genealogy 832
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 460
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records 189, 192-9
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 416
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 162, 444
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 917-31
 Herrick's History of Gardiner Mass. 387-9
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 501-5
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 264
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 466-8
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 135
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 463
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 364
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 623
 Leland Genealogy 59, 196, 261-4
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 288
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 522
 Locke Genealogy 75
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 473-5
 Montague Genealogy 483-5
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 257-60
 N. E. Reg. xi, 113-21, 225-30; xii, 215-9
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 770-2
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 777-80
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1345
 Peck's Rochester N. Y. Centennial 675
 Petersham Mass. Centennial 107
 Phelps West Simsbury Ct. Settlers 136
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 219
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 602
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 134-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 528-32
 Sawtell's Hist. of Townsend Mass. 448-55
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 371
 Sinclair Genealogy 245-7
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 957-71
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 756-62
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 564
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 201
 Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 475
 Tuttle Genealogy 113
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 474-7
 Westminster Mass. Centennial 23, 34
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 860
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 571-3
 Whitney Fam. of Watertown (1857) 26 p.
 Whitney Fam. of Boston (1858) 7 pages
 Whitney Fam. in England (1859) 11 pages
 Whitney Fam. of Boston (1860) 142 pages
 Whitney Fam. of Conn. (1878) 2762 pages
 Whitney Fam. of Watertown (1890) 101 p.
 Whitney Fam. of Watertown (1895) 692 p.
 Whitney Ancestry in Eng. (1896) 295 pages
 Whitney Fam. of Watertown (1898) 156 p.
Whitton — American Ancestry v, 70
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 419-41
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 749-61
 Dyer's History of Plainfield Mass. 185
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 288-310
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 475
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 588
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 532
 Whiting Genealogy (1871)
 See also under Whiting
Whitsitt — American Ancestry viii, 77
Whitson — Bunker's L. I. Gens. 318-22
 Jackson Genealogy 82, 86-8
Whittaker — Austin and Whittaker Chart (1881)
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 283-6
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 853
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 1010
 Pennypacker's Hist. Phoenixville Pa. 273
Whittan — Shourd's Fenwick's Colony 365-7
Whittemore — American Ancestry iv, 61, 156; vii, 143
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 652, 966
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 761-5
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 982
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 317-21
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 743
 Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury N. H. 855-60
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 270-2
 Dustin Genealogy 46-8
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 416
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1015-23
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 264-6
 Kidder's History New Ipswich N. H. 441
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 769
 Locke Genealogy 34, 116
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centennial 240-4
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxi, 169-72
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 772-83

- Olin's Olin Genealogy 89-99
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 686-91
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 130
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 533-5
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 648
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 344-8
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 762-4
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 370
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 484
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 407
 Whittemore Genealogy (1880) 48 pages
 Whittemore Genealogy 2d ed. (1890) 106 p.
 Whittemore Genealogy 3d ed. (1893) 132 p.
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 432
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 1021-9
Whitten — Dearborn's Parsonsfield
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 860
Whittiam — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 744
Whittier — Amer. Ancestry vii, 111, 159
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 614-6
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 615
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 492-504
 Granite Monthly Concord N. H. iv, 336-46
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 357-60
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 141
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 535
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 201
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 570
 Whittier Chart (1882) 30x43 inches
 Whittier Genealogy (1873) 22 pages
Whittingham — N. E. Reg. xxvii, 427-34, xxxiv, 34-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 536
 Whittingham Gen. (1873) 7 p. (1880) 3 p.
 Worthen's Hist. of Sutton N. H. 1008-11
Whittle — Little's Hist. Weare N. H. 1011
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 186, 204
Whittlesey — American Ancestry ix, 199
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 235, 317, 355
 Bartow Genealogy 2d part
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 37
 Cothren's History of Woodbury Ct. 756-65
 Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 928-35
 Fowler's Chauncey Genealogy 203
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xx, 321
 Orcutt's History of Wolcott Ct. 607
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 537
 Scranton Genealogy 43
 Strong Genealogy 423-7
 Whittlesey Genealogy (1855) 125 pages
 Whittlesey Meeting Address (1855) 22 p.
 Whittlesey Fam. of Ohio (1872) 14 pages
 Whittlesey Military Record (1874) 14 pages
 Whittlesey Genealogy (1898) 414 pages
Whittredge — Babson's Gloucester 178
 Dodge Ancestry (1896) 14-6
Whitwell — Barry's Hanover Mass. 418
Wiatt — Lynchburg Va. 242-4
Wibird — Wentworth Genealogy i, 292
Wickenden — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 224
Wicker — Paige's Hardwick Mass. 538
Wickes — American Ancestry i, 94
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 420
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 89-99
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 405-7
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 365
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 381
Wickham — Amer. Ancestry ii, 148; xii
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 225
 Carter Family Tree of Virginia
 Davis Genealogy (1888) 142-58, 175-80
 Meade's Old Fams. of Virginia
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 2
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 538
 Wickham Genealogy (1899) 12 pages
Wickwire — Baker's Montville Ct. 360-4
 Gold's History of Cornwall Ct. 261
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 589
Wicom — Essex Inst. Coll. xxiv, 58-60
Wiegner — Schwenkfelders 15-7
Wier — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 382-7
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 765
Wierman — Egle's Notes (1898) 22
 Literary Era (1899)
Wiestling — Egle's Pa. Genealogies 719-32
Wiggin — Amer. Ancestry vii, 18; xii
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 156
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 785
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 781-3
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 413
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 1042
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 460
 Hurds' History of Rockingham Co. 548-50
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 143
 Runnells' Hist. Sanbornston N. H. ii, 847
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 539
 Wentworth Genealogy i, 175
 Wiggin (Chas. E.) Memoir (1888) 148 pages
 Wiggin Genealogy (1896) 14 pages
 Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 438
Wiggins — American Ancestry iv, 84
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 733-9
 Egle's Notes and Queries 2d ser. ii, 418
 Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 130-2
 Plumb's History of Hanover Pa. 486
Wigglesworth — Amer. Ancestry iv, 66
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 176
 Deane's Wigglesworth Biog. (1863) (1871)
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections xxv, 125
 Little Genealogy 129-32
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centennial 155
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 334-6
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 691
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 540-2
Wight — American Ancestry iii, 67; v, 4; vi, 45; vii, 11
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1121
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 695
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 744
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 461
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 467
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 290
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 642-4
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 412
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 762
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlii, 91-3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 542
 Wakefield Genealogy 184
 Wight Genealogy (1848) 119 pages
 Wight Genealogy (1890) 357 pages

- Wightman — Austin's R. I. Dict. 226
 Narragansett Historical Register iii, 267-75
 Opdyck Genealogy 84
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 254-6
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 559-61
 Wilbor — American Ancestry i, 94; ii, 148
 Wilbour — Austin's Ancestries 63
 Wilbur — Austin's R. I. Dictionary 227-9
 Hunting's Hist. of Pine Plains N. Y. 390
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 343
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 544
 Stowe's History of Hubbardston Mass. 371
 Wilbur Genealogy (1871) 89 pages
 Wilbur (L. F.) Life with Genealogy (1881)
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 284
 Wilcocks — Thomas Gen. (1896) 551-3
 Wilcott — Lincoln's Hingham iii, 310
 Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham 971
 Wilcox — Amer. Ancestry ii, 148; v, 86, 120, 225; vii, 134; viii, 43; x, 199, 202
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 422
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 13, 126
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 935-9
 Fowler Genealogy 41
 Greene Genealogy
 Guild Genealogy by Burleigh 54-6
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 417
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 1023
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 256
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 50
 Lewis Genealogy (1893) 241-5
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 480-8
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 241-3
 Narragansett Hist. Register vii, 281-93; ix, 60-70
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. xiv, 37; xxix, 25-29
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 785
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 694
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 766
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 546
 Scranton Genealogy 29
 Stanton Genealogy 289, 468-70
 Sullivan Genealogy 255
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 256
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1141
 Wheeler and Thaxter Gen. (1898) 37
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 578-82
 Wilcox Genealogy (1875) 8 pages
 Wilcox Ancestry (1887) 11 pages
 Wilcoxson Genealogy (1893) 11-25
 Wilcoxson — Orcutt's Stratford 1346-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary vi, 547
 Wilcoxson Genealogy (1893) 82 pages
 Wild — Bemis' Marlboro N. H. 695
 Brook's Medford Mass. 566
 Faxon Genealogy 128
 Kingman's North Bridgewater Mass. 682
 Randalls' Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 491-4
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 83
 Wilde — American Ancestry v, 168
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 285
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 573
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 452
 Wilder — Am. Anc. vii, 282; ix, 218; x, 4
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 442
 Blake's Hist. of Mendon Association 139
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 983
 Dennysville Me. Centennial 111
 Dunster Genealogy 186-94
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 418
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 1023
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 147, 166
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 288-90
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 932
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 413
 Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. iii, 311-29
 Locke Genealogy 52, 97-100, etc.
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 475
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxi, 120
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 783
 Roseboom Genealogy 96-114
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 549
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 348-50
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 972-6
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 764-8
 Temple's History N. Brookfield Mass. 786
 Vinton's Richardson Genealogy 776
 Wilder Genealogy (1878) 394 pages
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal ii, 340-2
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1030
 Wyman's Hunt Genealogy 132
 Wildes — Hancock N. H. 1024
 Wildman — American Ancestry i, 95
 Conn. Quarterly iii. (1897) 137
 Wildrick — Chambers' N. J. Germans.
 Wilds — Chandler's Shirley Mass. 675-9
 Wildy — Eaton's Warren Me. 646
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 125-7
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 298
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 767-9
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 175
 Wiley — Daniels' History Oxford Mass. 744-6
 Herrick Genealogy (1885) 87
 Lamborn Genealogy 282
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 644
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 575-7
 Washington N. H. History 666
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1030
 Wilford — Corliss' Genealogy 237
 Wilholt — Garr Genealogy 82-4, 519
 Wilker — Stearns' Ashburnham 976-8
 Wilkerson — Goode Genealogy 162, 295-7
 Missouri Pioneer Families 382
 Wilkes — Greene's Todd Genealogy
 Wilkie — American Ancestry i, 95
 Wilkins — American Ancestry xii, 89
 Bolton's Westchester 274
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 627
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 767
 Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 786
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 1025-7
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 162
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 468
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 623
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 550
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 829-37
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 978
 Washington N. H. History 667

- Wilkinson** — American Ancestry i, 95; ii, 148; vi, 189; viii, 155; ix, 67, 236
 Ammidown's Historical Collections i, 491
 Austin's Ancestries 65
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 424
 Ballou Genealogy 446-50
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1123-6
 Barlow Genealogy 159-75
 Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro N. H. 695-8
 Crane's Rawson Genealogy 152
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 432
 Davis Genealogy 150-2
 Flint's Peters Lineage 125-31
 Lamborn Genealogy 273
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 791
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 551
 Sharpless Genealogy 229
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 237
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal i, 85-7
 Wilkinson Genealogy (1869) 585 pages
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1031
Will — American Ancestry ix, 219
Willard — Adam's Fairhaven 503-6
 Allen's Worcester Mass. Association 93
 American Ancestry i, 95; iv, 85; ix, 135; xi, 232; xii, 96
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 439-41
 Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro N. H. 698
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 808
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 682-8
 Cochran's Hist. of Fracestown N. H. 983
 Dwight Genealogy 680-9
 Farmer and Moore's Hist. Coll. i, 178-80
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 179-81
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 258-63
 Holton's Winslow Memorial i, 205
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 444
 Leonard's History of Dublin N. H. 414
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 329
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 1012
 Lowell Mass. Old Residents Coll. i, 337-52
 McKeene's History of Bradford Vt. 305-7
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register iv, 305; xx, 320; xxiv, 84
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 784-6
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 603-6
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 15
 Randalls' Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 494
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 495
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 133
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 618-29
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 552-5
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 372
 Smith's Founders of Mass. Bay 199-207
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 979-88
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 57-81
 Vinton's Giles Genealogy 252-4
 Warren's History of Waterford Me. 305
 Washington N. H. History 668
 Willard Memoir (1858) 471 pages
 Willard Genealogy (1879) 10 pages
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1032
Willemson — Abeel Genealogy 12-4
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xxvi, 134-9
Willes — Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 454
Willels — American Ancestry ii, 149
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 72-95
 Mott Genealogy 238-40
Willett — Am. Hist. Reg. iv, 378-88
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dict. 426-31
 Bartow Genealogy, appendix 195
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 765
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 627
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 568
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough Mass. 130
 Mott Genealogy 236-51, 343
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184 a
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register ii, 376
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xix, 76, 174; xxvii, 171
 Rhode Island Hist. Society Colls. iii, 313
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 555-7
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 266-80
Willey — Am. Anc. vi, 50, 91; vii, 160
 Ball's History of Lake County Ind. 433
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vii, 181
 Caulkins' History of New London Ct. 310
 Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 784
 Harvey Genealogy 593-8
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 1027
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 263
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 785
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 2
 Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 169
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 557
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 107
 Willey Genealogy (1868) 141 pages
 Willey Family Outline (1886) 15 pages
 Willey Genealogy (1888) 183 pages
Willguss — Hyde Genealogy 1035
Williams — American Ancestry i, 95; ii, 149; iii, 171; iv, 11, 52, 154; v, 139, 236; vi, 143, 183; vii, 32, 243; viii, 14; ix, 24, 194, 201; x, 182, 205; xi, 126, 128; xii
 Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 154
 Andrews' History of New Britain Ct. 332
 Austin's Ancestries 69-121
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 64
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 430
 Baker's Hist. of Montville Ct. 458-65
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1126
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine iv, 114-6
 Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 184-91
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 198
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 543
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 388-90
 Blake Genealogy 60
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Genealogies 654
 Bulloch Genealogy
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 326-30
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 444, 482
 Calnek's Hist. of Annapolis N. S. 629
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 348-50
 Caulkins' History of Norwich Ct. 252
 Claremont County Ohio History 308
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 596-9
 Coit Genealogy 210-3
 Condit Genealogy 371-5
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 321-4

- Dana's History of Woodstock Vt. 619-23
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 746-8
 Davenport Genealogy 202-6
 Deane's Leonard Genealogy 11-8
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 385
 Densmore's Hartwell Genealogy
 Dickerman Genealogy 330-41
 Dodd and Burnet's Dodd Genealogy 51
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 1043
 Dwight Genealogy 824-8
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 647
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 462-4
 Ellis Genealogy 101-6, 234, 395-7
 Emery's Taunton Ministry i, 43-6
 Farrow's History of Islesborough Me. 298
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 565, etc.
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 764
 Glenn's Merion in Welsh Tract 89-91
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 14
 Greene Genealogy (1894)
 Hancock County Illus. History 781-8
 Harris' History of Lancaster Co. Pa. 620
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 1027
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 933
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 207
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 175
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 360-2
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 218
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 266
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 469-72
 Hurd's New London County Ct. 694-700
 Hyde's History of Brimfield Mass. 468
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 438-43
 Jones' History of Stockbridge Mass. 141-8
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 363
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 602
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 106
 Larned's History of Windham Co. Ct.
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogy 478-80
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 91-5
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 605-7, 621-5, 774-9, 845-8
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder vi, 255-62
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 687
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 344
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 813-8
 Morse Memorial, appendix No. 68
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
 New E. Hist. and Gen. Register x, 154-6; xii, 297; xx, 205-7; xxxiv, 69-77; xxxvi, 277-91
 Newport Historical Magazine iii, 115-30
 North's History of Augusta Me. 957-64
 Norton's History of Knox Co. Ohio, 341
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 791
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 785
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 296
 Penn. Magazine x, 107-14; xviii, 239-44
 Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 401-11
 Pierce's History of Gorham Me. 220
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 769-73
 Preble Genealogy 255
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 496
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 37
 Salem N. Y. Book of History 28-31
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 558-72
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 117
 Sheldon's Hist. Deerfield Mass. ii, 374-88
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 177
 Smith's Hist. of Sunderland Mass. 577-9
 Stackpole's Hist. of Durham Me. 286-8
 Stanton Genealogy 272-5, 361-3
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 791-3
 Stoddard Genealogy (1861) 14, 41-3
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 372-5
 Strong's Funeral Discourse 1803
 Tanner Genealogy 71-8
 Tilley's Mag. of New Eng. Hist. i, 65-91
 Underwood's Pollard Genealogy
 Waldo's History of Tolland Ct. 36
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 27
 Ward Genealogy (1851) 10
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 418-21
 Wheeler's Hist. of North Carolina ii, 409
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 582.
 Whitman Genealogy 81-4
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Whittemore's Orange N. J. 113
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 282-4
 Williams Fam. of Roxbury (1847) 424 pages
 Williams Fam. of Roxbury (1880) 15 pages
 Williams Fam. of Roxbury (1882) 17 pages
 Williams Fam. of Roxbury (1886) 28 pages
 Williams Fam. of Lebanon (1887) 187 pages
 Williams Fam. of Ireland (1889) 68 pages
 Williams Fam. of R. I. (1889) 139 pages
 Williams Fam. of Roxbury (1891) 29 pages
 Williams Fam. Grafton N. H. (1899) 20 p.
 Worthen's History of Sutton N. H. 1011
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1033
 Williamson — Abeel Genealogy 12-4
 American Ancestry iii, 176; iv, 110; xii
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine i, 124
 Futhey's History of Chester Co. Pa. 765
 Matthew's History of Cornwall Vt. 290
 Nevius Genealogy
 Page Genealogy 99
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 14, 51; iv, 3
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 572
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 511
 Wheeler's History of North Carolina ii, 409
 Virginia Magazine of History vi (1898) 76-8
 Williamson Family of Pa. (1884) 8 pages
 Williamson Fam. of Mass. (1896) 66 pages
 Williamson Family of N. Y. (1896) 23 pages
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 337
 Willcutt — Barrus' Goshen Mass. 191
 Willing — Balch's Provincial Pa. 100-9
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 486
 Penn. Magazine of History v, 452-5
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 Willington — Bass' Braintree Vt. 199
 Willis — American Ancestry ii, 150; iii, 61; viii, 30; x, 87, 170
 Brook's History of Medford Mass. 566-9
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 126-33
 Cole's Cole Genealogy 132-49
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 748
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 287
 Deacon's Stoddard Genealogy
 Douglas Genealogy 224-6

- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 464
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 55
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 840-4
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 162
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 277
 Hudson's Hist. of Sudbury Mass. 453
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 684-6
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 644
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 770
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iii, 217-28
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 345-52
 Morse's Gen. Reg. ii (1859) 181-228
 Mott Genealogy 269-87
 New Eng. Historical and Gen. Reg. xx, 6; xxii, 186; xxxviii, 74; liii, 217-24
 New York Genealogical and Biographical Record xv, 170-6; xvi, 171-3
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 539
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 773-5
 Read's History of Swansey N. H. 496
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 52, 136
 Ricketson's New Bedford Mass. 187-9, 193
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 573-8
 Slaughter's Fry Genealogy 74
 Spooner Genealogy i, 197-211, 462-9
 Whitman Genealogy 34-6
 Willis Genealogy (1863) 8 pages
 Willis Family of Virginia (1898) 156 pages
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 337
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1035
 See also under Wyllis
Williston — American Ancestry xii
 Little Genealogy 237
 Lyman's Easthampton 179
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 793
 Strong Genealogy 1150-3
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Willitt — Mott Genealogy
Willits — American Ancestry x, 90
Willman — Howell's Southampton 407
Willocks — Whitehead's History of Perth Amboy N. J. 80-4
Willoughby — American Ancestry iv, 177
 Eaton Genealogy 117
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 183
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 560
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 157
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register xxx, 67-78; xl, 50-6
 Salisbury's Family Histories (1892) 507-604
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 578
 Virginia Mag. of History i, 447-50; iv, 82
 Watson's Some Notable Families 44-6
 Willoughby N. London Rep. (1864) 28 p.
 Willoughby N. London Report (1866) 13 p.
 Willoughby Family of N. Eng. (1876) 15 p.
 Willoughby Family of N. Eng. (1881) 7 p.
 Willoughby Ancestry in Eng. (1885) 11 p.
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 391
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1036
Wills — American Ancestry x, 5
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 569
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 384
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 696-702
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 767
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 27
 Waudo's History of Tolland Ct. 70-2
Willson — American Ancestry iv, 9; vii, 167; ix, 125
 Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 497-9
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 787-9
 Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston N. H. 387
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 748
 Shotwell Genealogy 241-3
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 371
Wilmarth — Ballou's Milford 1128-30
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough Mass. 95
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 749
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 583-5
Wilmer — American Ancestry v, 173
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 325-31
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 625
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 228
Willmot — Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app. 155
 Huntington's Stamford 136
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 580
Wilsey — American Ancestry ii, 150
Wilson — Abbott's Andover Mass. 37
 American Ancestry i, 95; ii, 150; v, 90; vi, 186; viii, 34, 92
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine vii, 229
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 441
 Blake's History of Franklin Mass. 285
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 895
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 317-9
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 44
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 445
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 688
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 229
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 615-9
 Clyde's Irish Settlement in Pa. 138-45
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 770-2
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown N. H. 984-6
 Crafts Genealogy 27-9
 Cunnabell Genealogy 23
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 435
 Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury N. H. 860-2
 Dennysville Me. Centennial 113
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 258, 268-70
 Durant's Hist. of Lawrence Co. Pa. 174-8
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 648
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 464
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 740-55
 Egle's Notes and Queries 1896, Annual Volume, 126, 210-2
 Ellis' History of Roxbury Mass. 135
 Fell Genealogy 73
 Gibbs' Hist. Address Blandford Mass. 65
 Granite Monthly Concord N. H. vii, 339-52
 Gregg's History of Old Cheraus S. C. 102
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 120
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 184-7
 Hayward's History Gilsom N. H. 419-21
 Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 1028
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 163-5
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 210
 Hepburn Genealogy 104-14
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 934
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 209
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 266

- Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 445-7
 Jameson's History of Medway Mass. 528
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 442
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 772
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 287
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 1013
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 523-6
 McKee's History of Bradford Vt. 248-59
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 282-5
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 6
 Morris Genealogy (1898) 502
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 818-29
 Morse Memorial, appendix No. 42
 Nevius Genealogy
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 786-90
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 786
 Poore Genealogy 71-8
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 775-9
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 497-9
 Rhode Island Hist. Society Colls. iii, 293
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 267
 Runnells' Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 848
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 581-90
 Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 422
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 648
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 389
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 350-61
 Smith's History of Rhinebeck N. Y. 204-6
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 240
 Stearns' History Ashburnham Mass. 988
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 794-6
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co. Va. 417
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 409
 Washington N. H. History 668
 Watson's Johnson Families (1872)
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 860
 Wilson Association Report (1866) 28 pages
 Wilson Genealogy (1894) 63 pages
 Wilson Genealogy 2d ed. (1898) 98 pages
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 1037-40
Wilton — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 793
Wiltse — American Ancestry xii
Wiltse — Amer. Ancestry ii, 150; ix, 51
 Riker's Annals of Newton N. Y. 373
Wimble — Bass Ancestry 6
 Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. i, 112-4
Winagle — Parthemore Genealogy 21-4
Winans — American Ancestry ii, 151
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 310-2
 Clute's History of Staten Island N. Y. 435
 Humphrey Genealogy 370-2
Winch — Barry's Framingham 442-7
 Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 700
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 1029
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 790-2
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly iii, 109-17
Winchell — Am. Ancestry i, 96; iv, 98
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 269, 304
 Densmore's Hartwell Genealogy
 Ely Genealogy 264-6
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 465-71
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 785
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 779
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 169
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 591
 Stile's Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 796
 Temple's History of Whately Mass. 283
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 861
 Winchell Genealogy (1869) 271 pages
Winchenbauch — Eaton's Warren Me.
Winchester — American Ancestry xii
 Bangor Historical Magazine iii, 76
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 447
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 655
 Bowens of Woodstock Ct. (1897) 167, 172
 Calnek's History of Annapolis N. S. 630
 Crafts' Genealogy 135-7
 Hayward's History of Gilsum N. H. 421
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt.
 Jackson's History Newton Mass. 447-51
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 591
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 989-98
 Winchester Genealogy (1897) 45 pages
 Wood's Brookline Mass. Sketches 115
Wincoll — Bond's Watertown 655
Winder — Winder Pedigree (1896) chart
Windle — Jackson Genealogy 75, 186, 214
Windnagle — Egle's Notes and Queries
 4th series i, 24
Window — Babson's Gloucester 179
Windship — Leland Genealogy 177
Windsor — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 603
 Thomas Genealogy (1895) 553
Wine — Temple's North Brookfield 786
Winegar — Doty Genealogy 662-6
 Winegar Genealogy (1859)
Wines — Blake's Mendon Assoc. 255-7
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 586
Winfield — American Ancestry iii, 143
 Bross' Legend of the Delaware 117
 Winfield Genealogy (1882) 16 pages
Wing — American Ancestry i, 96; iii, 119
 Austin's Allied Families 271-4
 Barrus' History of Goshen Mass. 192
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 533
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 176
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 409
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 100, 159-64, 200-5
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl (1900) i
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 540
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 606
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 593-5
 Spooner Genealogy i, 56-63, 375-83
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 797
 Williams' History of Danby Vt. 285
 Wing Genealogy (1881) 334 pages
 Wing Family Deed (1884) 4 pages
 Wing Genealogy 2d ed. (1888) 581 pages
Wingate — Alden's Epitaphs iii, 205
 American Ancestry vii, 72
 Chapman's Weeks Genealogy 158
 Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 785
 Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 1044
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiii, ix, 143
 North's History of Augusta Me.
 Runnells' Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 850
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 595
 Wentworth Genealogy ii, 58-61, 469-71
 Wingate Genealogy (1886) 293 pages
Winger — American Ancestry iv, 129
Wingfield — Claypoole Genealogy 151
 Goode Genealogy 90

- Winkley** — American Ancestry v, 60
Winn — American Ancestry ii, 151
Cleveland Genealogy (1879) 77
Cleveland Genealogy (1899) 2415-50
Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 986
Nourse Fam. of Virginia 47-52
Reed Genealogy (1883) 49 page
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 596
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 649-51
Virginia Magazine of History vi, 203-5
Winne — Amer. Ancestry i, 96; v, 202
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 297
Winnlett — Calnek's Annapolis 631-3
Winning — Hazen's Billerica 165
Winship — American Ancestry i, 96; x, 168, 174, 177
Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 789
Cutter's History of Arlington Mass. 324-30
Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 1030
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 935-7
Hill's History of Mason N. H. 208
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 267-74
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 690-700
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 591
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 597
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 1041
Winslow — American Ancestry v, 84, 133; vi, 56, 145; vii, 10
Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 443
Caverly's History of Pittsford Vt. 730
Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 252
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 1102-4
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 288-92
Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 388-90
Dudley's Archaeological Coll., plate 4
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 465
Foster Genealogy (1889) 64-72
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 302; ii, 764
Hanson's History of Gardiner Me. 65
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 844-6
Holton's Farwall Genealogy 96
Hoyt's Salisbury Mass.
Lapham's History of Paris Me. 772
Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 352, 387-90
Moore's American Governors i, 131-8
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register iv, 297-303; xvii, 159-62; xxi, 209-11; xxv, 355-8; xxvi, 69-75
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 541-3
Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 598-603
Spooner's Genealogy i, 427
Spooner's Memorial of W. Spooner 88
Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield Mass. 737
Thacher's Plymouth Mass. 90, 94-7, 143
Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 257
Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
Winslow Family of Maine (1877) chart
Winslows of Swanzy (1877) chart
Winslows of Foxboro (1879) chart
Winslow Gen (1877-88) 1496 pages, 2 vols.
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 338
Worden Genealogy 117
Winsor — Austin's Ancestries 99-103
Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 434
Holton's Winslow Memorial i, 180-5
Winsor Genealogy (1847) 12 pages
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 339-46
Winston — Amer. Anc. viii, 147; ix, 130
Bartholomew and Winston Rec. (1899) 6-38
Cogswell Genealogy 248
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 729
Lynchburg Va. Sketches 220-9
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Richmond Va. Standard i, 41; ii, 26, 39
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 605
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 183-92
Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 257
Tuttle Genealogy 140
Virginia Magazine of History v
Winter — American Ancestry xii
Bond's Watertown 656
Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 165
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 605
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 998
Temple's Hist. of No. Brookfield Mass. 788
Winterbottom — Paige's Hardwick 543
Wintermute — Chambers' Early Germans of New Jersey 570
Winthrop — American Ancestry iii, 61
Deacon's Stoddard Genealogy
Drake's History of Boston Mass. 72
Dudley Genealogy 138
Hollister's History of Connecticut i, 296
Moore's American Governors i, 268-72
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xviii, 182-6
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 700
Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 606-14
Savage's Hist. of New England i, 76-82
Shotwell Genealogy 136-8
Thomas Genealogy (1896) 554-6
Vinton's Giles Genealogy 336-8
Winthrop Family Notes (1864) 10 pages
Winthrop Family Pedigree (1874) 38 pages
Winthrop Family in Ireland (1883) 29 p.
Winthrop Genealogy (1887) 16 pages
Winthrop's Life of Novernor Winthrop
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1043
Wire — Chambers' N. J. Germans 571
Wires — Temple's No. Brookfield 788
Wirt — Bretz Genealogy 5-8, 24-44
Egle's Notes and Queries 4th ser. i, 163-7
Wise — Ball's Lake County Ind. 393-6
Bourne's History of Wells Me. 763
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 336
Cutts Genealogy 56, 113
Hambleton Genealogy
Hammatt Papers 413
Meade's Old Families of Virginia
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 780
Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 614
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 389
Wisner — Wisner Gen. (1893) 372 pages
Wistar — Morris Genealogy (1898) 316-66
Wister — Rodman Genealogy 195
Wiswall — Ballou's Milford 1130-3
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 701-4
Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 286
Calnek's Hist. of Annapolis N. S. 633-6
Clapp's Jones Hill Dorchester Mass. 46-52

- Clark Fam. of Watertown Mass. 105, 169
 Crafts Genealogy 250-4
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 292
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 937
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 451-60
 Morse's Richards Genealogy 149
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 260
 New E. Hist. and Gen. Register xl, 58-62
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 701
 Robinson's Genealogy (1859)
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 615
 Swisall Genealogy (1886) 4 pages
 Wiswell — Bangor Hist. Magazine v, 18
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Witbeck — American Ancestry ii, 151
 Greene County N. Y. History
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 184
Witham — Babson's Gloucester 179-81
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 214
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 466
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 131
Withee — Hatch's Industry Me. 846
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 208
Witherbee — Amer. Ancestry iii, 175
 Hemenway Genealogy 18-22
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 472
Witherby — Ward's Shrewsbury 478-81
Witherell — American Ancestry x, 148
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 293
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 701
Withers — Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 33
 Saunders' Alabama Settlers 515-7
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 234-6
 Virginia Magazine of History vi, 309-13,
 425; vii, 87-91
Witherspoon — Calnek's Annapolis N. S.
 636
 Chase's History of Chester 619
 Cochrane's Hist. Francetown N. H. 987
 Lamb's History of New York City i, 752
Withington — Cogswell's Henniker
 Hill's History of Mason N. H. 208
 Locke Genealogy 40, 63, 79
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 792
 Pope Genealogy 322
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 618
Withrow — Power's Sangamon Ill. 781
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 40
Witman — Egle's Historical Register ii, 76
Witmer — Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 256
Witt — Hudson's Marlborough 473-5
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 624
 Lewis' History of Lynn Mass. 190
 Montague Genealogy 185-8
 Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 496
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 376
 Temple's North Brookfield Mass. 788-90
Witter — Allen and Witter Gen. (1872)
 American Ancestry iv, 12; v, 68; vi, 131
 Austin's Allied Families 276
 Greene Genealogy (1894)
Wixam — Freeman's Cape Cod 370
Wodell — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 434
 Wodell Genealogy (1880) 100 pages
Woertman — Bergen's Kings Co. 392
Woglom — Clute's Staten Island 437
Wolcott — Ammidown Genealogy
 Ammidown's Historical Collection
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 445
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 200
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 750
 Hollister's History of Conn. i, 190; ii, 268
 Huntington Genealogy 247
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 44
 Lamb's History of New York City 608, 664
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial 95
 N. E. Hist. Reg. i, 251-5; ix, 338; xx, 204
 Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct. 787-90
 Prime Genealogy (1895) 48
 Robinson Genealogy (1859) appendix
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 620-4
 Salisbury's Fam. Hists. (1892) ii, 169-200
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 798-826
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1120-2
 Wolcott Genealogy (1881) 439 pages
Wolf — Chambers' N. J. Germans 572
 Egle's Notes and Queries (1897) 189
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 995-8
Wolff — American Ancestry ix, 182
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 331
 Wolff Genealogy (1863) 113 pages
Wollaston — Maris Genealogy 79, 169
Womack — American Ancestry iv, 71
Wonson — Babson's Gloucester 274
Wood — American Ancestry i, 97; ii,
 151; iii, 157, 223; iv, 48, 171; v, 100,
 234; vi, 98; ix, 110; xii, 111
 Atkin's History of Hawley Mass. 67
 Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary 230
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1136-43
 Ball's History of Lake County Ind. 435-8
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 214-7
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 447
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 445
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 765
 Bouton Genealogy
 Canfield Genealogy, chart 5
 Champion Genealogy 130
 Chapin's Uxbridge Mass. Address 126-8
 Chase's History of Chester N. H. 619
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settler
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 437
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 773
 Cochrane's Francetown N. H. 988, 1007
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 793-8
 Cole Genealogy 67-73, 244-51
 Crane's Rawson Genealogy 27
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 751
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 293
 Dennysville Me. Centennial 113
 Densmore's Hartwell Genealogy
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 260
 Dunster Genealogy 171
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 467
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xix, 61-4; xxiv, 61
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 465
 Gage's History of Rowley Mass. 461
 Guild's Stiles Genealogy 348
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 436
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 422
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 1032-43

- Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. iv, 519
 Herrick's History of Gardner Mass. 390-2
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 938-47
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 265
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 441-4
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Canada 116
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 476
 Joslin's History of Poultney Vt. 364
 Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 44
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 488
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 1014
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 772-4
 Lyman's Hist. of Easthampton Mass. 192
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 Miner's Meriweather Genealogy 13
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 353
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 261-4
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record xxi, 23
 Olin Genealogy by Nye (1892) 95-115
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 543
 Perley's History of Boxford Mass. 71-3
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 607-12
 Poor's Merrimack Valley Researches 95
 Potter's Concord Mass. Families 16, 38
 Powers' Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 784
 Randalls' Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 496-502
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 39, 42; iii, 6
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 631
 Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct. 118
 Selleck's Norwalk Ct. (1896) 471-82
 Sharpless Genealogy 272, 545
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 511
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 999-1005
 Stearns' History of Rindge N. H. 770-4
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 826
 Tanner Genealogy 50-2
 Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield Mass. 790
 Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 569-71
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 202
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 228-30
 Washington N. H. History 669-74
 Watkins Genealogy 24
 Westminster Mass. Centennial 31
 Wood Family of Concord (1871) 26 pages
 Wood Family of Chicopee (1883) 3 pages
 Wood Family of Rowley (1884) 34 pages
 Wood Family of Littleton (1885) 292 pages
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 392
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1044-8
Woodard — Temple's N. Brookfield 795
Woodbridge — American Ancestry ii, 151
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 55
 Bulloch Genealogy
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 989
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 433-5
 Dudley Genealogy 138-40
 Dwight Genealogy 1076-89
 Jones' Stockbridge Mass. 128-41
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 603
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 625
 New E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxii, 292-6
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 593-5
 Pilgrim Record Society Bulletin i, 3-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 630-4
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 827
 Strong Genealogy 358-61, 470, 1017-9
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 573, 922-5
 Woodbridge Genealogy (1878) 7 pages
 Woodbridge Genealogy (1883) 272 pages
Woodburn — Morrison's Windham 829
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 307-11
Woodbury — Am. Anc. i, 97; vii, 61; x, 47
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 181, 286
 Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 1134
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 348-53
 Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 748-57
 Calnek's Hist. of Annapolis N. S. 637-9
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 688
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 775-80
 Cochrane's Hist. Francess town N. H. 990-9
 Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston N. H. 441
 Davis Genealogy 475
 Dodge Ancestry (1896) 20-3
 Driver Genealogy 391
 Dwight Genealogy 973-5
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 150; xxiv, 1-42;
 xxxv, 257-72; xxxvi, 31-8
 Fiskes of Amherst N. H. 161
 Hartwell Genealogy (1895) 82-4
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 507-10
 Kellogg Genealogy, supp. (1899) 12-8
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 646
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 773-5
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 1015
 Merrill's History of Acworth N. H. 286-8
 Poore Genealogy 61-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 634
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 835-41
 Stackpole's History of Durham Me. 288
 Stark's History of Dunbarton N. H. 218
 Stone's History of Beverly Mass. 21-3
 Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield Mass. 795-7
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 587
 Woodbury Genealogy (1887) 42 pages
 Woodbury's Old Planters in N. E. (1885)
Woodcock — Daggett's Attleborough 35
 Dedham Historical Register iv, 172-9
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 467
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 423
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Read's History of Swanzy N. H. 499
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 636
 Thurston's History of Winthrop Me. 203
Woodford — American Ancestry viii, 209
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 388-91
 Humphreys Genealogy
 Jones Genealogy (1891) 132-5
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 22
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 638
 Stanton Genealogy 382
Woodhouse — Greene's Todd Genealogy
 Lee Genealogy of Ipswich 401-16
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 67
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 639
 Wm. and Mary College Hist. Reg. i, 227-32
Woodhull — Amer. Anc. v, 164; vii, 156
 Bolton and Woodhull Genealogy (1862)
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 573
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 306-12
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 542-4
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 468
 Kilbourne Genealogy 181

- New York Genealogical Recorder** i, 25; iii, 10-20; iv, 54-61, 124-7; xxvii, 52-5, 95-7
- Spooner Genealogy** i, 260-2
- Thompson's Hist. Long Island** ii, 397-402
- Wetmore Genealogy** 58-60, etc.
- Whitmore's Heraldic Journal** ii, 113-5
- Woodls** — Lee Gen. of Ipswich 401-16
- Temple's Hist. No. Brookfield Mass.** 797
- Woodman** — Am. Anc. v, 211; vii, 216
- Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary** 230
- Buxton Me. Centennial** 147
- Coffin's History of Newbury Mass.** 322
- Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H.** 506
- Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H.** 296
- Hayward's History of Hancock N. H.** 1043
- Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families** 364-8
- Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can.** 295
- Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Fams.** 108, 118
- Runnells' Sanbornton N. H.** ii, 850-65
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary** iv, 640
- Woodman Fam. of Newbury (1855)** 16 p.
- Woodman Fam. of Kingston (1856)** 54 p.
- Woodman Fam. of Buxton (1874)** 125 pages
- Woodmansey** — Savage's Dict. iv, 641
- Woodnutt** — Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 368-73
- Woodruff** — American Ancestry i, 97; iii, 174, 226; viii, 154; x, 169
- Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app.** 1155
- Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct.** 138, etc.
- Baldwin Genealogy** 51-3
- Baldwin Genealogy, supp.** 1012-4
- Clayton's History of Union Co. N. J.** 291-3
- Cocley's Trenton N. J. Gens.** 306-12
- Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J.** 105
- Hinman's Connecticut Settlers** 1st ed. 246
- Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y.** 407
- Kilbourn Genealogy** 113
- Roome Genealogy** 115 q-s
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary** iv, 642
- Sedgwick's History of Sharon Ct.** 119
- Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J.** 374
- Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches** 257-73
- Walworth's Hyde Genealogy** 274-6
- Woods** — Andrews' New Britain 160
- Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me.** 617
- Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass.** 406-8, 482
- Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass.** 689-91
- Cochrane's Hist. Francestown N. H.** 1000-2
- Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H.** 798-801
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.**
- Crafts' History of Whately Mass.** 625-7
- Ely Genealogy** 142-6, 301-11
- Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H.** 423
- Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H.** 1043-5
- Hill's History of Mason N. H.** 208
- Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass.** 477-80
- Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H.** 793-5
- Paul's History of Wells Vt.** 153
- Richmond Va. Standard** iii, 32
- Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass.** 377
- Temple's History of Whately Mass.** 284
- Washington N. H. History** 674
- Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H.** 589
- Woodside** — Wheeler's Brunswick 862
- Woodson** — Green's Kentucky Families
- Meade's Old Churches of Virginia** ii, 3
- Richmond Va. Standard** ii, 20, 27
- Woodsum** — Ridlon's Harrison Me. 127
- Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families** 208-18
- Woodville** — Mead's Old Families ii, 82
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va.** 192
- Woodward** — American Ancestry i, 97; ii, 151; iv, 219; vii, 196, 203; x, 50
- Anderson's Waterbury Ct. i, app.** 156
- Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary** 232
- Babson's History of Gloucester Mass.** 244
- Bass' History of Braintree Vt.** 199
- Bassett's History of Richmond N. H.** 535
- Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro N. H.** 704-9
- Blake's History of Franklin Mass.** 284
- Bond's Watertown Mass.** 657-68, 968-75
- Bronson's History of Waterbury Ct.** 551
- Cochrane's History Francestown N. H.** 1002-5
- Daniels' History of Oxford Mass.** 751
- Dodd's History of East Haven Ct.** 159
- Eaton's History of Reading Mass.** 127
- Farrow's History of Islesborough Me.** 301
- Hayward's History of Hancock N. H.** 1045
- Heywood's History Westminster Mass.** 947-9
- Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address** 174
- Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt.** 511
- Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Canada** 281
- Hudson's Hist. of Sudbury Mass.** 55
- Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct.** 516
- Jackson Genealogy** 227
- Jackson's History of Newton Mass.** 464
- Johnson Genealogy (1876)** 30-2
- Kirk Genealogy** 16-8, 38-42
- Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass.** iii, 332-4
- Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder** iii, 244-7; iv, 15-22; vii, 23-31; viii, 90-4, etc.; ix, 178-282
- Morris Genealogy (1853)** 52-8
- New England Historical and Genealogical Register** xviii, 265; i, 300-4; li, 160-81
- Orcutt's History of Torrington Ct.** 790-2
- Paige's History of Cambridge Mass.** 702
- Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct.** 596
- Potts Genealogy (1895)** 331
- Read's History of Swanzy N. H.** 501
- Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y.** 383
- Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H.** ii, 865
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary** iv, 643-7
- Sharpless Genealogy** 160
- Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass.** 1006
- Stickney's History of Minisink N. Y.** 157
- Stiles' History of Windsor Ct.** ii, 827
- Stoddard Genealogy (1865)** 11, 18
- Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass.** 378-80
- Temple's History of Northfield Mass.** 566
- Tyngsborough Mass. Centennial** 17
- Washington N. H. History** 675-80
- Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me.** 862
- Woodward Fam. of Penn. (1879)** 114 pages
- Woodwards of Bristol Me. (1887)** 14 pages
- Woodwards of Lisbon Me. (1899)** 23 pages
- Worthen's Hist. of Sutton N. H.** 1013-8
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens.** 1049

- Woodworth** — American Ancestry ii, 152; viii, 116, 147
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 245-71
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 226-9
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 391-5
 Montague Genealogy 121-3
 Paul's History of Wells Vt. 154
 Peck's Rochester N. Y. Centennial 674
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 647
 Woodworth Genealogy (1898) 142 pages
Woolcott — Temple's History of North Brookfield Mass. 790-4
Wooley — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 212
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 536
Woolfolk — Paxton's Marshall Genealogy
Woolen — American Ancestry iv, 214
Woolley — Howell's Southampton 408
Woolsey — Bolton's Westchester 765
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Genealogies 315-7
 Dwight Genealogy 248-56, 1089-1105
 Dwight's Strong Genealogy 367
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 191
 Mott Genealogy 359
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record iv, 143-55; v, 12-25, 76-83, 139-47; vi, 24-8
 Thompson's Hist. of Long Island ii, 437-42
Woolson — Barry's Framingham 448
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 668, 975
 Crosby Genealogy 24
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 444
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 841
Woolworth — Amer. Ancestry ix, 142
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial, app. 95-7
 Woolworth Genealogy (1893) 209 pages
Wooster — Anderson's Waterbury 156
 Child Genealogy 110-2
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. ii, 468
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 98
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 266
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 136
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxx, 242-7; xxxi, 39-47
 Orcutt's History of Derby Ct. 780-4
 Orcutt's History of New Milford Ct. 801
 Orcutt's History of Stratford Ct. 1348
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 649
 Sharpe's History of Seymour Ct. 223
 See Worcester
Wootton — Bowie Genealogy 113
Worcester — Amer. Anc. iv, 222; v, 166
 Blake's Hist. Mendon Association 268-70
 Chandler's History of Shirley Mass. 691-3
 Chute Genealogy, appendix 271-4
 Ely Genealogy 258
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 368
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 795
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 502
 Ruggles Genealogy
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 650
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 1006
 Worcester Genealogy (1856) 111 pages
Worden — American Ancestry vii, 211
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 165
 Randalls' Hist. of Chesterfield N. H. 502
 Worden Genealogy (1868) 164 pages
Wordin — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1358
Workman — American Ancestry viii, 217
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 792
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 785-8
Worley — American Ancestry xii
Wormall — Futhy's Chester Pa. 772
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 347
Wormely — Preble Genealogy 155-9
Wormell — Eaton's Thomaston 469
Wormley — Carter Family Tree
 De Bow's Review xxvi, 129
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 230
 Lee Genealogy (1895) 144-7
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 371
 Page Genealogy 47
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 649
Wormsted — Alden's Epitaphs iii, 122
Worrall — Maris Genealogy 121
 Sharpless Genealogy 355
 Smith's History of Delaware Co. Pa. 515
Worrell — Martin's Chester Pa. 324
Worrick — Lincoln's Hingham iii, 334
Worsham — Slaughter's Bristol Va. 237
Worsley — Daniels' Oxford Mass. 752
 Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro N. H. 709
Worster — Draper's Spencer Mass. 264
Worth — Amer. Ancestry ii, 152; iv, 40
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Reminisc. 126
 Futhy's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 774-7
 Hubbard's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Can. 141
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 652
Worthen — Hayward's Hancock 1046
 Hoyt's Salisbury Mass. Families 370-2
Worthern — Chase's Chester N. H. 620
Worthington — Amer. Ancestry iv, 120; v, 64; vii, 56, 170; viii, 23; x, 17
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, app. 39
 Bowie Genealogy 497-511
 Dorsey Family Chart
 Ely Genealogy 320
 Fiske Family of Amherst N. H. 24a, 24c
 Futhy's History of Chester Co. Pa. 777
 Goodwin's Foote Genealogy 87
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes 264-74
 Goodwin's Recoll. of a Lifetime 537-9
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 367-82
 Martindale's Hist. of Byberry Pa. 362-9
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xliii, 361
 Ross and Highland Counties Ohio 405
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 653
 Stoddard Genealogy 19
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal iv, 69-75
 Worthington Family of Md. (1886) 20 pages
 Worthington Genealogy (1894) 489 pages
Worthley — Cochrane's Antrim 761-5
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Little's History of Weare N. H. 1018
 McKeen's History of Bradford Vt. 307
Wortman — American Ancestry ix, 184
 Chambers' Early Germans of N. J. 574-6
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 747-50
Wright — Adams Genealogy (1894) 41, 49
 American Ancestry i, 98; ii, 152; iv, 71, 90, 107, 169; v, 140; vii, 61; ix, 79; xi, 127, 184; xii, 94
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 175-8, etc.
 Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 216

- Barlow Genealogy 460-72
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 449
 Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 537
 Bemis' Hist. of Marlboro N. H. 710-2
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 263-5
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 45
 Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 331-4
 Burleigh's Guild Genealogy 28, 62
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 152, 537
 Cochrane's History of Antrim N. H. 782
 Collins' Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y., app. 129
 Crafts Genealogy 63
 Cunnabell Genealogy 71
 Cushman's History of Sheepscott Me. 436
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 294
 Deane's History of Scituate Mass. 393
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 270
 Dunster Genealogy 233, 249
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 44
 Harvey Genealogy 782-91
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 424
 Hazen's History of Billerica Mass. 160
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 949
 Hibbard's History of Goshen Ct. 560-72
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 175
 Hodgman's History of Westford Mass. 481
 Hollister's History of Pawlet Vt. 267
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 409
 Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 275
 Kellogg's White Genealogy 109
 Lancaster Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 290
 Little's History of Wear N. H. 1020
 Livermore's Hist. of Block Island R. I. 348
 Locke Genealogy 56, 69
 Loomis Genealogy (1880) 592-5
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 168-73
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 143-6
 Montague Genealogy 194
 Morris and Flynt Ancestors (1882) 34
 Morris Genealogy (1894) 52
 New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register iv, 355-8; xx, 208-10; xxxv, 74-82; xxxvii, 76-83; xl, 280-4
 New York Gen. Biog. and Record iii, 35-45
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 796-9
 Olin's Olin Genealogy 46
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 788
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. v, 230-4; vi, 91-5
 Read's History of Swanzey N. H. 503
 Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 105
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. iv, 654-61
 Sewall's History of Woburn Mass. 175, 650
 Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield Mass. 390-5
 Slafter Genealogy 20-3
 Spooner's Memorial of W. Spooner 94
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 1006
 Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. ii, 829
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 380-2
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 729-47
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 798
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 567-74
 Timlow's Southington Ct. Sketches 273-5
 Washington N. H. History 680-9
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 590
 Willimantic Ct. Journal for June 24, 1864
 Worcester's History of Hollis N. H. 393
 Worthen's Hist. of Sutton N. H. 1019
 Wright Fam. of Springfield (1881) 8 pages
 Wright Fam. of Long Island (1899) 24 p.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1051
 Wroth — Hanson's Old Kent Md. 199-202
 Wurts — Sylvester's Ulster Co. N. Y. 125
 Wyatt — Meade's Old Families of Virginia Morris and Flynt Ancestors (1882) 30
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 13, 155
 Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 544
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32, 33
 Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 865-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 661
 Secomb's History of Amherst N. H. 842
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 359-64
 Virginia Magazine of Hist. iii (1895) 177-9
 Wyatt Ancestry in Eng. (1898) chart
 Wyborne — Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 662
 Wyckoff — Bergen Genealogy 120
 Bergen's Van Brunt Genealogy 35
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 394-8
 Cole Genealogy 208
 Honeyman's Our Home, 148, 193-5
 Meginnis' West Branch Valley 537-44
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 685
 Nevius Genealogy 161-3
 New York Gen. and Biog. Record x, 153
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 765
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 407
 Wyckoff — American Ancestry iv, 108
 Wyer — Austin's Allied Families 277
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxv, 246-8
 Washburn's Notes on Livermore Me. 17
 Wheeler's History of Brunswick Me. 362
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1052-6
 Wyeth — Cutter's Arlington 331-3
 Egle's Penn. Genealogies 2d ed. 756-64
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 264
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 702-6
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary iv, 663
 Wygant — Amer. Anc. x, 105; xi, 140
 Weygant's Family Record (1897) 30-2
 Wyles — Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 468
 Wyley — Hayward's Hancock N. H.
 Wylie — American Ancestry xi, 139
 Wylie Chart (1899) 13x16 inches
 Wylie Genealogy (1900) 32 pages
 Wylie — Eaton's Warren Me. 649
 Wyllys — Glastenbury Ct. Centennial 162
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg xxxvii, 33-7
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 23
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 1171-4
 See also under Willis
 Wylly — Bullock Genealogy
 Wyman — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 388
 American Ancestry v, 203
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 670-2
 Brook's History of Medford Mass. 569
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 161-3, 661-3
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 334
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 752
 Farrow's Hist. of Islesborough Me. 302
 Glover Genealogy 403
 Hartwell Genealogy (1895) 85-9
 Hayward's History of Gilsun N. H. 425

